



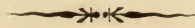


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/annualrep05newy>



The Society of the
New York Hospital.



ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR 1902.



GOVERNORS.

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, . . . *President.*

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, . . . *Vice-President.*

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, . . . *Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, .

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,

PHILIP SCHUYLER,

JAMES O. SHELDON,

HERMANN H. CAMMANN,

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,

GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,

WALDRON POST BROWN, .

EDWARD KING,

HENRY W. DE FOREST,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,

FORDHAM MORRIS,

GEORGE G. HAVEN,

GEORGE G. DEWITT,

AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,

THOMAS H. BARBER,

RICHARD TRIMBLE,

HOWARD TOWNSEND,

GEORGE F. BAKER,

JOHN CLAFLIN,

HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

EXECUTIVE.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,	GEORGE G. HAVEN,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	GEORGE G. DEWITT,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
EDWARD KING,	HOWARD TOWNSEND,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,	GEORGE F. BAKER,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH.	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR.

BLOOMINGDALE.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS, *Secretary.*

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,	PHILIP SCHUYLER,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH.

ON LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	HENRY W. DE FOREST,
GEORGE G. DEWITT.	

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

JAMES O. SHELDON,	WALDRON POST BROWN,
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	EDWARD KING.

ON NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

PHILIP SCHUYLER,	EDMUND D. RANDOLPH.
------------------	---------------------

ON TRAINING SCHOOL.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

PHILIP SCHUYLER,	HOWARD TOWNSEND.
------------------	------------------

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer are *ex-officio* members of all Committees.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D., *President Medical Board.*

PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D., *Secretary* "

Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D. EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.

CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D. L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES MCBURNEY, M. D. ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.

WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D. HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.

A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D. FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M. D.

FRANK HARTLEY, M. D. PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.

FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D. ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M. D.

Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Deputy Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D., - - - - *First Assistant.*

ALBERT DURHAM, M. D., - - - - - *Second Assistant.*

ROSE PRINGLE, M. D., - - - - - *Woman Assistant.*

WM. H. PALMER, M. D., - - - - - *Clinical Assistant.*

Pathologist.

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M. D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D.

Anæsthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

Anæsthetist Private Patients' Building.

GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physician to the Training School for Nurses

CHARLES H. PECK, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

Out-Patient Department.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.,	- -	} Registrars.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,	- - - -	
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.,	- - - -	

Physicians to Out-Patients.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Principal.</i>
CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D.,	- - - -	"
FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D.,	- - - -	<i>Deputy.</i>
HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
HAROLD BARCLAY, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
WILLIAM N. HARRISON, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
THOMAS P. PROUT, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
JOHN ALDRICH, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
JOHN H. P. HODGSON, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
THEODORE J. ABBOTT, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D.,	- - - - -	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.,	- - - - -	<i>Principal.</i>
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
C. R. L. PUTNAM, M. D.,	- - - - -	<i>Deputy.</i>
H. JORGEN SCHWARTZ, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
CLARENCE G. CLARKE, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
EDWARD W. PINKHAM, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
A. B. JUDSON, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
WILLIAM B. ACKER, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
JOSEPH A. ROBERTSON, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
JAMES R. WHITING, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
FELLOWES DAVIS, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
ANTONIA STELLA, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
JAMES P. FISKE, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
HOMER GIBNEY, M. D.,	- - - - -	"
GEORGE E. DODGE, M. D.,	- - - - -	"

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M. D.	JOHN B. SOLLEY, M. D.
WALTER W. STRANG, M. D.	HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.
JOHN E. McWHORTER, M. D.	MORTIMER H. WARREN, M. D.
CARTER S. COLE, M. D.	EDWARD L. KEYES, JR., M. D.

House Staff of the Hospital

LOUIS V. HAMMAN, M. D.,	- - -	House Physician.
KARL A. CONNELL, M. D.,	- - -	First Senior Assistant.
PHILIP BISSELL, M. D.,	- - -	Second " "
GEORGE A. BRIDGE, M. D.,	- - -	Junior Assistant.
ERNEST A. WELLS, M. D.,	}	House Surgeons.
JAMES H. LEWIS, M. D.,		
JAMES R. JUDD, M. D.,	}	First Senior Assistants.
NELSON A. LUDINGTON, M. D.,		
BENJAMIN S. BARRINGER, M. D.,	}	Second Senior Assistants.
JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.,		
CHARLES M. MIX, M. D.,	}	Junior Assistants.
LAWRENCE LEE, M. D.,		

House Staff of the Private Patients' Building.

HUGH T. NELSON, M. D.,	- - -	House Physician.
H. BURTON DOUST, M. D.,	- - -	Assistant.
ARCHIBALD BUSBY, M. D.,	- - -	House Surgeon.
ARTHUR S. CORWIN, M. D.,	- - -	Assistant.

House Staff of the House of Relief.

EDWARD H. H. OLD, MD.,	- -	}	House Physician and Surgeon.
JULIAN R. BECKWITH M.D.,			
NORBORNE P. COCKE, M. D.,		}	Senior Assistants.
MONTIE L. REA, M. D.,			
JAMES F. RICE, M. D.,		}	Junior Assistants.
SAMUEL A. MARSHALL, M. D.,			

Members of the House Staff during 1902.

House Physician, Hospital,	-	ALBION N. HEWLETT, M. D.
House Surgeons, Hospital,	{	ADAM W. HUBSCHMIDT, M. D.
		ARTHUR S. CHITTENDEN, M. D.
House Physicians and Sur-geons, House of Relief,	{	PHILIP V. K. JOHNSON, M. D.
		ARTHUR S. CORWIN, M. D.

Served as Clinical Assistant at Bloomingdale during
1902. Term ended July 31, 1902.

WILLIAM B. MASON, M. D.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRISS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Non-resident).

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Apothecaries.

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, - - - (Hospital).

SEWELL F. CARN, - - - - - (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

THEODORE METZGER, - - - - (Hospital).

FREDERIC H. GRANT, - - - - - "

HARRY TAYLOR, - . - - - - (House of Relief).

Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNIE W. GOODRICH.

Housekeeper.

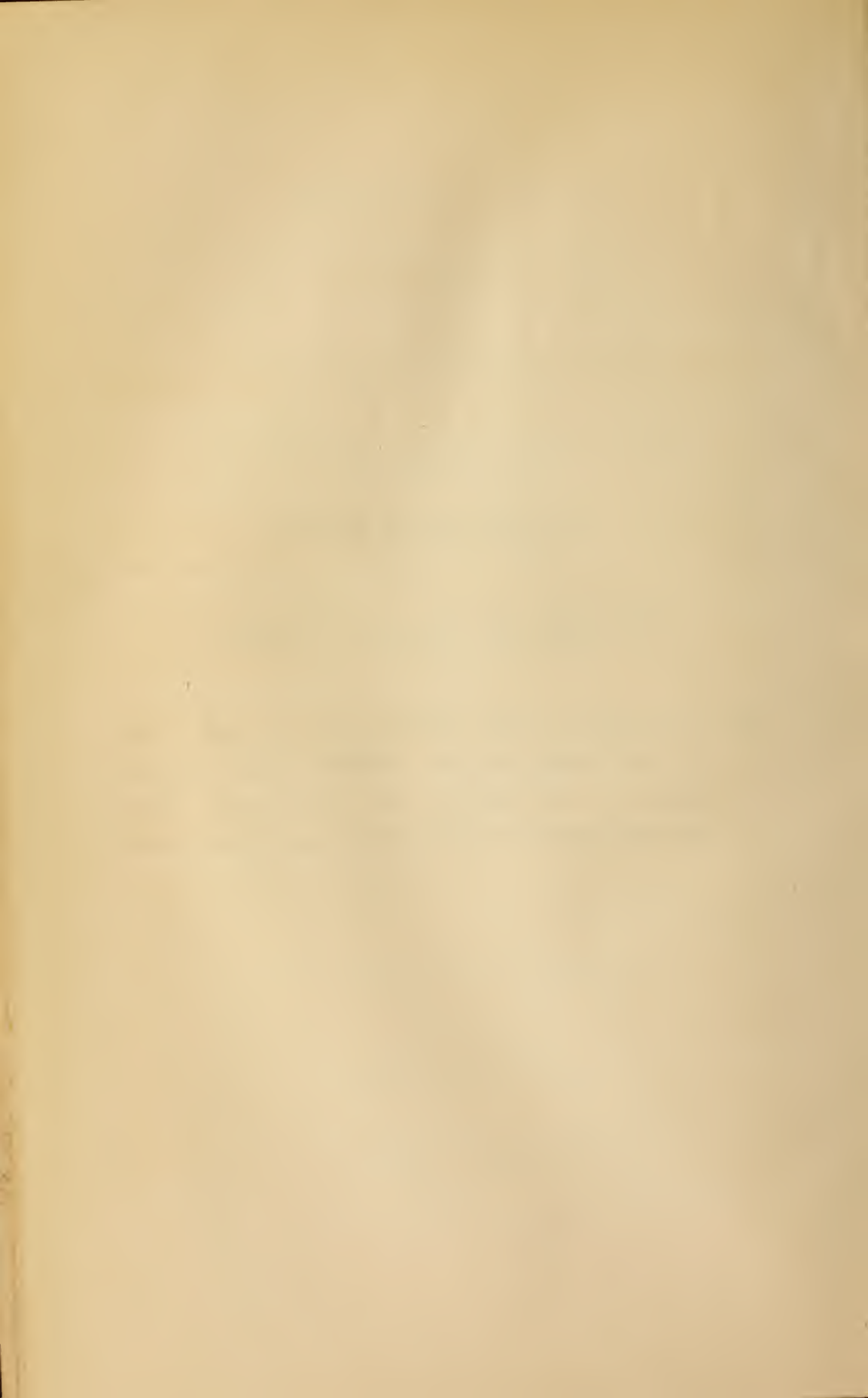
KATHARINE MACDIARMID.

Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York
Hospital respectfully present their Annual
Report of the state of the Institutions under
their charge for the year 1902, as required by law.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the Year 1902.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by George Third of England, June 13, 1771, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report of the several Institutions under their control and management, located as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, between Fifth and Sixth Avenues; the House of Relief, at 67 and 69 Hudson Street; and the Department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale, located at White Plains, Westchester County.

63,686 patients received medical or surgical treatment in all departments for the year 1902, an increase of 606 patients over the previous year. The grand total treated since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3d, 1791, is 1,093,253.

The proportion of patients in the wards of the several Institutions receiving absolutely free treatment was sixty-two per cent., and a large proportion paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

As an illustration of the general growth of the work of the Society, it might be mentioned that in 1892, 38,118 were treated; and in 1902, 63,686.

The Treasurer's Report, showing the receipts and disbursements of the Society from all sources and on all accounts for the year 1902, is also presented.

At the Hospital in West Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, the total number of patients treated in all its departments was 17,682; this does not include 903 cases treated by the Ambulance Surgeons, but not admitted as patients.

In the General Wards of the Hospital and Private Patients Building 7,606 patients received medical or surgical care, divided in the proportion of 5,697 surgical to 1,909 medical. In the Private Patients Building 191 were treated in Private Rooms and 294 in Intermediate Wards, or a total of 485 patients. The total number of deaths was 394. The average daily census was 191, the largest daily number of patients was 219, the smallest 159. The

average number of days of treatment per patient was 10. The total days of Hospital treatment aggregated 69,867, of which number seventy-six per cent. were treated free.

In the Out Patient Department the number of patients examined and treated was 10,076; the total number of visits of these patients was 47,561, and the number of prescriptions compounded 32,626.

The House of Relief treated 42,571 patients during the year 1902; there were also treated by the Ambulance Surgeons 2,085 persons who were not admitted as patients.

2,883 patients received care and treatment in its wards, divided in the proportion of 349 patients in the General Wards to 2,534 in the Reception Wards. The total days of Hospital care aggregated 13,738.

In the Out Patient Department the total number of patients treated was 39,688; the number of visits of these patients aggregated 119,064, and the prescriptions compounded 45,512.

The service at the House of Relief was maintained at a cost to the Society of \$49,498.33 for the year 1902.

The number of ambulance calls at the Hospital for the year 1902 was 2,928, and at the House of Relief 4,276; the average daily number of ambulance calls at the Hospital being 8, and at the House of Relief 11.

Reference is made to the appended tables prepared under the direction of the Committee on Statistics of the Medical Board, giving results of treatment of both medical and surgical cases at the Hospital and House of Relief.

Attention is called to the report of the medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale, especially to that portion of it relating to the treatment of convalescent patients.

The total number of patients receiving care at Bloomingdale, White Plains, for the year 1902, as appears from the Annual Report of Dr. SAMUEL B. LYON, Medical Superintendent, to the Board of Governors, was 433; 201 men and 232 women, and the grand total treated since Bloomingdale was opened in 1821 is 10,322.

Of the total number of cases discharged during the year, viz.: 94; 24 patients recovered; 37 were improved; 12 did not improve, and 21 died. The proportion of patients at Bloomingdale receiving free treatment was 10.6 per cent., and 57.17 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their support.

Miss IRENE H. SUTLIFFE has been obliged, owing to ill health, to retire from the position of Directress of the Training School. Miss SUTLIFFE was a graduate of our School, and was appointed to the position of Directress January 1st, 1886. During her incumbency of the office the duties and responsibilities very largely increased, but owing to her executive ability and her

patient courteous treatment of all, the department has gained in efficiency and has been conducted without any friction with other departments of the Hospital. Miss SUTLIFFE has endeared herself to everyone connected with the Hospital, and it is with regret that her illness has made it necessary for her to retire from the office.

Her successor, Miss ANNIE W. GOODRICH, who is also a graduate of our School, entered upon her duties June 1st, 1902, and has the full confidence of both the Governors and Medical Staff.

Miss FRANK M. SUTLIFFE, who has had charge of the Housekeeping Department for eighteen years, has also retired from the position. The onerous duties which attached to her office have been most successfully performed, and the best wishes of the Hospital go with her. Her place has been filled by Miss KATHERINE MACDIARMID, a former graduate of the Hospital.

It is gratifying that the work of the Hospital has been appreciated, as is evidenced by the gift of \$10,000 for the endowment of two beds in perpetuity by Mrs. MARGARET J. PLANT, in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHRAN. The beneficiaries of this gift it is provided shall be the members of the Uniformed Force of the New York Fire Department who may be injured or ill while in the active service of the department. Also a gift of \$10,000. \$5,000 each, from Miss CATHARINE B., and her sister, Miss MARIA L. CAMPBELL, a contribution toward the expense of increasing the capacity of the Nurses' Home.

CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
President.

HENRY W. CRANE,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, February 3d, 1903.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

Receipts :

Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1902	\$32,425 63
On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service	334,162 91
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	7,039 87
One year's income from the WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund	900 00
Rents and ground rents	170,280 79
On account sale Real Estate 12th Ward	400,000 00
Mrs. MARGARET J. PLANT, in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHRAN, for endowing a bed in perpetuity at the Hospital and House of Relief	10,000 00
Donation from the Misses CATHARINE B. and MARIA L. CAMPBELL, \$5,000 each, toward the expense of adding two stories to the Nurses' Home building	10,000 00
Donations and Membership subscriptions	672 00

\$965,481 20

The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the By-Laws to

NEW YORK, January 28, 1903.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1902, are as follows:

Payments :

On account of support of patients in its several departments	\$555,802 39
Expenses of the Pathological Department	4,100 15
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	6,956 14
Purchase of Real Estate at White Plains	3,500 00
On account of construction and furnishing of new buildings on West 15th and 16th Streets	20,708 13
Balance of cost of refurnishing and equipping Main Hospital	2,141 00
Temporary Loans paid off	280,000 00
Legal Services, etc.	6,440 44
Interest and Insurance.....	45,009 18
City Taxes and Assessments...	33,330 67
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1902.....	7,493 10
	\$965,481 20

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same and find them correct.

H. H. CAMMANN,	}	<i>Committee</i>
W. P. BROWN,		
G. S. BOWDOIN,		

The Society of the New York Hospital,
Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Governors of THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operation of this Department of the Hospital for the year 1902 is respectfully submitted :

TABLE No. 1.
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1902.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
There were under treatment, Jan. 1, 1902....	152	179	331
" admitted in the year.....	49	46	95
" treated " ".....	201	225	426
The discharges were: Recovered.....	12	12	24
Improved.....	14	23	37
Unimproved.....	4	8	12
By death.....	12	9	21
Total.....	42	52	94
There were under treatment, Dec. 31, 1902.....	159	173	332
The average number under treatment was.....	151	178	329
The lowest number was: Men, in January.....	145	..	..
" " " Women, in November.....	..	166	..
" total was, in January.....	..	..	319
The highest number was: Men, in December.....	157	..	..
" " " Women, in July.....	..	186	..
" total was, in July.....	..	..	337

ADMISSIONS.

There were 95 patients, 49 men and 46 women, admitted during the year. Fourteen patients, 9 men and 5 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1902; 2 men three times, 1 man twice and 6 men once, 1 woman twice and 4 women once. Of those re-admitted for the first time, 3 men and 1 woman had been discharged as recovered, and 3 men and 3 women as improved. One man had been once discharged as recovered and once as improved, and 1 woman twice as recovered and once as improved.

Seventy-nine of the admissions, 42 men and 37 women, were first attacks, 57 of which, 30 men and 27 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 10 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 57 admissions in first attacks, leaves 28 cases that have been either treated at home or at some other Institution previous to admission here.

Thirty-one patients were admitted 3 months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends, 12 between 3 and 6 months, 16 between 6 and 12 months, and 36 more than a year.

There was 1 man who was discharged and re-admitted in the course of the year.

TABLE No. 2,
SHOWING ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1902.

FORM OF DISEASE.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.			RESULT IN THOSE DISCHARGED.								CONDITION OF THOSE REMAIN- ING.			
				Recov- ered.		Im- proved.		Unim- proved.		Died.		Conva- les't.		Im- proved.	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Mania, Acute.....	5	5	10	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
Mania, Subacute.....	3	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
Mania, Chronic.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mania, Recurrent.....	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melancholia, Acute.....	5	16	21	1	6	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1
Melancholia, Subacute.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melancholia, Chronic.....	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Circular Insanity.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dementia, Terminal and Senile.....	3	5	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0
Dementia, Primary....	12	1	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Paranoia.....	8	9	17	0	0	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
General Paresis.....	19	1	20	0	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Epileptic Insanity.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals.....	49	46	95	7	8	10	11	1	3	3	4	2	2	8	11

One case of Mania Acute, and one of Mania Subacute, both men, were alcoholic habitues. Two male cases, one of Mania Subacute, and one of Melancholia Acute, were morphine habitues. These cases were distinctly insane, and are still under treatment. One case of Melancholia Acute, a woman, was alcoholic.

TABLE No. 3,
SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1902.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Under fifteen years.....	0	0	0
From fifteen to twenty years.....	3	2	5
From twenty to twenty-five years.....	4	4	8
From twenty-five to thirty years.....	6	3	9
From thirty to thirty-five years.....	3	9	12
From thirty-five to forty years.....	8	10	18
From forty to forty-five years.....	10	6	16
From forty-five to fifty years.....	5	3	8
From fifty to sixty years.....	5	3	8
From sixty to seventy years.....	2	2	4
From seventy to eighty years.....	2	3	5
From eighty to ninety years.....	1	1	2
Total.....	49	46	95

TABLE No. 4,
SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1902.

CIVIL CONDITION.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Single.....	25	22	47
Married.....	22	15	37
Widowed.....	2	8	10
Divorced.....	0	1	1
Total.....	49	46	95

TABLE No. 5,
SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED
DURING THE YEAR 1902.

HEREDITY.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Paternal branch.....	4	4	8
Maternal branch.....	3	3	6
Paternal and maternal branches....	0	1	1
Brother or sister.....	6	4	10
Denied or unknown.....	36	34	70
Total.....	49	46	95

TABLE No. 6.

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE ALLEGED EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1902.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Abuse of drugs	3	0	3
Climacteric	0	3	3
Defective organization	2	3	5
Disappointment in love	1	1	2
Epilepsy	0	1	1
Heredity	5	4	9
Heredity, combined with ill-health, grief, etc.	5	6	11
Heredity and intemperance	1	1	2
Heredity and overwork	2	1	3
Ill-health	0	4	4
Intemperance	5	0	5
Moral causes (grief, anxiety, fright, business and domestic trouble)	5	4	9
Overwork	9	2	11
Physical and mental strain	0	2	2
Pregnancy	0	1	1
Puerperal state	0	1	1
Senility	2	5	7
Sexual excesses and perversion	3	0	3
Syphilis	2	1	3
Unknown	4	6	10
Total	49	46	95

TABLE No. 7,

REGARDING ACUTE MANIA WE FIND THE FOLLOWING FACTS IN THE CASE BOOKS FOR ELEVEN YEARS PAST.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Number of cases	65	107	172
Heredity existed in	21	45	66
Heredity denied in	44	62	106
Moral causes (grief, worry, etc.)	11	20	31
Physical strain	13	8	21
Following other diseases	9	10	19
Puerperal	0	16	16
From alcohol	12	4	16
From drugs (morphine and cocaine)	4	2	6
Operative shock	0	4	4
Masturbation	5	4	9
Sexual excesses	6	0	6
Injury to the head	6	0	6
Previous attacks	25	35	60
Puberty	0	1	1
Unknown causes	0	21	21
Climacteric	0	10	10

Continued.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
CIVIL CONDITION.			
Married	24	48	72
Single	34	51	85
Widowed	7	8	15
RESULTS.			
Recovered	47	60	107
Improved	12	28	40
Unimproved	2	9	11
Died	4	10	14
AGES.			
Oldest patient	73 yrs.	83 yrs.	..
Youngest patient	17 yrs.	14 yrs.	..
Average age	41 yrs. +	30 yrs. +	..
DURATION IN THOSE RECOVERING.			
Shortest duration of attack	2 weeks	1 week	..
Longest " "	4 yrs.	2½ yrs.	..
Average " "	5½ mos. +	6 mos. +	..
NUMBER OF ATTACKS.			
1st attack	40	72	112
2d attack	10	20	30
3d attack	4	5	9
4th attack	1	4	5
5th attack	1	2	3
6th attack	0	2	2
7th attack	3	1	4
8th attack	0	1	1
9th attack	2	0	2
10th attack	2	0	2
13th attack	1	0	1
14th attack	1	0	1

DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year was 94, 42 men and 52 women. The number of recoveries was 24, 12 men and 12 women. They were 25 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 28 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 23 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Fourteen patients, 6 men and 8 women, recovered from the first attack, 5 patients, 3 men and 2 women, from the second, 1 man and 2 women from the third, 1 man from the ninth, and 1 man from the tenth attack.

In the 24 cases that recovered, the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 9 months and 19 days; of the men, 11 months and 10 days, and of the women, 7 months and 28 days. The average duration of treatment was 5 months and 11 days; of the men, 5 months and 7 days, and of the women, 5 months and 16 days. The longest period of treatment was

11 months and 8 days, in the case of 1 man, and 17 months and 21 days in the case of 1 woman; the shortest was 1 month and 29 days of 1 man, and 1 month and 12 days of 1 woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 4 months and 3 days; in the men, 6 months and 3 days, and in the women, 2 months and 13 days.

Twelve patients, 9 men and 3 women, recovered from mania, and 12, 3 men and 9 women, from melancholia.

Two alcohol habitues, both men, were discharged as recovered.

Of the 37 cases, 14 men and 23 women, who were discharged as improved, 2 men and 10 women seemed likely, at the time of their discharge, to recover if continued under treatment.

Of the 12 patients, 4 men and 8 women, who were discharged unimproved, none seemed likely to recover if continued under treatment.

TABLE No. 8.
SHOWING CAUSES OF DEATH.

DIAGNOSIS.	SEX.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	
General Paresis.....	M.	General Paresis.....	7
Dementia, Senile.....	M.	Asthenia, Senile.....	3
Dementia, Epileptic.....	M.	Status, Epilepticus.....	1
Melancholia, Chronic.....	M.	Cerebral Hemorrhage	1
Dementia, Senile.....	W.	Asthenia, Senile.....	3
Dementia, Senile.....	W.	Asthenia, Senile and Diarrhœa.....	1
Paranoia	W.	Asthenia, Senile.....	1
Paranoia.....	W.	Tuberculosis.....	1
Melancholia, Acute.....	W.	Chronic Nephritis and Chronic Splenitis.....	1
Melancholia, Acute.....	W.	Asthenia and Hystero-epilepsy.....	1
Mania, Recurrent.....	W.	Cardiac Valvular Disease.....	1
		Total	21

DEATHS.

Twenty-one patients, 12 men and 9 women, died during the year, this being 6 less than the number reported last year.

Among these 21 deaths, there were only 2 acute cases, both women, and neither of these were favorable for recovery; one had chronic nephritis and chronic splenitis, and the other was so much exhausted, combined with hystero-epilepsy, that she lived less than three days after admission.

Among the remaining 19 cases the mental disease had existed for periods ranging from 2 to more than 22 years.

One of these cases had been under treatment for 12 years, 1 for 9 years and 3 months, 1 for 8 years and 11 months, and the remainder for shorter periods.

The average time they spent in the Institution was 3 years, 1 month and 19 days.

In the 7 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 7 years, 2 months and 7 days. The next longest, 5 years, 7 months and 17 days; 1 for 3 years, 2 months and 14 days, and the remaining cases for shorter periods.

The average time they were under treatment here was 2 years, 11 months and 16 days.

The longest time from marked manifestation of disease prior to admission was said to have been 3 years; the shortest was 5 months; the average was 1 year, 1 month and 2 days. The longest period from first manifestation to death was 8 years, 2 months and 7 days; the shortest was 10 months and 22 days.

The average duration of the disease from the first manifestation to death was said to have been 4 years and 18 days.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 4.69 per cent. of all the cases treated; in the men 5.97 per cent. and in the women 4 per cent.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 4 more admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the Institution was 329, 1 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,127 $\frac{1}{4}$, a decrease since last year of 129 $\frac{1}{4}$. The average expenditure per patient was \$12.28 per week, an increase over cost of 1901 of 94 cents, not including the reimbursement to the Institution by the friends of patients of the wages paid for private attendants.

The total expenditures for the year were not materially increased over those of former years, notwithstanding the well recognized increased cost of almost all supplies necessary to the support of the Hospital.

Sixty-one women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1902. The amount of income received from that fund and expended for these women in 1902 was \$6,956.14, a decrease from the income

of that fund below the year 1901 of \$478.02. The total charitable expenditures during 1902 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$58,177.38. Two hundred and thirty-five individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$51,221.24 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingdale during the year 1902; 10.6 per cent. of the patients treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 55.17 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 42.83 per cent. paid a rate which secured a profit to the Institution, which receives no public, State or City aid, is self-supporting, and devotes all excess of its receipts over its expenditures to the improvement of the Institution and the support of its beneficiaries. The total support and the partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay for their entire cost to the Hospital was equivalent to maintaining 90 free beds.

There have been no changes in the staff during the year, excepting that made by the ending of the term of Dr. William B. Mason, on July 31, 1902, who was succeeded on August 1, 1902, by Dr. Wm. H. Palmer, and all the officers have discharged their duties faithfully and intelligently, with an evidence of real interest in their work.

It is again a pleasure to record the excellent service rendered by all those employed by the Institution.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

During the past year 9 men and 2 women received certificates of having pursued the studies laid down in the Training School for Attendants, having attained a reasonable degree of efficiency. This was the fifth regular examination, and the graduates of the school of instruction for attendants now number a total of 59, of which remain in the employ of the Institution 11 men and 16 women, total 27.

THE CONVALESCENT HOMES FOR PATIENTS FROM THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

The Convalescent Homes for patients from the New York Hospital accommodated during the year 64 men and 54 women patients, and 2,148 days board were furnished them, which is 20 more men and 6 more women than enjoyed the benefits of the home the preceding year. A number of deserving patients from other hospitals in New York City were allowed to share this privilege, their admission being regulated by the Superintendent of the New York Hospital. The benefits of these homes in completing the convalescence and cure

of patients recovering from acute attacks of disease, or surgical operations, and the amelioration of the sufferings in cases of chronic diseases were very marked and fully justified the care and expense of the establishment, and this year the men were much more comfortably and conveniently cared for in the very good and commodious residence of the late owner of the property, acquired to the east of the original grounds in 1901. This somewhat remodelled, and fitted with new and suitable plumbing makes an admirable place for its use as a convalescent home for men.

IMPROVEMENTS.

An additional and very fine well 20 feet inside diameter and about 26 feet deep, which has averaged a depth of water of 18 feet since we began to use it, has put our water supply on a very satisfactory basis.

The north end of the farm, to the east of the original property, which was acquired last year, has been incorporated in the ornamental grounds, with a new entrance at the northeast corner, and an appropriate road, shrubbery, etc.

SAMUEL B. LYON,
Medical Superintendent.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL,
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Voluntary. Not Insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871.....	6325	....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	....	....	....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	....	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.....	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901.....	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
1902.....	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
Totals.....	10322	....	9993	3903	2798	1720	1569	54	....	....



ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL
FOR THE
Year ending December 31,
1902



IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL DISEASES.							
Arthritis deformans	2	9	..	8	3	..	362
Diabetes mellitus .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
Diabetic coma	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Gout	4	..	1	2	..	1	127
Rheumatism, chronic	6	2	1	6	1	..	117
" muscular	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
" <i>a.</i> Lumbago	3	..	1	2	..	..	21
Rickets	4	..	..	3	1	..	41
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	2	7	3	..	2	4	120
Diphtheria	6	4	..	4	6	..	18
Dysentery	1	..	1	..	..	..	97
" amœbic	1	..	..	..	1	..	32
Erysipelas .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Gonorrhœa	2	1	..	..	3	..	5
Gonorrhœal rheumatism	7	4	1	8	2	..	279
Influenza	24	9	29	4	..	..	341
Malarial fever	9	6	11	4	..	..	185
" æstivo-autumnal	4	..	2	2	..	..	61
" intermittent	26	10	35	1	..	..	302
" remittent	1	..	1	..	..	..	30
Measles	3	2	..	1	4	..	11
Pneumonia, lobar	83	28	74	2	1	34	2058
Rheumatism, acute articular	50	22	67	5	..	..	1464
" sub-acute	11	5	8	8	..	..	326
Scarlet fever	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Septicæmia	3	..	..	..	..	3	28
" puerperal .....	..	2	..	..	..	2	5
Small-pox .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
Syphilis, secondary	1	1	..	1	1	..	2
" tertiary	7	3	..	10	..	..	260
Tuberculosis, cerebral and pulmonary .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
" general miliary .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
" pulmonary	24	22	..	27	13	6	655
" " and laryngeal	2	..	..	2	..	..	9
Typhoid fever	89	33	109	5	..	8	4922
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND DUCTLESS GLANDS.							
<i>Diseases of the Blood :</i>							
Anæmia	7	18	3	22	..	..	629
" pernicious	7	1	..	5	1	2	384
" secondary	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Leukæmia	2	2	..	..	1	3	109
Pseudo-leukæmia	1	..	..	..	..	1	68

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD & DUCTLESS GLANDS.— <i>Con.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Blood—Continued :</i>							
Purpura, arthritic.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	44
Scurvy	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
<i>Diseases of the Thyroid Gland :</i>							
Exophthalmic goitre.....	..	2	..	1	..	1	30
<i>Diseases of the Spleen :</i>							
Splenic anæmia.	1	1	..	2	..	..	125
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATION.							
<i>Diseases of the Pericardium :</i>							
Pericarditis	2	..	1	..	..	1	14
<i>Diseases of the Heart :</i>							
Dilatation of the heart, acute.....	2	..	1	..	..	1	13
Endocarditis, chronic.....	43	19	..	46	3	13	1482
“ malignant.....	5	1	..	..	..	6	201
Fatty degeneration of the heart.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	6
Hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart.....	2	..	..	..	..	2	30
Malformation of the heart, congenital....	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
Myocarditis.....	4	4	..	8	..	..	251
<i>Neuroses of the Heart :</i>							
Neuralgia of the heart.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
Pseudo-angina pectoris.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Syncope	6	6	1	11	..	..	15
Tachycardia.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	11
<i>Diseases of the Vessels :</i>							
Aneurism of the arch of the aorta.....	2	1	..	1	1	1	91
Arterio-sclerosis ...	32	2	..	27	1	6	556
Phlebitis	1	1	2	..	..	..	19
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.							
Dermatitis venenata.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Eczema.....	3	1	2	2	..	..	71
Elephantiasis ...	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Erythema nodosum.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	28
Herpes zoster.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
Pemphigus vulgaris.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Tinea trichophytina	1	..	..	1	..	..	20
Urticaria	2	..	1	1	..	..	9
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Mouth :</i>							
Stomatitis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	12

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

31

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Pharynx :</i>							
Pharyngitis	4	1	2	2	1	..	31
<i>Diseases of the Tonsils :</i>							
Tonsillitis	7	2	5	4	..	..	50
" follicular	5	6	10	1	..	..	91
" suppurative	4	1	5	..	..	..	43
<i>Diseases of the Oesophagus :</i>							
Cancer of the œsophagus	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
<i>Diseases of the Stomach :</i>							
Cancer of the stomach	3	2	..	3	1	1	56
Gastritis	15	24	18	19	2	..	356
" acute	4	9	10	3	..	..	143
" alcoholic	4	5	3	4	2	..	74
" chronic	4	3	..	7	..	..	150
" sub-acute	1	2	1	2	..	..	81
Hyperemesis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	49
Neuroses of the stomach	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Ulcer "	4	1	2	1	1	1	126
<i>Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines :</i>							
Gastro-enteritis	18	18	10	3	6	17	703
<i>Diseases of the Intestines :</i>							
Appendicitis, catarrhal .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	26
Cancer of the cæcum	1	..	..	..	1	..	33
Colic, intestinal	13	..	7	6	..	..	35
Colitis	8	3	9	2	..	..	326
" acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
" catarrhal	1	3	2	2	..	..	82
" chronic	2	..	1	1	..	..	69
" ulcerative	3	1	2	1	..	1	209
Constipation	3	7	6	4	..	..	52
Diarrhœa	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Dilatation of the sigmoid .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Enteritis	4	..	3	1	..	..	29
Entero-colitis	3	1	4	..	..	..	100
Marasmus	4	2	1	2	1	2	261
Ulcer of the duodenum	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
<i>Diseases of the Liver and Bile Passages :</i>							
Cholelithiasis	4	1	2	3	..	..	84
Cirrhosis of the liver	16	6	..	13	4	5	455
Jaundice, catarrhal	1	3	2	1	1	..	46
Thrombosis of the portal vein	1	..	..	..	..	1	87

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued.							
<i>Diseases of the Peritoneum :</i>							
Ascites .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	32
Peritonitis, tubercular	1	2	..	3	..	..	61
DISEASES OF THE EAR.							
Otitis media	1	3	..	4	..	..	38
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.							
Amenorrhœa .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Salpingitis .....	..	4	1	3	..	..	33
Salpingo-oophoritis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Brain :</i>							
Cerebral endarteritis	5	..	..	4	1	..	42
“ hæmorrhage	10	2	..	2	..	10	170
“ syphilis	5	2	2	5	..	..	146
“ thrombosis	2	3	1	2	2	..	135
Meningitis	2	2	2	..	..	2	70
“ tubercular	1	3	..	..	1	3	18
Pachymeningitis interna	1	..	..	..	..	1	19
Tumor of the brain	2	..	..	..	..	2	160
<i>Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves :</i>							
Neuralgia	2	1	1	2	..	..	16
“ face	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
“ side	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ supra-orbital	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ trigeminal	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Neuritis	1	3	..	2	2	..	33
Sciatica	4	1	1	4	..	..	64
Tarsalgia	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord :</i>							
Anterior poliomyelitis	2	..	..	1	1	..	16
Brown-Sequard's paralysis	1	..	1	..	..	..	47
Locomotor ataxia	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Myelitis	1	1	..	1	..	1	78
Sclerosis of lateral and posterior tracts	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
Spastic paraplegia	2	..	..	1	1	..	17
Syringo-myelia .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	31
<i>Functional and General Diseases :</i>							
Cephalalgia	5	1	..	6	..	..	48
Chorea	5	..	..	5	..	..	132

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued.</i>							
<i>Functional and General Diseases—Continued:</i>							
Convulsions.....	4	2	2	2	1	1	38
Epilepsy.....	70	6	..	75	1	..	118
" Jacksonian	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Hemiplegia.....	6	..	..	4	..	2	95
Hysteria	7	25	3	28	1	..	101
Hysterical hemi-chorea.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	33
" paralysis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	27
Insomnia	3	1	..	4	..	..	4
Migraine.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Neurasthenia.....	22	21	8	31	4	..	305
Paralysis agitans.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	11
" facial.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
" third nerve.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	29
<i>Mental Diseases:</i>							
Dementia.....	4	3	..	2	5	..	38
Insanity	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Mania .....	..	2	..	1	1	..	8
<i>Vaso-Motor Disorders:</i>							
Angio-neurotic œdema	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
<i>DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Nose:</i>							
Adenoids .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Coryza	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Epistaxis	2	2	2	2	..	..	24
Naso-pharyngitis	2	..	1	1	..	..	13
Rhinitis, hypertrophic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Larynx:</i>							
Laryngitis	3	..	..	2	1	..	22
<i>Diseases of the Lungs:</i>							
Abscess of the lung .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	33
Asthma.....	5	1	3	2	1	..	65
Bronchiectasis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	29
Bronchitis	23	13	16	18	2	..	490
" acute.....	2	7	7	2	..	..	106
" chronic.....	3	1	..	4	..	..	267
" and emphysema	11	3	..	10	2	2	218
Broncho-pneumonia.....	4	2	..	..	..	6	38
Hæmoptysis	5	..	2	2	1	..	88
Pneumokoniosis	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Pneumonia, hypostatic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—Continued.							
<i>Diseases of the Pleuræ:</i>							
Empyema.....	2	3	2	1	1	1	63
Hydro-thorax.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Pleurisy.....	3	1	2	2	..	..	42
“ dry.....	6	3	3	6	..	..	66
“ with effusion.....	21	9	18	11	..	1	784
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.							
Albuminuria, cyclic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
Bacilluria, typhoid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Calculi, renal.....	7	1	5	3	..	..	62
“ vesical.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Cystitis.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	45
Hypertrophy of the prostate.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	184
Movable kidney.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
Nephritis, acute.....	1	1	..	1	..	1	82
“ chronic.....	66	28	1	48	6	39	2166
“ sub-acute.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
Pyelo-nephritis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Uræmia.....	4	1	..	1	..	4	17
PARASITES.							
Ascaris lumbricoides.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
Tænia mediocanellata.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	11
Trichiniasis.....	2	1	1	2	..	..	53
POISONS.							
Alcoholism.....	98	22	5	110	5	..	438
a. Delirium tremens.....	7	..	2	5	..	..	28
Arsenic.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	5
Carbolic acid.....	4	6	2	..	..	8	27
Chloral.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Hydrochloric acid.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
Hydrocyanic acid.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Illuminating gas.....	11	5	12	1	..	3	63
Kerosene.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
Laudanum.....	..	3	2	1	..	..	8
Lead.....	9	..	5	4	..	..	82
Lye.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Mercury.....	..	3	..	2	..	1	13
Methyl alcohol.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Morphine.....	3	3	2	1	..	3	16
Opium.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	3

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
POISONS—Continued.							
Oxalic acid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
Ptomaine.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	5
Tea, chronic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES.							
Abortion.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
" threatened.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	7
Abscess, multiple.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	50
Arthritis of the knee, tubercular.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Asphyxia.....	5	..	3	1	..	1	9
Cancer of the breast.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
" multiple.....	..	2	..	..	..	2	248
Coma.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Convalescence.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
Cramps of muscles.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Electric shock.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Exposure.....	1	2	..	3	..	..	13
Fever.....	3	5	7	1	..	..	127
Fracture of skull.....	3	..	..	..	..	3	5
Hæmorrhage from prepuce.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Insolation.....	5	..	1	2	..	2	9
Malingering.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	4
Mal-nutrition.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
Normal health.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
Oedema of leg.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Osteitis of femur, tubercular.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	34
Osteo-sarcoma of hip.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	44
Paralysis, post-diphtheritic.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
Parturition.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	39
Perforation of throat, syphilitic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Pregnancy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Puerperium.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	66
Sarcoma of abdomen.....	..	2	..	..	2	..	45
" orbit.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
Sarcomata, multiple.....	1	1	..	..	..	2	71
Senility.....	1	2	..	3	..	..	10
Singultus.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
Strain of ankle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	36
Submersion.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
Vertigo.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Totals.....	1205	597	620	830	116	236	29117

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL INJURIES.							
Burns, multiple	30	14	4	32	..	8	733
Contusions, sprains, and wounds, multiple	123	26	7	140	2	..	532
Fractures, multiple	7	1	2	5	..	1	97
" " compound	1	..	1	..	..	..	67
Shock	7	2	..	9	..	..	9
LOCAL INJURIES.							
<i>Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:</i>							
Burns	13	..	1	12	..	..	22
Concussion of the brain	10	1	4	7	..	..	41
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	748	106	9	839	2	4	1204
Dislocation of cervical vertebræ	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
" inferior maxilla	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Foreign bodies	20	8	1	27	..	..	28
Fracture of cervical vertebræ	2	..	..	1	..	1	3
" frontal bone	2	1	..	3	..	..	5
" " compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	14
" inferior maxilla	8	..	..	8	..	..	14
" " alveolar process	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" " compound	4	1	..	5	..	..	21
" malar bone, compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	8
" multiple, compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	20
" nose	16	..	..	16	..	..	16
" " compound	3	..	..	3	..	..	69
" skull	29	4	5	9	..	19	212
" " compound	4	1	3	..	..	2	54
" superior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" temporal bone	3	..	..	3	..	..	21
" " compound	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Rupture of eye-ball	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" tympanum	7	..	1	6	..	..	16
Subluxation of cervical vertebræ	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity:</i>							
Burns	41	10	..	51	..	..	51
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	1171	119	7	1278	3	2	1584
Dislocation of clavicle	3	..	..	3	..	..	15
" elbow	3	..	..	3	..	..	5
" finger	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
" " compound	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
" metacarpals	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" radius	3	1	..	4	..	..	25

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:</i>							
Dislocation of radius and ulna	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ shoulder	23	2	3	21	1	..	34
“ sterno-clavicular articulation .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
“ wrist	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ and fracture of elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies	34	21	1	54	..	..	55
Fracture of clavicle	16	3	1	17	1	..	152
“ elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
“ finger	10	..	..	10	..	..	10
“ “ compound	24	1	..	25	..	..	27
“ humerus	21	5	1	23	1	1	148
“ “ capitellum	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
“ “ condyles	6	1	..	7	..	..	12
“ metacarpals	10	1	..	11	..	..	12
“ “ compound	2	1	..	3	..	..	13
“ multiple .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ compound	2	..	1	1	..	..	75
“ radius	10	2	1	11	..	..	97
“ “ (Colles')	23	12	..	35	..	..	59
“ “ styloid process	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ and ulna	11	1	..	12	..	..	21
“ “ “ compound	3	1	..	4	..	..	27
“ scapula	2	..	..	2	..	..	10
“ “ acromion process	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ shoulder	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ thumb	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
“ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ ulna	8	5	1	12	..	..	47
“ “ olecranon process	2	..	..	2	..	..	38
“ “ compound	3	..	..	3	..	..	27
“ wrist, compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Frost-bite	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rupture of ligaments of elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
<i>Injuries of the Lower Extremity:</i>							
Burns	5	2	..	7	..	..	55
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	307	40	19	327	1	..	1354
Dislocation of ankle, compound	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
“ hip .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
“ metatarsals	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ tibia	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Foreign bodies	9	4	3	9	1	..	46
Fracture of ankle	3	..	..	3	..	..	63
“ “ compound .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
“ astragalus	2	..	..	2	..	..	33

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Lower Extremity—Continued:</i>							
Fracture of femur	17	11	6	16	5	1	981
“ “ compound	1	1	..	1	..	1	84
“ fibula	1	1	..	2	..	..	9
“ “ malleolus	4	..	..	4	..	..	11
“ metatarsals	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ multiple	1	1	..	1	1	..	8
“ “ compound .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	37
“ os calcis	4	..	..	4	..	..	40
“ patella	9	5	4	9	1	..	502
“ “ compound	1	..	1	..	..	..	18
“ tarsals	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
“ tibia	11	3	..	14	..	..	128
“ “ malleolus	1	..	..	1	..	..	34
“ “ compound	5	..	1	4	..	..	251
“ “ and fibula	12	4	2	14	..	..	262
“ “ “ (Pott’s)	27	11	2	36	..	..	368
“ “ “ compound	5	..	..	4	..	1	249
“ toe	6	..	..	6	..	..	6
“ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ and dislocation of ankle, compound	2	..	2	..	..	..	46
“ “ os calcis	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
Frost-bite	2	..	..	2	..	..	21
Rupture of ligaments of ankle	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
“ “ knee	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:</i>							
Burns	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	22	1	3	18	..	2	62
Fracture of pelvis	3	1	2	1	1	..	116
Internal injuries	3	..	..	..	..	3	4
Laceration of cervix uteri .....	..	6	2	2	2	..	68
“ “ “ and perineum .....	..	2	..	1	1	..	19
“ perineum .....	..	6	5	1	..	..	110
Rupture of bladder	1	..	1	..	..	..	42
“ gall bladder .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	9
“ intestines	2	..	..	..	..	2	3
“ kidney	1	1	..	1	..	1	10
“ liver	1	..	..	..	..	1	9
<i>Injuries of the Chest and Back:</i>							
Burns	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	72	7	5	74	..	..	181
Fracture of ribs	28	4	2	26	..	4	153
“ “ and vertebræ	1	..	..	1	..	..	26
“ vertebræ	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ and dislocation of spine .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	60

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES.							
Abortion.....	..	13	8	2	..	3	96
Abscess of abdomen.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	54
" liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	66
" lung.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	42
" miscellaneous.....	72	54	20	106	..	..	1055
" pelvic.....	1	2	1	2	..	..	71
" retro-peritoneal.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	41
" sub-diaphragmatic.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	31
Adenitis, axillary.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	17
" cervical.....	27	26	15	34	4	..	710
" inguinal.....	28	2	4	25	1	..	441
" retro-peritoneal.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	85
" sub-maxillary.....	1	2	..	3	..	..	39
Adenoids.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Adeno-fibroma of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	13
Adenoma of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	20
Adhesions, intra-abdominal.....	..	3	1	1	1	..	67
" preputial.....	1	2	2	1	..	..	27
Alcoholism.....	8	3	1	10	..	..	18
Amputation of shoulder.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	9
Aneurism, arterio-venous, of cavernous sinus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
" innominate artery.....	2	..	..	..	..	2	43
" multiple.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	104
" profunda artery.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	6
Angiocholitis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	17
Angioma of face.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	25
" forearm.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" lip.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
" neck.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
" pectoralis major.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
Angio-neurotic oedema of penis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Ankylosis of hip.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
" knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Anteflexion of uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
Appendicitis.....	39	34	58	8	..	7	1308
" acute.....	12	10	16	5	..	1	580
" catarrhal.....	6	3	5	4	..	..	66
" chronic.....	15	23	37	..	1	..	752
" gangrenous.....	5	5	9	..	..	1	301
" sub-acute.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
" suppurative.....	13	7	17	3	..	..	739
Arterio-sclerosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Arthritis, chronic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" deformans.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	106
" suppurative.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	44

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hos- pital.
Anthritis of ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
“ elbow.....	3	1	..	4	..	..	68
“ hip.....	1	4	..	5	..	..	118
“ knee.....	7	4	2	8	..	1	404
“ shoulder.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
“ wrist.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	20
Asphyxia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Asthenia.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	20
Atresia vagina, congenital.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Bacilluria, typhoid.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Bronchitis.....	2	1	1	1	1	..	17
Bursitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ of elbow.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ knee.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	45
“ sub-acromial.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
“ toe.....	1	1	1	..	1	..	9
Calculi, biliary.....	1	9	7	2	1	..	204
“ renal.....	5	1	3	3	..	..	92
“ urethral.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	48
“ vesical.....	4	2	5	1	..	..	118
Cancer of breast.....	..	26	18	7	1	..	584
“ colon.....	2	1	..	..	2	1	40
“ duodenum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	36
“ face and neck.....	2	..	..	1	..	1	61
“ inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
“ intestines.....	2	..	..	1	..	1	35
“ liver.....	3	2	..	..	2	3	157
“ neck.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	59
“ œsophagus.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	24
“ ovaries and colon.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	69
“ pelvic.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	14
“ penis.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	38
“ rectum.....	1	4	..	1	2	2	182
“ “ and colon.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	47
“ retro-peritoneal.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	12
“ sigmoid.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
“ stomach.....	4	3	..	3	1	3	181
“ “ and liver.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ superior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
“ testis and epidydimis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
“ thyroid.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
“ tongue.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
“ tonsils.....	2	..	..	..	2	..	5
“ uterus.....	..	15	2	6	6	1	311
“ “ and rectum.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	..	3	..	..	..	3	3
Carbuncle.....	5	..	2	3	..	..	92

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

41

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Caries of inferior maxilla .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	10
“ ribs .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
Caruncle of urethra .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	20
Cellulitis	22	8	4	26	..	..	447
Cephalalgia .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Chancroids .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	60
Chondro-cystoma of testicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	18
Cicatrix of nose .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	93
Cirrhosis of liver	1	1	..	2	..	..	140
Cleft palate	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Coccygodynia .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	49
Colic, intestinal	3	1	2	2	..	..	12
Colitis	1	1	..	2	..	..	47
Conjunctivitis	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
Constipation	2	2	1	3	..	..	21
Contracture of fingers	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
“ neck .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	10
Convalescence	1	..	1	..	..	..	18
Cyst of breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
“ broad ligament .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
“ brow, dermoid	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
“ inferior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ kidney, congenital	2	..	..	2	..	..	103
“ neck, branchiogenic	1	1	2	..	..	..	21
“ ovary .....	..	18	15	2	1	..	410
“ “ dermoid .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	58
“ parovarian .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
“ sebaceous	4	..	3	1	..	..	22
“ thyroid .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	5
Cystitis	11	4	4	6	4	1	329
Cystocele .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Dactylitis, syphilitic	1	1	..	2	..	..	48
Deformity of ankle .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	5
“ femur	1	..	1	..	..	..	68
“ nose	2	1	..	3	..	..	69
Delirium tremens	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Dermatitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ venenata	4	..	..	4	..	..	7
Deviation of nasal septum	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
Diabetes mellitus .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	24
Diphtheria	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Drop-foot	1	..	..	1	..	..	237
Dysentery, amœbic	1	..	..	..	..	1	9
Dysmenorrhœa .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	12
Echymoses	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Ectopic gestation .....	..	13	12	..	1	..	276
Empyema	8	6	1	11	1	1	704

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Empyema of frontal sinus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Endarteritis, cerebral.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ deformans	1	..	..	1	..	..	65
Endometritis.....	..	91	47	35	7	2	975
Endothelioma.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	65
“ of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	48
“ parotid	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
Enlargement of inguinal ring.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Enteroptosis.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	6
Epidydimitis.....	9	..	1	8	..	..	51
Epidydimio-orchitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Epistaxis	19	6	2	22	1	..	30
Epithelioma of axilla.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	35
“ cervix uteri.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	5
“ cheek	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
“ face	2	..	2	..	..	..	14
“ “ and hands.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	43
“ inferior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
“ larynx.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	97
“ mouth.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	18
“ nose .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	23
“ temple .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	36
“ tongue	1	..	1	..	..	..	40
“ vulva .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
Epulis.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	9
Erosion of cervix uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Erysipelas.....	3	1	..	1	3	..	8
Erythema.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Exophthalmic goitre.....	..	3	2	..	..	1	82
Exostosis of fibula.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
“ pelvis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	78
“ rib	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
Exposure.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Extrophy of bladder	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
Fatty degeneration of liver .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	30
Fibroids of uterus.....	..	30	23	..	3	4	766
Fibro-cystoma of breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	34
Fibro-sarcoma of inguinal region.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	29
“ uterus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	29
Fibroma of abdominal wall.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
“ breast .....	..	3	3	..	..	..	35
Fissure ani.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
Fistula-in-ano.....	31	8	9	29	1	..	309
“ biliary.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
“ faecal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	39
“ perineal	1	..	..	1	..	..	24
“ pulmonary	1	..	..	1	..	..	4

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Fistula, rectal .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	19
“ urethro-rectal	I	..	I	..	..	..	35
“ vesical, supra-public	I	..	..	I	..	..	40
“ vesico-vaginal .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	11
Floating cartilage in knee-joint	2	..	2	..	..	..	27
“ kidney .....	..	5	4	..	I	..	86
Furunculosis	2	2	I	3	..	..	4
Ganglion of wrist .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	4
Gangrene of foot	I	3	I	I	I	I	137
“ “ and leg	I	..	..	I	..	..	3
“ head	I	..	..	I	..	..	47
“ lung	I	..	..	..	..	I	15
“ toe .....	..	I	..	..	..	I	14
Gastralgia .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	5
Gastritis .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	7
Genu-valgum	2	..	2	..	..	..	117
Genu-varum	I	..	..	I	..	..	42
“ and valgum	I	..	I	..	..	..	34
Glaucoma	2	..	..	2	..	..	34
Goitre .....	..	I	I	..	..	..	13
Gonorrhœa	4	..	..	I	3	..	15
Gonorrhœal rheumatism	4	2	..	6	..	..	212
Granulomata	2	..	..	2	..	..	5
Gumma of larynx .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	13
“ liver	I	..	..	I	..	..	26
Hæmatomata	11	I	3	9	..	..	131
Hæmorrhage	2	..	..	I	..	I	3
“ cerebral	I	..	..	..	..	I	4
“ internal	2	I	..	..	..	3	4
“ intestinal .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	21
“ pulmonary	I	..	..	..	..	I	1
“ urethral	I	..	..	I	..	..	1
“ from ear	3	..	..	3	..	..	15
“ gum .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	1
“ penis	3	..	..	3	..	..	5
Hæmorrhoids	40	8	37	5	6	..	396
Hallux-valgus	I	I	I	I	..	..	43
Hare-lip	I	..	..	..	I	..	7
Hemiplegia .....	..	I	..	..	I	..	58
Hernia, epigastric	I	I	2	..	..	..	82
“ femoral	I	7	5	2	I	..	133
“ “ strangulated .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	56
“ inguinal	96	8	92	2	10	..	2450
“ “ strangulated	6	..	5	..	..	I	139
“ umbilical .....	..	3	2	..	I	..	67
“ “ strangulated .....	..	I	..	..	..	I	1
“ ventral	3	7	7	I	2	..	221

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Hydrocele.....	16	..	15	1	..	..	205
“ of cord.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
Hydro-nephrosis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	47
Hydro-salpinx.....	..	4	3	1	..	..	85
Hypertrophied cervix uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
“ prostate.....	5	..	2	2	1	..	125
“ tonsils.....	2	1	3	..	..	..	19
Hysteria.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Illuminating gas poisoning.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Inflammation, pelvic.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Ingrowing toe-nail.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Insanity.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	14
Intertrigo.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Intestinal indigestion.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
“ obstruction.....	4	4	2	1	2	3	106
Irritable rectum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
Jaundice, obstructive.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
Keloids.....	1	2	..	2	1	..	48
Leucorrhœa.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Lipoma of back.....	..	3	3	..	..	..	38
“ shoulder.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	17
Lymphangitis.....	3	..	1	1	1	..	11
Malformation of kidneys, congenital.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Mastitis.....	..	5	3	2	..	..	47
Mastoiditis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	23
Meningitis.....	1	1	..	1	..	1	108
Menorrhagia.....	..	13	10	3	..	..	115
Metrorrhagia.....	..	8	6	1	1	..	78
Myositis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Myxo-chondro-sarcoma of chest wall.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	207
Myxo-sarcoma of tibia.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	15
Necrosis of abdominal wall.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	31
“ alveolar process.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	12
“ femur.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	61
“ inferior maxilla.....	3	2	..	5	..	..	76
“ metatarsals.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
“ metatarso-phalangeal joint.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
“ parietal bone.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	18
“ septum nasi.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	73
“ tarsal bones.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	58
“ tibia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	35
“ ulna.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Nephritis.....	2	1	..	1	1	1	89
“ suppurative.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	71
Neuralgia of appendix wound.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
“ facial.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	8
“ feet.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Neuralgia, hysterical.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
“ inferior dental.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	40
“ infra-orbital.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	8
“ Morton's.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
“ shoulder.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	19
“ stump.....	2	1	2	..	1	..	124
“ trigeminal.....	2	2	4	..	..	..	173
Neurasthenia.....	3	14	..	12	5	..	164
Neuritis of foot.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	35
“ optic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	23
Neuroma of foot.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Neurosis of stomach.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Nodular kidney.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
Normal health.....	2	1	..	..	3	..	15
Œdema of lungs.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Onychia.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Osteitis of acromion process.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	65
“ femur.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	39
“ humerus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
“ metacarpals.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
“ ribs.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	35
“ tarsal bones.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	60
“ thumb.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	57
“ tibia.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	40
Osteomyelitis of femur.....	3	3	1	3	1	1	300
“ humerus.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	8
“ inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
“ radius.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	10
“ tibia.....	7	2	2	6	1	..	489
Osteo-sarcoma of tibia.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	46
Otitis media.....	3	3	2	3	..	1	87
Pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Palpitation of heart.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Pancreatitis, suppurative.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	5
Papilloma of hand.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
Paralysis of arm.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	15
“ facial.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	26
Paraphimosis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	10
Paronychia.....	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
Perforation of bladder.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	19
Periosteitis of arm.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
“ tibia.....	4	..	1	2	1	..	28
Periphrlebitis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	25
Peritonitis.....	..	5	1	..	..	4	31
“ pelvic.....	..	10	7	2	..	1	164
“ tubercular.....	2	6	1	2	3	2	152
Phimosis.....	9	..	9	..	..	..	81

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Phlebitis	I	2	I	2	..	..	32
Phlegmasia alba dolens	I	..	..	..	I	..	1
Pleurisy with effusion.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	6
Polypus, nasal	I	..	..	..	I	..	2
“ rectum.....	I	..	I	..	..	..	13
“ uterine.....	..	3	2	..	I	..	29
Pott's disease	I	..	..	I	..	..	22
Pregnancy.....	..	4	..	4	..	..	26
Proctitis.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	3
Progressive bulbar paralysis.....	..	I	..	..	I	..	8
Prolapse of rectum.....	4	3	6	..	I	..	41
“ urethra .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	9
“ uterus .....	..	4	3	I	..	..	122
“ vagina.....	..	2	I	I	..	..	40
Prostatitis.....	3	..	I	2	..	..	47
Pruritus vulvæ.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	8
Purpura hæmorrhagica.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	25
Pyelitis	2	..	I	I	..	..	30
Pyelo-nephritis.....	I	..	..	..	..	I	47
Pyo-nephrosis.....	4	..	I	I	I	I	87
Pyo-salpinx .....	..	75	59	9	4	3	2053
Raynaud's disease .....	..	I	..	I	..	..	25
Redundant prepuce.....	8	..	5	2	I	..	73
Relaxed perineum.....	..	3	I	2	..	..	61
“ vagina.....	..	5	3	2	..	..	105
Retained secundines.....	..	23	21	2	..	..	262
Retention of urine.....	22	2	..	24	..	..	24
Retroflexion of uterus.....	..	11	9	2	..	..	245
Retroversion of uterus.....	..	26	16	4	6	..	518
Rheumatism.....	I	2	I	2	..	..	54
Rickets .....	..	I	..	..	I	..	6
Salpingitis.....	..	37	20	13	3	I	645
Salpingo-oophoritis .....	..	15	13	2	..	..	482
Sarcoma of arm.....	I	..	..	..	I	..	8
“ glands of neck.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	50
“ humerus.....	I	..	..	..	I	..	5
“ intestines.....	I	..	..	..	..	I	8
“ lungs and intestines.....	..	I	..	..	..	I	17
“ neck.....	I	..	..	I	..	..	12
“ ribs.....	I	..	I	..	..	..	18
“ spinal canal.....	..	I	..	I	..	..	69
“ toe.....	I	..	I	..	..	..	14
“ tonsil.....	I	..	..	..	..	I	11
Sciatica	I	..	..	I	..	..	33
Sinus.....	10	3	3	9	I	..	214
Skin-grafting .....	..	I	I	..	..	..	10
Stenosis of cervix uteri.....	..	I	I	..	..	..	9

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Stricture of cesophagus.....	1	2	..	2	1	..	42
" pylorus.....	..	2	..	1	..	1	127
" rectum.....	1	2	1	1	1	..	104
" urethra.....	31	..	17	12	2	..	868
Supernumerary toe.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
Synovitis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	37
" of foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" knee.....	12	5	1	16	..	..	110
" wrist.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Syphilis, congenital.....	1	1	..	1	..	1	49
Syphilis of skull.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
Talipes equino-varus.....	4	2	1	4	1	..	217
Teno-synovitis.....	5	..	..	5	..	..	63
Tetanus.....	2	..	..	..	..	2	13
Thrombosis, popliteal.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	111
Tineasycosis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Tonsillitis.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	15
" suppurative.....	3	1	2	2	..	..	15
Torticollis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	18
Tuberculosis of anterior mediastinum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
" bladder.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	105
" breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
" carpus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
" coccyx.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	27
" epididymis and vas deferens.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
" femur, pelvis, and spine.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	122
" ilium and sternum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	45
" kidney.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
" larynx, tongue, and lungs.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
" metacarpals.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
" ovaries and tubes.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	89
" pulmonary.....	2	1	..	..	3	..	14
" ribs.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	58
" sacro-iliac synchondrosis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
" sternum.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	31
" tarsus.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	47
" testicle.....	2	..	1	..	1	..	21
" " vas deferens, and seminal vesicles.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
" ulna.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
Tumor of abdomen.....	2	..	..	..	2	..	59
" back.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
" brain.....	1	2	..	1	..	2	113
" breast.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
" larynx.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
" pelvic.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
" side.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
" thigh.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	8

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hos- pital.
Tumor of uterus.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	5
Typhoid fever.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	28
Ulcer of bladder.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	36
“ cæcum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	24
“ intestines.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
“ miscellaneous.....	16	12	3	25	..	..	361
“ rectum.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	75
“ stomach.....	6	2	4	1	..	3	197
Undescended testicle.....	4	..	3	..	1	..	73
Unhealed stump.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Urethritis .....	..	3	..	2	1	..	44
Uterus unicornuate, congenital. ....	..	1	..	..	1	..	16
Varicocele.....	25	..	18	3	4	..	300
Varicose veins.....	10	7	11	5	1	..	189
Vesication of fingers .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Volvulus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	47
Totals.....	4116	1495	1054	4202	197	158	47480

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Amputations of</i>						
Arm.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
" at shoulder and of leg at knee.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Fingers.....	10	1	..	10	..	1
Foot, sub-astragaloid.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" at ankle.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
" tarso-metatarsal articulation.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Forearm.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" at elbow.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Leg.....	3	1	3	1	..	..
" at knee.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Thigh.....	1	5	5	..	..	1
" at hip.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Toes.....	6	1	2	5	..	..
" followed by skin grafting.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Incisions for</i>						
Abscess.....	32	27	12	45	1	1
" pelvic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" retroperitoneal.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Adenitis, axillary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" inguinal.....	5	1	1	5	..	..
Angina Ludovici.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Bursitis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Cellulitis.....	6	4	2	8	..	..
Exploratory.....	4	2	..	5	..	1
Hæmatomata.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
Hydrocele.....	7	..	7	..	..	..
Mastitis, chronic.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Periphlebitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Phlebitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Teno-synovitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ulcers.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wounds.....	11	1	3	8	..	1
<i>Incision and Curetting for</i>						
Abscess.....	4	4	..	8	..	..
Adenitis, cervical.....	1	3	1	3	..	..
" inguinal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Carbuncle, followed by skin grafting.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cellulitis.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Hæmatomata.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Sinus.....	6	2	..	8	..	..
Wounds.....	2	2	1	3	..	..
<i>Operations on the Abdomen.</i>						
Abscess, pelvic.....	..	5	..	4	..	1
" subdiaphragmatic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen :</i>						
Appendicitis	7	1	8	..	..	..
" followed by appendicectomy	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ectopic gestation .....	..	12	12	..	..	..
Exploratory	15	21	7	9	7	13
" followed by radical cure of ventral hernia .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Intestinal obstruction	1	..	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis, tubercular .....	..	3	..	2	..	1
Volvulus	1	1	1	..	..	1
Appendicectomy	64	59	112	3	..	8
" and excision of abdominal glands	1	..	..	1	..	..
" gastrorrhaphy	1	..	1	..	..	..
" hysteropexy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" nephrorrhaphy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" oophorectomy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" salpingo-oophorectomy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" followed by exploratory laparotomy	1	1	1	1	..	..
" " "
" and pneumocotomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
" followed by gastro-enterostomy	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " hepatotomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " perineorrhaphy and trachelorrhaphy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Breaking of adhesions .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Cholecystectomy .....	..	5	5	..	..	..
Cholecystotomy .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Cholecysto-jejunostomy	1	..	..	1	..	..
Choledochotomy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Colostomy, inguinal	1	3	..	3	..	1
Cyctectomy, supra-pubic .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " and plastic operation for exstrophy bladder	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cystorrhaphy, supra-pubic	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cystostomy, "	2	1	2	1	..	..
" " followed by nephrectomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cystostomy, " " urethrotomy, external	1	..	..	..	..	1
Decapsulation of kidneys .....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Enterorrhaphy	4	1	1	..	..	4
Gastro-enterostomy	4	3	..	4	1	2
Gastrorrhaphy	1	1	..	2	..	..
Gastrostomy	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gastrotomy	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hepatotomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Hysterectomy .....	..	24	20	1	..	3
" and appendicectomy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hysteropexy .....	..	24	21	3	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

51

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	RESULT.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Hysteropexy, followed by perineorrhaphy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ posterior colporrhaphy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Intestinal anastomosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lithotomy, supra-pubic.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Myomectomy.....	..	2	1	..	..	1
“ and hysteropexy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Nephrectomy.....	4	1	2	3	..	..
Nephrorrhaphy.....	..	4	4	..	..	..
Nephrostomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nephrotomy.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ followed by exploratory laparotomy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Nephro-lithotomy.....	1	1	1	..	..	1
Oophorectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ and colostomy, inguinal.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
“ hysteropexy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Ovariectomy.....	..	5	4	1	..	..
“ and hysteropexy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Prostatectomy, supra-pubic and perineal.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pylorotomy.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Radical cure of hernia, epigastric.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ “ femoral.....	1	3	4	..	..	..
“ “ “ strangulated.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ double.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ inguinal.....	70	8	75	3	..	..
“ “ “ strangulated.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ and castration.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ double.....	9	..	9	..	..	..
“ “ “ and castration.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ resection of varicose veins.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ followed by breaking of adhesions.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ followed by tenotomy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ urethrotomy, ext. and int... ..	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ umbilical.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ ventral.....	2	6	7	1	..	..
“ “ “ and salpingo-oophorectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Resection of intestines.....	1	2	1	..	..	2
“ “ for strangulated femoral hernia.....	1	2	3	..	..	..
“ “ “ inguinal “.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ umbilical “.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ omentum.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Salpingectomy.....	..	8	8	..	..	..
“ and appendicectomy.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ hysteropexy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ shortening of round ligaments.....	..	1	1	..	..	..

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued :</i>						
Salpingo-oophorectomy.....	..	86	78	6	..	2
“ and appendicectomy .....	..	8	7	1	..	..
“ hysteropexy.....	..	5	5	..	..	..
“ myomectomy.....	..	4	3	..	..	1
“ “ and hysteropexy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ shortening of round ligaments ..	..	5	5	..	..	..
“ followed by radical cure of ventral hernia ..	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ closure of recto-vaginal fistula ..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Shortening of round ligaments.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Blood Vessels :</i>						
Ligation for angioma of face, and galvano puncture ..	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ hæmorrhage from penis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ common carotid for aneurism.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ and axillary for aneurism ..	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ subclavian “ ..	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ external carotid for cancer of neck and face ..	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ profunda femoris for aneurism.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Resection of veins for varicocele.....	22	..	18	3	1	..
“ varicose veins	8	6	11	2	1	..
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints :</i>						
Arthrotomy, exploratory.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
“ and breaking of adhesions.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ curetting for tuberculosis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ reduction of fracture.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Aspiration of knee joint.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ wrist.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Breaking of adhesions and tenotomy for ankylosis ..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Curetting for caries.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ necrosis	3	4	..	6	1	..
“ osteitis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ osteomyelitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ tuberculosis.....	1	2	..	3	..	..
“ ulcer.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Dressing of compound fractures.....	21	3	4	17	..	3
Elevation of depressed fractures.....	3	1	4	..	..	..
Excision of astragalus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ bone for necrosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ tuberculosis	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ floating cartilage in knee joint.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ metacarpal bone for osteitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ osteomyelitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ metatarsal bone for necrosis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ nasal bone for necrosis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Incision, exploratory	5	2	1	4	2	..
“ for osteitis	1	..	..	1	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:</i>						
Incision for osteomyelitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
" and reduction of dislocations, compound.	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " fractures	2	3	1	4	..	..
Irrigation of knee joint.	4	1	..	5	..	..
Osteoclasia	2	..	1	1	..	..
" and osteotomy	2	..	2	..	..	..
Osteotomy for abscess of antrum .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" fracture, old .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" hallux valgus	1	..	..	1	..	..
" mastoiditis	1	..	..	1	..	..
" neuritis	1	..	..	1	..	..
" osteitis	3	..	1	2	..	..
" osteomyelitis	3	2	1	4	..	..
" otitis media .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" and curetting for abscess of antrum	1	1	1	1	..	..
" " empyema of frontal sinus ..	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " mastoiditis	1	1	..	2	..	..
" " necrosis	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " osteitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " osteomyelitis	4	..	..	3	..	1
" " tuberculosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
" and excision of ulcer	1	..	..	1	..	..
Reduction of dislocations	4	2	4	1	..	1
" " and fractures	1	..	1	..	..	..
Resection of coccyx	1	3	2	2	..	..
" hip	1	..	..	1	..	..
" knee	4	3	2	4	..	1
" metatarso-phalangeal articulation ..	1	1	2	..	..	..
" ribs for caries .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " osteitis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " tuberculosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
" wrist	1	1	..	2	..	..
Straightening of nasal septum	1	..	..	1	..	..
Suturing of fractures	15	6	7	12	..	2
Tarsectomy for talipes	2	..	1	1	..	..
Trephining	4	3	1	3	1	2
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Cauterization of fissure ani	1	..	..	1	..	..
" fistula-in-ano	4	..	1	3	..	..
" rectal ulcer .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Clamp and cautery for hæmorrhoids	3	..	3	..	..	..
" " and ligation of hæmorrhoids ..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Divulsion of sphincter for hæmorrhoids	3	..	3	..	..	..
Excision of fistula-in-ano .....	..	3	3	..	..	..
" hæmorrhoids	3	..	2	1	..	..
" polypus, rectal	1	..	1	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus—Continued:</i>						
Incision of abscess, ischio-rectal	12	9	4	17	..	..
“ “ rectal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ fistula-in-ano.....	5	2	2	5	..	..
“ “ and ligation of hæmorrhoids	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ hæmorrhoids.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ sinuses of Morgagni.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ and cauterization of fistula-in-ano.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ curetting of abscess, ischio-rectal....	8	5	2	11	..	..
“ “ fistula-in-ano.....	17	5	2	20	..	..
Ligation of hæmorrhoids	25	3	26	2	..	..
“ “ and cauterization of fissure ani	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ fistula-in-ano.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ curetting of fissure ani....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Proctotomy.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Reduction of prolapsed rectum	1	1	2	..	..	..
Whitehead's operation for hæmorrhoids	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Plastic Operations for</i>						
Cicatrix of nose, followed by skin grafting.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cleft-palate.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Contractures.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Deformity of nose.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ followed by skin grafting.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Skin grafting.....	3	6	3	6	..	..
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Adeno-fibroma of breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Adenoma of breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Angioma of breast.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ lip.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ neck.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cancer of axillary glands .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ breast.....	..	22	16	6	..	..
“ “ followed by skin grafting.....	..	3	2	1	..	..
“ inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ larynx.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ penis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ superior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Caruncle of urethra.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Cyst of brow	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ cord.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ neck, branchiogenic.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ sebaceous.....	4	..	3	1	..	..
Endothelioma of breast, followed by skin grafting	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ inferior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Removal of Tumors—Continued :</i>						
Endothelioma of parotid	1	..	1	..	..	..
Enlarged axillary glands	1	..	1	..	..	..
" cervical	21	17	12	26	..	..
" inguinal	19	3	7	15	..	..
" submaxillary glands .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" vulvo-vaginal .....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Epithelioma of axillary glands .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" face	2	..	2	..	..	..
" hand and face, followed by skin grafting .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" inferior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..
" mouth	1	..	1	..	..	..
" nose, followed by skin grafting .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" temple, .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" tongue	1	..	1	..	..	..
" vulva .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epulis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Exostoses	1	1	1	1	..	..
Fibro-cystoma of breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Fibro-sarcoma of inguinal region	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fibroma of abdominal wall .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" breast .....	..	3	3	..	..	..
Ganglion of wrist .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Goitre .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Keloids .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" followed by skin grafting	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lipoma of back .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" and curettage of uterus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" shoulder .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Neuroma of foot	1	..	1	..	..	..
Papilloma of face .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" hand, followed by skin grafting	1	..	1	..	..	..
Polypus of uterus .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Sarcoma of axillary glands	1	..	..	..	1	..
" cervical	1	..	..	1	..	..
" neck	1	..	..	1	..	..
" side, followed by skin grafting	1	..	1	..	..	..
" spinal canal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" tonsil	1	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Unclassified Operations :</i>						
Amputation of breast for cystic degeneration .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" mastitis .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
" cervix uteri .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" tonsils	1	1	2	..	..	..
" and curetting of naso-pharynx .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Aspiration of chest for empyema	1	..	..	1	..	..
" for pleurisy with effusion	1	..	..	1	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Aspiration of hæmatomata.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Castration	4	..	3	1	..	..
" and excision of seminal vesicles	1	..	1	..	..	..
" vasectomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cauterization for cancer of uterus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" prolapsed urethra .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Circumcision.....	17	..	15	2	..	..
Closure of vesico-vaginal fistula .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Colporrhaphy, anterior.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Colpotomy, posterior.....	..	6	1	4	..	1
" " and curettage of uterus.....	..	3	2	1	..	..
Curetting of adenoids.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" epulis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" sinus	2	2	..	3	1	..
" tonsils.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" ulcers .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" uterus .....	..	106	73	29	2	2
" " and ligation of hæmorrhoids.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" and cauterization of condylomata.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " uterus for cancer.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Divulsion of fistula, utero-vaginal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" stricture of urethra	1	..	1	..	..	..
Dressing of wounds	7	1	1	6	..	1
Enucleation of eye.....	..	1	1	..	1	..
Excision of abscess of breast.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" bursæ.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
" carbuncle.....	4	..	2	2	..	..
" fistulæ	2	..	..	2	..	..
" gangrene	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " followed by skin grafting.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" ingrowing toe nail	1	..	1	..	..	..
" mastitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" sinus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" synovial membrane of wrist.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" ulcers.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
" " followed by skin grafting.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Extraction of foreign bodies.....	10	..	3	7	..	..
" retained secundines, manual.....	..	7	6	..	..	1
Hysterectomy, vaginal.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Induction of labor.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Lithotomy	2	..	1	..	..	1
Litholopaxy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Loosening of preputial adhesions.....	1	2	3	..	..	..
Meatotomy.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nerve stretching.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Neurectomy.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
" intra-cranial.....	2	2	3	..	..	1

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	RESULT.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Neurectomy, sympathetic ganglia.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Neurorrhaphy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Neurostomy and plastic operation for facial paralysis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Oophorectomy, vaginal.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy.....	..	13	8	5	..	..
" and colporrhaphy, anterior.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
" " " and posterior.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
" " " posterior.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" trachelorrhaphy.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
" " and posterior colporrhaphy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Prostatectomy, perineal.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Resection of ribs for empyema.....	8	4	1	10	..	1
" " sarcoma of lung.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
" vas deferens.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Shortening of round ligaments.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Suturing of wounds.....	11	1	2	10	..	..
" " followed by skin grafting...	..	1	1	..	..	..
Tapping of hydrocele.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tenorrhaphy.....	12	..	..	12	..	..
Tenotomy.....	2	2	..	4	..	..
Thoracotomy for subdiaphragmatic abscess.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thyroidectomy.....	..	3	2	..	..	1
Tonsillotomy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy.....	..	2	1	1	..	..
" and colporrhaphy, anterior and lateral.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Tracheotomy.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Transplantation of undescended testicle.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, external.....	7	..	4	3	..	..
" " and internal.....	14	..	7	7	..	..
" " " and meatotomy.....	5	..	4	1	..	..
" internal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Von Bergmann's operation for hydrocele.....	7	..	5	2	..	..
Totals.....	822	800	917	596	22	87

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—NATIONALITY.

Africa	1	Isle of Man	2
Argentine Republic	1	Italy	385
Armenia	4	Japan	3
Asia	1	Mexico	1
Australia	1	Morocco	1
Austria	101	New Zealand	1
Barbadoes	1	Norway	20
Belgium	7	Nova Scotia	1
Bermuda	1	Poland	7
Bohemia	3	Porto Rico	5
Brazil	1	Portugal	3
British Guiana	1	Roumania	17
Canada	89	Russia	165
Cuba	7	Scotland	72
Denmark	19	South America	1
East Indies	2	Spain	6
Egypt	3	Sweden	76
England	221	Switzerland	40
Finland	9	Syria	7
France	95	Turkey	5
Germany	457	United States	4333
Greece	48	Venezuela	1
Holland	10	Wales	12
Hungary	32	West Indies	25
India	1	?	14
Ireland	1094		
			7,413

OUT-PATIENTS.

Treated in Class of Surgery	6,313
“ “ General Medicine	3,763
Total	10,076
Total number of visits of patients	47,561

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

59

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	99	52	54	68	8	21	2233	296	113	89	303	6	11	3999
February	111	37	60	60	8	20	2665	285	132	79	312	10	16	3823
March.....	109	51	50	79	12	19	2598	315	139	97	334	9	14	4221
April.....	104	42	52	63	11	20	2362	355	117	73	371	17	11	4538
May.....	102	69	67	69	16	19	2840	387	139	100	395	20	11	4065
June	95	55	46	78	7	19	2021	341	108	88	329	22	10	3684
	620	306	329	417	62	118	14719	1979	748	526	2044	84	73	24330
July.....	91	49	56	60	6	18	1941	425	133	101	419	22	16	4262
August	113	54	61	78	8	20	2627	390	116	79	392	17	18	3832
September.....	89	48	35	76	5	21	2162	379	123	94	382	11	15	3738
October	95	60	48	72	18	17	2604	305	122	92	300	25	10	3926
November.....	101	32	39	65	13	16	2485	321	129	88	324	23	15	3608
December	96	48	52	62	4	26	2579	317	124	74	341	15	11	3784
	585	291	291	413	54	118	14398	2137	747	528	2158	113	85	23150
Totals.....	1205	597	620	830	116	236	29117	4116	1495	1054	4202	197	158	47480

GRAND TOTALS.

Males	5321	Cured	1674	Unimproved	313
Females	2092	Improved	5032	Died	394
Number of days in Hospital.....					76,597

COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	395	165	143	371	14	32	6232
February	396	169	139	372	18	36	6488
March.....	424	190	147	413	21	33	6819
April.....	459	159	125	434	28	31	6900
May.....	489	208	167	464	36	30	6905
June	436	163	134	407	29	29	5705
	2599	1054	855	2461	146	191	39049
July.....	516	182	157	479	28	34	6203
August....	503	170	140	470	25	38	6459
September.....	468	171	129	458	16	36	5900
October	400	182	140	372	43	27	6530
November	422	161	127	389	36	31	6093
December	413	172	126	403	19	37	6363
	2722	1038	819	2571	167	203	37548
Totals.....	5321	2092	1674	5032	313	394	76597

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1902.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1902, { Medical.....	56	28	84
{ Surgical.....	56	51	107
Total.....	112	79	191
Patients admitted to Wards,..... { Medical.....	1208	617	1825
{ Surgical.....	4113	1477	5590
Total.....	5321	2094	7415
Patients discharged from Wards, {	Cured..... { Medical.. 620	.....	.....
	{ Surgical.. 1054	.....	1674
	Improved.... { Medical.. 830	.....	.....
	{ Surgical.. 4202	.....	5032
	Unimproved, { Medical.. 116	.....	.....
{	{ Surgical.. 197	.....	313
	Died..... { Medical.. 236	.....	.....
{	{ Surgical.. 158	.....	394
	Total.....	...	7413
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1903, { Medical.....	58	32	90
{ Surgical.....	50	53	103
Total.....	108	85	193
Operations performed.....	822	800	1622
Out-Patients treated during the year .....	....	....	10076

Number of ambulance calls.....2928.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
HOUSE OF RELIEF
FOR THE
Year ending December 31
1902



IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abortion, threatened .....	..	3	..	3	..	..
Alcoholism, acute.....	69	15	..	80	..	4
Anæmia, secondary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Aneurism, aorta, abdominal.....	2	..	..	..	1	1
" " thoracic.....	3	..	..	1	1	1
" innominate.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Angina pectoris, pseudo.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
" true.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Arterio-sclerosis	4	..	..	4	..	..
Asthma, bronchial.....	9	1	..	8	2	..
Atrophy, progressive muscular.....	2	1	..	..	3	..
Bronchitis, acute.....	25	5	4	25	1	..
" chronic.....	14	5	..	13	6	..
Caisson disease.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cerebral embolism.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" endarteritis.....	20	1	..	21	..	..
" hæmorrhage.....	29	6	..	10	..	25
" syphilis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" thrombosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cholelithiasis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Chorea.....	..	3	..	1	2	..
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic.....	8	..	..	5	1	2
" " hypertrophic.....	2	2	..	..	1	3
Colic, biliary.....	3	1	..	4	..	..
" intestinal.....	6	..	3	3	..	..
" renal.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
Colitis, acute.....	6	2	2	6	..	..
Constipation, acute.....	5	1	6	..	..	..
Destitution	6	5	..	11	..	..
Diabetes mellitus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Diphtheria.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Dysentery.....	2	..	..	1	1	..
Emphysema, pulmonary.....	7	2	..	8	1	..
Endarteritis, chronic.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Endocarditis, chronic.....	31	6	..	30	6	1
" malignant.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	9	2	..	11	..	..
Epilepsy, alcoholic.....	12	1	..	13	..	..
" idiopathic.....	91	9	..	100	..	..
Gastritis, acute.....	34	13	2	45	..	..
" chronic.....	2	1	..	3	..	..
Gastro-duodenitis, acute.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gastro-enteritis, acute.....	29	2	7	24	..	..
Gout, chronic.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Heat prostration.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Hydrocephalus.....	..	2	..	..	2	..
Hysteria	3	17	..	20	..	..
Immersion	31	1	..	32	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Indigestion, intestinal	2	..	..	2	..	..
Infarction, pulmonary	1	..	..	..	..	1
Influenza	5	..	1	4	..	..
Insanity	10	8	..	..	18	..
Lumbago	2	..	..	1	1	..
Malarial fever, aestivo-autumnal	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ tertian	74	4	7	64	7	..
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal	8	3	2	..	..	9
“ “ traumatic	2	..	..	..	..	2
Menière's disease	1	..	..	1	..	..
Morphinism	2	..	..	1	1	..
Myalgia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Myelitis, transverse	1	..	..	1	..	..
Myocarditis, chronic	6	..	..	3	2	1
Nephritis, acute	7	2	..	9	..	..
“ “ chronic	59	12	..	41	13	17
Neurasthenia	7	2	..	7	2	..
Neuritis, alcoholic	4	2	..	4	2	..
“ “ traumatic	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica	1	1	..	..	..	2
Pancreatitis, acute	3	..	..	1	..	2
Pericarditis, with effusion	3	..	..	1	..	2
“ “ without effusion	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ purulent	1	..	..	..	..	1
Perisplenitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pharyngitis, acute	2	..	2	..	..	..
Pleurisy, diaphragmatic	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ with effusion	20	1	5	16	..	..
“ “ “ tuberculous	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ without effusion	13	..	1	11	1	..
Pneumonia, broncho	6	2	3	1	..	4
“ “ lobar	77	5	46	8	2	26
“ “ “ tuberculous	1	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Poisons, effects of—</i>						
Ammonia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Belladonna	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carbolic acid	1	3	..	3	..	1
Cocaine	1	..	1	..	..	..
Illuminating gas	11	..	9	1	..	1
Lead, chronic	5	..	..	5	..	..
Mercury	1	..	..	1	..	..
Opium	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ptomaines	1	..	..	1	..	..
Quinine, acute	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sewer gas	3	..	..	3	..	..
Smoke	4	..	2	..	..	2
Pregnancy .....	..	17	7	..	10	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

65

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Puerperium .....	..	8	..	8	..	..
Purpura hæmorrhagica	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pyelitis, chronic	3	..	..	3	..	..
Rachitis. ....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Rheumatism, acute articular	49	7	3	38	15	..
" chronic "	7	2	..	4	5	..
Scarlatina	1	..	..	..	1	..
Sciatica	2	2	..	3	1	..
Scorbutus	5	..	4	1	..	..
Syncope... ..	8	3	..	11	..	..
Syphilis, tertiary	2	..	..	2	..	..
Tabes dorsalis	5	..	..	1	4	..
Tachycardia, functional	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tapeworm	1	1	2	..	..	..
Tonsillitis, acute	7	2	2	7	..	..
Tuberculosis pulmonalis	134	25	..	26	120	13
Typhoid fever	25	2	15	8	..	4
Ulcer, gastric	4	..	..	3	1	..
" duodenal, perforated	1	..	..	..	..	1
Uræmia	10	..	1	2	..	7
Variola	5	2	..	..	6	1
Total	1116	227	138	826	241	138

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
GENERAL INJURIES.						
Multiple burns.....	18	5	..	16	..	7
“ contusions	14	2	..	16	..	..
“ gun-shot wounds of body, penetrating chest and abdomen.....	1	2	..	..	..	3
“ injuries and shock.....	5	..	..	..	..	5
LOCAL INJURIES.						
<i>Head, face and neck:</i>						
Burns.....	11	..	..	11	..	..
Concussion of brain.....	18	1	..	19	..	..
Contusion “ “	2	..	..	1	..	1
“ “ head, face and neck	7	2	..	9	..	..
Fracture of, vault skull.....	4	..	1	..	..	3
“ “ “ compound.....	16	..	5	8	..	3
“ “ base “	39	2	4	7	..	30
“ “ hyoid bone.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ nasal bones.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ “ superior maxilla.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ inferior “	6	..	..	5	1	..
Wounds, gun-shot, of head, penetrating.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ face.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ incised, “ head	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ “ face.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ “ neck.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ lacerated, of scalp.....	90	11	2	99	..	..
“ “ “ face.....	20	..	..	20	..	..
“ “ “ eye.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ nose.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ “ lip.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ stab, of neck.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Rupture of tympanic membrane.....	20	..	..	20	..	..
<i>Chest:</i>						
Contusions of chest.....	10	1	..	11	..	..
Fracture of ribs.....	29	2	1	30	..	..
“ “ “ with laceration of lung.. ..	11	..	2	3	..	6
“ “ costal cartilage.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wounds, gun-shot, of chest, penetrating	3	..	2	..	..	1
“ “ “ “ non-penetrating.....	3	..	2	1	..	..
“ stab, of chest, penetrating.....	3	..	2	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ non-penetrating.....	6	..	1	5	..	..
“ lacerated, of chest.....	1	..	..	1	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

67

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.						
<i>Back :</i>						
Contusion of back.....	34	3	..	37	..	..
Dislocation vertebræ, incomplete.....	I	..	..	1	..	..
Fracture-dislocation vertebræ.....	7	I	I	2	..	5
Strain of back.....	4	I	..	5	..	..
Wounds, gun-shot, non-penetrating.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ incised.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ stab, non-penetrating.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
<i>Abdomen :</i>						
Contusion of abdomen.....	7	2	..	9	..	..
“ “ with rupture of viscera.....	3	..	..	..	..	3
“ “ laceration of peritoneum..	I	..	I	..	..	..
Wounds, gun-shot, penetrating.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
“ “ non-penetrating.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ stab, penetrating.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ non-penetrating.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
<i>Pelvis :</i>						
Fracture of pelvis.....	2	..	I	..	..	I
“ “ “ with rupture of intestine.....	5	..	..	..	..	5
“ “ “ laceration of bladder.....	2	..	I	..	..	I
Bladder, intraperitoneal rupture of.....	I	..	..	..	..	I
“ foreign body in.....	..	I	I	..	..	..
Urethra, complete rupture of.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ incomplete rupture of.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
Wounds, contused, of buttock.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ “ perineum.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ “ scrotum.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ gun-shot, of buttock.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ lacerated, of penis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ “ scrotum.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
<i>Upper extremity :</i>						
Avulsion of thumb.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
Burns of arm, hand, forearm.....	4	I	..	5	..	..
Contusion of shoulder.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
Fracture of clavicle.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ scapula.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ humerus, shaft.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ “ upper end.....	2	I	..	3	..	..
“ “ “ lower “.....	I	..	..	I	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound.....	I	..	I	..	..	..
“ “ radius and ulna, shaft.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ “ “ “ compound.....	3	..	..	3	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
LOCAL INJURIES— <i>Continued.</i>						
<i>Upper extremity—continued:</i>						
Fracture of radius, neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ shaft.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ Colles'.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ ulna, olecranon process.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ shaft, compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ metacarpal.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ phalanges, compound.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Dislocation, humerus, subcoracoid.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ radius and ulna, backward.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ ulna, head.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sprain of wrist.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Traumatic amputation of forearm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ hand.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ metacarpals.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ “ phalanges.....	9	..	..	9	..	..
Wounds, gun-shot, of forearm.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ “ hand.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ (blank cartridge).....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ incised, of arm.....	5	..	1	4	..	..
“ “ “ forearm.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ lacerated, of arm.....	3	1	1	3	..	..
“ “ “ forearm.....	9	..	..	9	..	..
“ “ “ wrist.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ “ hand.....	13	..	..	13	..	..
“ “ “ fingers.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
“ stab, of shoulder.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ forearm.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Lower extremity:</i>						
Burns of thigh, leg, feet.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
Contusion of hip.....	17	4	..	21	..	..
“ “ thigh.....	14	2	..	16	..	..
“ “ knee.....	7	1	..	8	..	..
“ “ leg.....	4	1	..	5	..	..
“ “ ankle.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ foot.....	19	2	..	21	..	..
“ “ toes.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Fracture of femur, neck.....	17	6	..	23	..	..
“ “ “ shaft.....	20	..	1	19	..	..
“ “ “ “ double.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ “ compound.....	3	..	..	..	..	3

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.</i>						
<i>Lower extremity—continued:</i>						
Fracture of femur, lower end.....	4	..	1	3	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ patella.....	16	2	15	3	..	..
“ “ tibia and fibula, shaft.....	27	1	1	26	..	1
“ “ “ “ compound.....	8	..	..	5	..	3
“ “ tibia, shaft.....	27	..	..	27	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound.....	6	..	..	5	..	2
“ “ malleolus.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ fibula, shaft.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ “ malleolus.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ Pott's.....	64	8	..	72	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ os calcis.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ metatarsals.....	10	..	..	10	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ phalanges.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
Dislocation of sacro-iliac synchondrosis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ hip, thyroid.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ knee, outward, incomplete.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ “ “ semilunar cartilage.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ patella.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ ankle, compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ metatarsal, compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Rupture of internal lateral ligament knee joint.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ external “ “ “ “.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ muscles thigh.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sprain of ankle.....	21	5	..	26	..	..
Strain of knee.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Traumatic amputation of thigh.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ “ leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ “ double.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ “ foot.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ tarsus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ toes.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Wounds, gun-shot, of thigh.....	7	..	3	4	..	..
“ “ “ “ knee.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ ankle.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ incised, of knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ “ foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ lacerated, of thigh.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ “ “ “ knee.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ “ “ leg.....	13	..	..	13	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS,	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
LOCAL INJURIES— <i>Continued.</i>						
<i>Lower extremity—continued.</i>						
Wounds, lacerated, of foot	12	..	..	12	..	..
“ “ “ toes	3	1	..	4	..	..
“ stab, of thigh	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ “ knee	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ leg .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ foot	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ punctured, of knee	4	..	2	2	..	..
Total	1013	77	72	928	1	89

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

71

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES.						
Abortion.....	..	6	3	3	..	..
Abscess, alveolar.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ axillary.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ brain.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
“ ischio-rectal.....	4	3	3	1	3	..
“ leg.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ lumbar.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ lung.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ mammary.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ meatus, ext. auditory.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ neck.....	3	1	3	1	..	..
“ pectoral.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ pelvic.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ perineal.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ retro-peritoneal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ submaxillary.....	6	1	..	6	1	..
“ thigh.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Adenitis, axillary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ cervical.....	7	1	3	1	4	..
“ femoral.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ inguinal.....	16	..	8	4	4	..
Appendicitis, acute catarrhal.....	9	..	1	8	..	..
“ suppurative.....	9	..	8	..	..	1
Arthritis, gonorrhœal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ tubercular, ankle.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ “ elbow.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ hip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Atresia ani.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Bursitis, prepatella.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Calculus, biliary, impacted.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ renal.....	3	..	..	1	2	..
Carbuncle, neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carcinoma, breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ cervix uteri.....	..	3	..	3	..	..
“ common bile duct.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ intestine.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ neck.....	2	..	..	..	2	..
“ rectum.....	2	..	..	..	1	1
Cellulitis, face.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ finger.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ foot.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ forearm.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ hand.....	4	1	..	4	..	1
“ knee.....	1	1	1	1	..	..
“ leg.....	4	..	1	3	..	..
“ neck.....	2	..	..	1	..	1

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES— <i>Continued.</i>						
Cellulitis, scalp.....	3	..	..	2	1	..
“ thigh.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Cervix uteri, laceration of .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cholecystitis.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ suppurative.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Condylomata, anus	3	..	..	..	3	..
Cyst, abdomen.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ buttock.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ forehead, sebaceous.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cystitis, acute	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ectopic gestation, ruptured .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Empyema	7	3	6	1	..	3
Endometritis, chronic .....	..	8	7	1	..	..
Endothelioma, breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epistaxis.....	11	1	11	1	..	..
Epithelioma, lip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ tongue.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Erysipelas, face.....	6	..	..	2	4	..
“ knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ leg.....	4	1	..	5	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	6	..	2	3	1	..
Frost bite, feet.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Furunculosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gangrene, arm.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ scrotum	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ toe	2	..	1	1	..	..
Genu valgum .....	..	2	1	..	1	..
“ varum.....	2	2	4	..	..	..
Gonorrhœa	2	2	..	..	4	..
Hematocele	2	..	..	2	..	..
Hæmorrhoids, external.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ internal	7	..	5	..	2	..
“ strangulated	3	..	1	2	..	..
Hernia, inguinal, direct	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ indirect	19	1	11	..	9	..
“ “ strangulated	5	..	4	1	..	..
“ femoral.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ ventral.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Hydrocele.....	7	..	3	2	2	..
Hyperspadias.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Intestinal obstruction.....	4	..	2	..	..	2
Keloid, shoulder.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Lipoma, abdominal wall.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lymphangitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Malignant pustule of face	1	..	..	1	..	..
Mastitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES— <i>Continued.</i>						
Mastoiditis, acute.....	3	1	3	..	1	..
“ chronic.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Necrosis, inf. maxilla.....	6	..	..	2	4	..
“ os calcis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ radius and ulna.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ rib.....	3	..	..	2	1	..
“ tibia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Orchitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ syphilitic.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ tubercular.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Osteo-myelitis, tubercular, forearm.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ foot.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ rib.....	2	..	..	..	2	..
“ “ thigh.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Osteo-sarcoma, inferior maxilla.....	1	1	..	..	1	1
Otitis media, acute.....	1	1	..	..	2	..
Ozæna.....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Paraphimosis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Peritonitis, chr. plastic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ tubercular.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Phimosis.....	9	..	9	..	..	..
Phlebitis, leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pott's disease.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Prolapsus recti.....	2	1	1	1	1	..
Prostate gland, hypertrophy.....	2	..	..	1	1	..
Pyonephrosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Salpingitis.....	..	11	5	4	2	..
Salpingo-oöphoritis.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Septicæmia, puerperal.....	..	2	1	..	..	1
Stricture, urethra.....	27	..	14	13	..	..
Synovitis, knee.....	7	2	..	9	..	..
Tetanus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Testis, undescended.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Torticollis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tumor, brain.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Ulcer, leg.....	5	3	..	8	..	..
“ thigh.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Uterus, retroversion.....	..	6	1	2	3	..
Varicocele.....	7	..	7	..	..	..
Varicose veins, leg.....	2	..	1	..	1	..
“ “ ruptured.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Total.....	331	85	154	166	76	20

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

SUMMARY OF DISEASES.		Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Total	Medical.....	1116	227	138	826	241	138
	Surgical { Injuries	1013	77	72	928	1	89
	{ Diseases.....	331	85	154	166	76	20
Grand total.....		2460	389	364	1920	318	247

Patients discharged from wards during 1902..... 2849

Patients remaining in wards Jan. 1st, 1902..... 34

Total treated..... 2883

The following fractures occurred as injuries complicating above cases:

FRACTURES.

Vault skull, compound... ..	1	Femur, neck.....	1
Nasal bones, ".....	2	" shaft.....	3
Inferior maxilla.....	2	" " compound	2
Alveolar process, compound.	1	Patella.....	2
Sternum.....	5	Tibia and fibula, shaft.....	6
Rib.....	15	" " " " compound.....	1
Clavicle.....	3	Tibia, shaft.....	2
Humerus, shaft.....	1	" malleolus.....	1
" " compound.....	2	Pott's.....	5
" internal condyle.....	1	" compound.....	1
" external ".....	1	Astragalus.....	2
Radius and ulna, shaft.....	2	Os calcis.....	1
" " " " compound.....	1	Metatarsal.....	1
Ulna, shaft.....	1	Pelvis.....	4
Radius, shaft.....	3	Vertebræ.....	1
Colles'.....	9		
" compound.....	1	Total.....	89

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

75

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal section for—</i>						
Abscess, pelvic.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Appendicitis, acute catarrhal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" suppurative.....	9	..	8	..	..	1
Cholecystectomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Contusion of abdomen with ruptured intestine.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ectopic gestation, ruptured.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Exploration.....	4	..	..	1	3	..
Hernia, inguinal, direct.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
" indirect.....	11	..	11	..	..	..
" strangulated.....	4	..	4	..	..	..
Inguinal colostomy.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
Intestinal obstruction.....	3	..	1	..	..	2
Omental anastomosis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Penetrating gun-shot wound, abdomen.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
" stab wound, not involving viscera.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Perforated duodenal ulcer.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
" iliac ulcer (typhoid).....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Resection of intestine for closure of colostomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture of bladder, extra-peritoneal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " intra-peritoneal.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Salpingo-oöphorectomy.....	..	7	7	..	..	..
<i>Amputation of—</i>						
Arm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Breast.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Foot.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Leg.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Metacarpals.....	4	..	4	..	..	..
Phalanges.....	6	..	6	..	..	..
Thigh.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
<i>Incisions for—</i>						
Abscess, axillary.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
" neck.....	3	1	3	1	..	..
" pectoral.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
" submaxillary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" thigh.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Adenitis, cervical.....	4	..	3	1	..	..
" inguinal.....	10	..	10	..	..	..
Cellulitis, leg.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gun-shot wound of buttock.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
" " chest, non-penetrating.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
" " forearm.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " thigh.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Hæmæstoma, leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Stab wound chest, penetrating.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
" " non-penetrating.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on blood vessels :</i>						
Excision varicose veins of leg.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ligation of radial artery	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ “ ulna “	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Genito-urinary :</i>						
Castration for tubercular testis	2	..	..	2	..	..
Circumcision	9	..	9	..	..	..
Hydrocele.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Supra-pubic cystotomy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ cystotomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Undescended testis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, external.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ “ and internal	9	..	9	..	..	..
“ “ internal	2	..	2	..	..	..
Varicocele.....	7	..	7	..	..	..
<i>Gynæcological :</i>						
Alexander's operation for retroversion uterus.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Curettagé of uterus for endometritis.....	..	7	7	..	..	..
“ “ “ incomplete abortion.....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ retained secundines.....	..	3	2	..	..	1
Perineorrhaphy .....	..	3	3	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on bones and joints :</i>						
Elevation of depressed fracture cranial bones.....	7	..	4	2	..	1
Incision for fracture patella, mediate suture	14	1	15	..	..	..
“ “ penetrating gun-shot wound knee.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ stab wound knee	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ reduction fractures	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound.....	6	..	4	1	..	1
<i>Osteotomy for—</i>						
Cerebral abscess.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Genu valgum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ varum	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ “ double.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
Mastoiditis.....	3	1	3	..	..	1
Necrosis inferior maxilla	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ radius.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ tibia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Osteomyelitis, rib	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ tarsus	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ tibia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tubercular ankle	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ elbow	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ hip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

77

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Osteotomy for—</i>						
Tubercular, knee	1	..	..	1	..	..
Reduction of fracture-dislocation vertebra.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Resection of rib for abscess lung	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " " " empyema	7	3	6	1	..	3
Trephine for extra-dural hemorrhage.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on rectum and anus for:</i>						
Atresia ani	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	5	..	2	3	..	..
Hæmorrhoids, external.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
" internal	5	..	5	..	..	..
" strangulated.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Ischio-rectal abscess.....	2	2	3	1	..	..
Prolapse rectum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Plastic operations:</i>						
Skin grafting.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
<i>Removal of tumors:</i>						
Cysts, sebaceous.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Epithelioma, lip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" tongue	1	..	..	1	..	..
Endothelioma, breast.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Unclassified operations:</i>						
Enucleation of eye.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Excision malignant pustule.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Myorrhaphy.....	12	..	4	8	..	..
Nephrectomy	1	..	1	..	..	..
Neurorrhaphy.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
Tenorrhaphy.....	13	..	6	7	..	..
Tracheorrhaphy	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total	264	44	217	66	3	22

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

OUT-PATIENTS DEPARTMENT.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Injuries.....	16,177	2,426	18,603
Surgical diseases.....	7,083	1,161	8,244
Medical.....	9,328	3,513	12,841
Total.....	32,588	7,100	39,688

Total number of visits, 119,064.

OUT PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.

Circumcision.....	6	Removal adenoids.....	4
Evulsion nails.....	362	“ ingrown toe-nails.....	5
Excision sebaceous cysts.....	12	Resection metacarpo-phalangeal joint	1
“ lipoma.....	1	Surgical amputation of fingers.....	4
“ ganglia.....	1	“ “ “ phalanges....	3
“ carbuncle.....	1	Traumatic “ “ fingers.....	13
“ glands.....	2	“ “ “ phalanges....	47
“ bursa.....	1	“ “ “ finger tips....	239
Foreign bodies removed.....	780	“ “ “ toes.....	2
Incisions.....	1344	Tenorrhaphy.....	22
Intubation.....	1	Tonsillotomy.....	3
Myorrhaphy.....	4	Wounds, blank cartridge, of hand....	48
Removal papillomata.....	11		
		Total.....	2,917

LUXATIONS.

Inferior maxilla.....	1	Ulna, lower extremity, forward and out	1
Clavicle, outer extremity.....	4	“ “ “ compound.....	1
“ inner “.....	1	Metacarpo-phalangeal.....	13
Humerus, sub-coracoid.....	48	“ “ compound.....	2
“ sub-glenoid.....	2	Phalanges.....	19
Radius and ulna, backward.....	8	“ compound.....	2
“ “ inward.....	1	Metatarso-phalangeal.....	1
“ sub-luxation head.....	3		
Ulna, upper extremity, backward....	1	Total.....	108

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

79

OUT-PATIENTS—SURGICAL—Continued.

FRACTURES.

<i>Head and trunk:</i>		<i>Upper extremity, including girdle:</i>	
Skull, vault.....	1	Ulna, shaft compound.....	1
" " compound	2	" lower end.....	1
" base.....	2	Metacarpals.....	96
Nasal bones.....	56	" compound.....	9
Malar, compound.....	1	Phalanges.....	53
Zygoma.....	6	" compound.....	46
Inferior maxilla.....	43		457
Ribs.....	126		
	237	<i>Lower extremity:</i>	
<i>Upper extremity, including girdle:</i>		Femur, neck.....	1
Clavicle.....	40	Patella.....	6
Scapula.....	6	Tibia, shaft.....	6
Humerus, upper end.....	7	" malleolus.....	1
" shaft.....	10	Fibula, shaft.....	6
" lower end.....	18	" malleolus.....	3
Radius and ulna, shaft.....	12	Pott's.....	34
" " " " comp. . . .	1	Os calcis.....	2
" upper end.....	2	Sustentaculum tali.....	1
" shaft.....	25	Metatarsals.....	32
" Colles'	97	Phalanges.....	13
" compound....	1	" compound.....	2
Ulna, olecranon process....	6		107
" shaft.....	26	Total.....	801

AMBULANCE SERVICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1902.

Total number of calls.....	4,276
Daily average.....	11+

TRANSFERS.

Hospitals, Bellevue.....	1136	Precincts.....	213
" New York.....	52	Home.....	32
" Trinity.....	2	White Plains.....	1
" New York Eye and Ear... .	8	Pennsylvania R. R. Station.....	1
" New York Lying-In.....	9	St. Andrew's Home.....	1
" St. Francis.....	3		
" St. Vincent's.....	2	Total.....	1460

DEATHS FOR YEAR 1902.

Died in hospital.....	247
" before arrival at scene of call.....	164
Autopsies for year 1902.....	105
Prescriptions filled in 1902.....	45,512

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1902.

Patients remaining in wards Jan. 1, 1902.....	34
Patients admitted to wards during 1902.....	2,849
	<hr/>
Total number treated in wards...	2,883
Patients discharged from wards	{
Cured.....	364
Improved.....	1,920
Unimproved.....	318
Died.....	247
Patients remaining in wards Jan. 1, 1903.....	30
OUT-PATIENTS DEPARTMENT:	
Number of patients treated.....	39,688
" of visits.....	119,064
AMBULANCE SERVICE:	
Number of calls.....	4,276
" of transfers.....	1,460
Operations—In-Patients Department.....	310
" Out-Patients Department.....	2,917
	<hr/>
Total.....	3,227
Hospital days.....	5,739
Reception ward days.....	7,999
	<hr/>
Total.....	13,738
Average days for patient.....	4.7+
" " in general wards.....	16.1+
" " in reception wards.....	2.7+
" number of patients in House.....	37.6+
Patients treated in wards.....	2,883
" " by ambulance surgeons (not admitted).....	2,085
" " in Out-Patients Department....	39,688

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the first of January, 1903, with the date of their respective elections, and the length of time they continued in office :

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1819.
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809	} 15 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	Died in office, 1852.
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	} 24 years	
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustin Averill	1848	1857	9 years	Died in office, 1879.
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	Died in office, 1818.
George Bowne	1770	1784	} 26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	} 9 years	
William Bayard	1800	1802		
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.		
James W. Beekman-----	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.	
James W. Beekman-----	1858			33 years	Died in office, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey-----	1858			29 years	Died in office, 1890.
James M. Brown-----	1861		4 years		
Theodore B. Bronson-----	1864	1868	8 years		
James H. Banker-----	1869	1876	19 years	Continues in office.	
James William Beekman-----	1884		14 years		
Cornelius N. Bliss-----	1885	1899	2 years	Continues in office.	
Cornelius N. Bliss-----	1901		16 years	Continues in office.	
George S. Bowdoin-----	1887		16 years	Continues in office.	
Waldron Post Brown-----	1887		5 years	Continues in office.	
Thomas H. Barber-----	1898		4 years	Continues in office.	
George H. Baker-----	1899				
C.					
David Clarkson-----	1770	1777	7 years		
Matthew Clarkson-----	1792	1822	30 years		
John Campbell-----	1794	1797	3 years		
John B. Coles-----	1796	1798	2 years		
Isaac Collins-----	1800	1808	8 years		
John T. Champlin-----	1801	1811	10 years		
John G. Coster-----	1801	1803	2 years		
Samuel Corp-----	1801	1802	1 year		
Richard Cunningham-----	1812	1814	2 years		
Cadwallader D. Colden-----	1812	1827	15 years		
Nathan Comstock-----	1818	1823	5 years		
Duncan P. Campbell-----	1818	1827	9 years		
John Clark, Jr-----	1819	1834	15 years		
Isaac Carow-----	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.	
Robert C. Cornell-----	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.	
Stacy B. Collins-----	1846	1864	18 years		
Henry Chauncey-----	1848	1852	4 years		
James N. Cobb-----	1855	1861	6 years		
David Clarkson-----	1856	1865	9 years		
Frederick A. Conkling-----	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.	
Henry Chauncey, Jr-----	1859	1865	6 years		
Israel Corse-----	1864	1869	5 years		
Joseph H. Choate-----	1877		26 years	Continues in office.	
Hermann H. Cammann-----	1882		21 years	Continues in office.	
John Claflin-----	1901		2 years	Continues in office.	
D.					
Oliver Delancey-----	1770	1784	14 years		
Elias Desbrosses-----	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.	
James Duane-----	1784	1789	5 years		
William Denning-----	1784	1792	} 14 years		
William Denning-----	1805	1811			
Jacob de la Montagnie-----	1797	1802	5 years		
Frederick De Peyster-----	1809	1818	9 years		
Cornelius Dubois-----	1814	1818	4 years		
James F. De Peyster-----	1827	1869	42 years		
James Donaldson-----	1843	1856	} 17 years		
James Donaldson-----	1858	1862			
William Dennistoun-----	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.	
Henry J. Davison-----	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.	
William Alexander Duer-----	1890	1901	11 years		
Henry W. de Forest-----	1890		13 years	Continues in office.	
George G. De Witt-----	1892		11 years	Continues in office.	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

83

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
E.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree.....	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar.....	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr.....	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (<i>London</i>)....	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin.....	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming.....	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1803	1829		
John Franklin.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin.....	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field.....	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming.....	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile.....	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg.....	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine.....	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover.....	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie.....	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue.....	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green.....	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	1878		25 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks.....	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone.....	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard.....	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone.....	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey.....	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted.....	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey.....	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin.....	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman.....	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland.....	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted.....	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin.....	1877		26 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven.....	1892		11 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1792	1794		

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Jay -----	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey -----	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones -----	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson -----	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay -----	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones -----	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones -----	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones -----	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston -----	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray -----	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard -----	1895		8 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright -----	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy -----	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese -----	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon -----	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie -----	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent -----	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent -----	1827	1830		
John Kane -----	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy -----	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy -----	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland -----	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King -----	1888		13 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr. -----	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston -----	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott -----	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott -----	1784	1787		
Leonard Lisperard -----	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lisperard -----	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston -----	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston -----	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston -----	1784	1785		
John Livingston -----	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight -----	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr -----	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence -----	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little -----	1798	1803	} 25 years	
Jonathan Little -----	1806			Died in office, 1826.
Richard R. Lawrence -----	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (<i>London</i>) -----	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy -----	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy -----	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence -----	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett -----	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight -----	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence -----	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston -----	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy -----	1875	1884	9 years	
M.				
Roger Morris -----	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Roger Morris -----	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier -----	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam -----	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1773	1775	} 30 years	
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	Died in office, 1819.
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	Died in office, 1887.
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	
Fordham Morris	1891		12 years	
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	} 48 years		Died in office, 1853.
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	Died in office, 1873.
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	} 13 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	} 16 years	Died in office, 1805.
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	} 2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post	1800		5 years	
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr.	1803	1810	7 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Benjamin D. Perkins -----	1808	1809	} 1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins -----	1810			
Henry L. Pierson -----	1858	1863			5 years
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt -----	1774	1777	} 13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt -----	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford -----	1784	1788			4 years
Alexander Robertson -----	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray -----	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers -----	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers -----	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson -----	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers -----	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter -----	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers -----	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards -----	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph -----	1890		12 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt -----	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades -----	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell -----	1898	1899	1 year	
S.				
William Smith -----	1770	1777	} 12 years	
William Smith -----	1779	1784		
William Shotwell -----	1794	1795			1 year
Peter Schermerhorn -----	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith -----	1799	1802	3 years	
James Scott -----	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred -----	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens -----	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd -----	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer -----	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith -----	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan -----	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens -----	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant -----	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon -----	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan -----	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman -----	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan -----	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz -----	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong -----	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler -----	1880		23 years	
James O. Sheldon -----	1881		22 years	Continues in office.
J. Edward Simmons -----	1892		11 years	Continues in office.
Francis Lynde Stetson -----	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith -----	1902			Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston -----	1797	1804	7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Najah Taylor -----	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor -----	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor -----	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble -----	1846		26 years	
Jonathan Thorne -----	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble -----	1872	1897	25 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

87

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Samuel Thorue	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble	1898		5 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		4 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902		1 year	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortlandt	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	} 6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	} 3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	2 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	} 8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	} 8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	} 16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		30 years	Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.
John Watts-----	1770	1784	14 years
John Alsop-----	1784	1788	4 years
Richard Morris-----	1788	1790	2 years
Isaac Roosevelt-----	1790	1794	4 years
Theophylact Bache-----	1794	1797	3 years
Gerard Walton-----	1797	1799	2 years
Matthew Clarkson-----	1799	1822	23 years
Thomas Eddy-----	1822	1827	5 years
Peter Augustus Jay-----	1827	1833	6 years
George Newbold-----	1833	1857	24 years
George T. Trimble-----	1858		14 years
John C. Green-----	1872		3 years
Robert Lenox Kennedy-----	1875	1882	7 years
William H. Macy-----	1882		5 years
James M. Brown-----	1887		3 years
Robert J. Livingston-----	1890		1 year
Merritt Trimble-----	1891	1897	6 years
Sheppard Gandy-----	1897	1901	4 years
Cornelius N. Bliss-----	1901		1 year
VICE-PRESIDENTS.			
Andrew Elliott-----	1770	1784	14 years
Abraham Lott-----	1784	1787	3 years
Richard Morris-----	1787		1 year
Isaac Roosevelt-----	1788		2 years
Theophylact Bache-----	1790		4 years
Gerard Walton-----	1794		3 years
Matthew Clarkson-----	1797		2 years
Hugh Gaine-----	1799	1805	6 years
Robert Bowne-----	1805	1818	13 years
Thomas Eddy-----	1818		4 years
Peter Augustus Jay-----	1822		5 years
Thomas Buckley-----	1827	1833	6 years
Najah Taylor-----	1833	1837	4 years
Isaac Carow-----	1837	1849	12 years
George T. Trimble-----	1850		8 years
Gulian C. Verplanck-----	1858	1865	7 years
John David Wolfe-----	1865		7 years
Robert Lenox Kennedy-----	1872		3 years
James W. Beekman-----	1875		2 years
Samuel Willets-----	1877	1882	5 years
James M. Brown-----	1882		5 years
Robert J. Livingston-----	1887		3 years
Merritt Trimble-----	1890		1 year
Nathaniel P. Bailey-----	1891		
Sheppard Gandy-----	1892		5 years
Theodorus B. Woolsey-----	1897		6 years
			Died in office, 1872.
			Died in office, 1875.
			Died in office, 1887.
			Died in office, 1890.
			Died in office, 1891.
			Continues in office.
			Elected President, 1788.
			Elected President, 1790.
			Elected President, 1794.
			Elected President, 1797.
			Elected President, 1799.
			Elected President, 1822.
			Elected President, 1827.
			Elected President, 1858.
			Died in office, 1872.
			Elected President, 1875.
			Died in office, 1877.
			Elected President, 1887.
			Elected President, 1890.
			Elected President, 1891.
			Died in office, 1891.
			Elected President 1897.
			Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elected.	Re-sig-ned.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston ----	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock -----	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray -----	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy -----	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams -----	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens -----	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy -----	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun -----	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy -----	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward -----	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan -----	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss -----	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons -----	1897		6 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers -----	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne -----	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore -----	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr -----	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese -----	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy -----	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow -----	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy -----	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr -----	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley -----	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray -----	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray -----	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane -----	1885		18 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard -----	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones -----	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat -----	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton -----	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones -----	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones -----	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley -----	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary -----	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post -----	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post -----	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam -----	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822
S.	Richard S. Kissam -----	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith -----	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers -----	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe -----	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman -----	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith -----	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell -----	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack -----	1797	1806	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack -----	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack -----	1826			
P.	William Hamersley -----	1798	1817	} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley -----	1821			
P.	Edward Miller -----	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham -----	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce -----	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne -----	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt -----	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott -----	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott -----	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens -----	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens -----	1839			
P.	John Watts -----	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts -----	1829			
P.	John Neilson -----	1817	1819	} 13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson -----	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson -----	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy -----	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan -----	1817	1824	7 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

91

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Thomas Cock-----	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock-----	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman----	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman----	1856			
S.	J. Kearny Rodgers----	1822		} 29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore-----	1824	1828		
P.	Stephen Brown-----	1826	1832	} 6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston-----	1828	1848		
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston-----	1848		} 30 years	Died in office, 1858.
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald-----	1829	1830		
	James Macdonald-----	1832	1837	} 6 years	
P.	Joseph M. Smith-----	1829			
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley-----	1830	1832	} 37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P.	John B. Beck-----	1832	1843		
P.	Edw. Delafield-----	1834	1838	} 11 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post-----	1836	1853		
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post-----	1853		} 50 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
S.	R. K. Hoffman-----	1836	1851		
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman-----	1851		} 24 years	Died in office, 1860.
S.	John G. Adams-----	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck-----	1837		} 40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden-----	1837	1839		
P.	James Macdonald-----	1838	1843	} 2 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson-----	1839	1844		
S.	John Watson-----	1839	1863	} 5 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson-----	1863			
P.	John A. Swett-----	1842		} 24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom-----	1843	1866		
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle-----	1844	1849	} 12 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley-----	1848			
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols-----	1849	1852	} 23 years	Died in office, 1872.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols-----	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted-----	1851	1865	} 5 years	Died in office, 1889.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted-----	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe-----	1852	1892	} 19 years	Died in office, 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe-----	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown-----	1852	1877	} 49 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1901.
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren-----	1853	1860		
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren-----	1867		} 25 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
P.	John T. Metcalf-----	1854	1855		
P.	Thomas F. Cock-----	1855	1878	} 1 year	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock-----	1878			
S.	Willard Parker-----	1856	1867	} 41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker-----	1867			
S.	George A. Peters-----	1860	1884	} 28 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters-----	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash-----	1862	1867	} 34 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
P.	William H. Draper-----	1862	1889		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper-----	1889	1893	} 5 years	
P.	William H. Draper-----	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper-----	1896		} 39 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1901.
S.	Henry B. Sands-----	1863	1882		
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands-----	1882	1883	} 20 years	
S.	Charles M. Allin-----	1865			
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith-----	1866	1879	} 15 years	Died in office, 1880.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith-----	1879			

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Charles E. Hackley--	1866	1885	} 37 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley--	1885			
P.	James W. McLane ---	1867	1884	} 36 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane ---	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer ----	1867	1900	} 8 years	Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson ----	1872			
S.	Robert F. Weir -----	1876	1888	} 27 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir -----	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull -----	1876	1892	} 12 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
S.	William T. Bull -----	1883			
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull -----	1900	1895	} 20 years	Continues in office.
P.	George L. Peabody --	1884			
P.	A. Brayton Ball -----	1888	1892	} 19 years	Continues in office.
P.	Edward L. Partridge--	1888			
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge--	1893	1895	} 15 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Physician.
S.	Lewis A. Stimson ----	1888			
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson ----	1888	1895	} 15 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889			
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon -----	1890	1892	} 6 years	Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley -----	1892			
S.	Francis W. Murray --	1893	1895	} 11 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley ---	1894			
P.	Henry P. Loomis ----	1895	1896	} 10 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert--	1896			
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner -----	1896	1899	} 9 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe ---	1899			
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney ---	1900	1900	} 8 years	Continues in office.
S.	Percival R. Bolton ---	1900			
S.	Alexander B. Johnson	1900	1900	} 7 years	Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are : P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A., Bloomingdale Asylum. M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum. S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief. P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

* There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz. :

- The Mayor of New York.
 - “ Recorder “
 - “ Aldermen “
 - “ Assistants “
 - “ Rector of Trinity Church.
 - “ President of Columbia College.
 - “ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
 - “ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
 - “ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
 - “ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
 - “ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
 - “ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
 - “ Minister of the French Church.
 - “ Minister of the Moravian Church.
 - “ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.
-

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.		
*Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1771	*David Austin..... 1827
*William Axtell.....	“	*Saul Alley..... 1829
*John Alsop.....	“	*Moses Allen..... “
*Francis Atkinson.....		*William Adamson, Jr.... “
*Josiah Adams.....		*William H. Aspinwall..... 1845
*Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1795	*William B. Astor..... “
*John Atkinson.....	1797	*George T. Ade..... “
*William Adamson....		*Augustin Averill..... 1848
*John Jacob Astor.....	1807	*Loring Andrews..... 1856
*John Aspinwall.....	“	*John L. Aspinwall..... “
*Stephen Allen.....	“	*John Alstyne..... “
*John Adams.....	“	*John Jacob Astor..... 1860
*Samuel Akerly.....	1813	*John G. Adams..... 1874
*James Anderson.....	1823	*George W. Abbe..... 1877
		*Richard T. Auchmuty..... 1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....1878
 *Lloyd Aspinwall....."
 Thatcher M. Adams....."
 William W. Astor.....1879

B.

*Samuel Bard.....1771
 *William Bayard....."
 *John Bogert....."
 *Gerard William Beekman....."
 *George Bowne....."
 *John Beekman....."
 *Samuel Bowne....."
 *Samuel Broome....."
 *Samuel Bowne, Jr....."
 *James Beekman....."
 *Theophylact Bache....."
 *Grove Bend....."
 *Evert Bancker....."
 *Thomas Buchanan....."
 *Andrew Barclay....."
 *William Brownjohn....."
 *Francis Basset....."
 *Thomas B. Bridgen.....1794
 *William Bowne.....1795
 *Robert Bowne....."
 *Joseph Byrnes....."
 *Samuel Bowne....."
 *Dr. John Bard....."
 *William Backhouse....."
 *Dirk Brinkerhoff....."
 *Benjamin Booth....."
 *Abraham Brinkerhoff....."
 *Walter Buchanan....."
 *Goldsboro Banyer....."
 *John Bogert.....1804
 *Samuel Belamy.....1809
 *John Barrow....."
 *Walter Bowne....."
 *Aaron Burr....."
 *Thomas Buckley....."
 *Gerard G. Beekman....."
 *G. G. Beekman, Jr....."
 *James Bowne....."
 *James Buck....."
 *Samuel Burling....."
 *Robert L. Bowne....."
 *Thomas H. Brantingham....."

*John L. Bowne.....1809
 *Abraham Bell....."
 *J. E. K. Berck.....1811
 *Egbert Benson.....1810
 *Divie Bethune....."
 *Robert H. Bowne.....1814
 *Abraham Barker.....1809
 *William Bayard, Jr.....1816
 *Benjamin Butler....."
 *Joseph Blackwell....."
 *Abraham Brinkerhoff, Jr....."
 *Philip Brasher....."
 *James Boyd, Jr....."
 *James Boorman....."
 *Robert Blake.....1823
 *John Bolton.....1829
 *J. D. Beers....."
 *William G. Bucknor....."
 *Michael Burnham....."
 *James Boggs....."
 *Gurdon Buck....."
 *John L. Buckley.....1842
 *James Brown.....1845
 *James W. Beekman.....1850
 *Sidney Brooks.....1856
 *August Belmont....."
 *George Bruce....."
 *William G. Bull....."
 *Mrs. Maria Banyer....."
 *Mrs. Isaac Burr....."
 *Silas Bronson....."
 *A. O. Brodie....."
 Mrs. Arthur Bronson....."
 Miss Mary Bronson....."
 *Frederick Bronson....."
 *George Bell....."
 *Japhet Bishop....."
 Robert H. Berdell....."
 *Wyllis Blackstone.....1857
 *James Barnes....."
 *Joseph Battell....."
 *Nathaniel P. Bailey....."
 *George Hunter Brown.....1859
 *James M. Brown.....1861
 *Theodore B. Bronson.....1864
 Ann D. Brown.....1866
 *David W. Bishop....."
 *T. Alston Bishop....."
 *J. Muhlenberg Bailey....."

LIST OF MEMBERS.

95

*James H. Banker.....	1866
*Benjamin F. Butler.....	1868
*John Bridge.....	1869
*William Tilden Blodgett.....	"
Heber R. Bishop.....	1877
James W. Beckman.....	1878
William Allen Butler.....	"
*Christopher C. Baldwin.....	"
George S. Bowdoin.....	1880
Waldron Post Brown.....	1882
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1883
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1885
Temple Bowdoin.....	1893
Thomas H. Barber.....	1895
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....	1895
George F. Baker.....	1899

C.

*De Witt Clinton.....	
*Isaac U. Coles.....	
*Alexander Colden.....	1777
*David Clarkson.....	"
*Cornelius Clopper.....	"
*John Harris Cruger.....	"
*John Crook.....	"
*Isaac Corsa.....	"
*Peter Clopper.....	1784
*Henry Cruger.....	
*Robert Crommelin.....	
*Matthew Clarkson.....	1792
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....	
*Cadwallader Colden.....	
*Major Edward Clark.....	
*Daniel Cotton.....	1795
*James Constable.....	
*William Constable.....	
*Francis Childs.....	
*Isaac Cock.....	1795
*John B. Coles.....	
*John Clark.....	1809
*Samuel Corp.....	"
*John T. Champlain.....	"
*John G. Coster.....	"
*John Church.....	"
*Uriah Oliver Champlin.....	"
*Thomas Collins.....	"
*Richard Cunningham.....	"
*Israel Corse.....	"
*John Clark, Jr.....	"
*Willett Coles.....	"

*Levinus Clarkson.....	1810
*Duncan Pearsall Campbell.....	"
*William Cairnes.....	"
*Peter Crary, Jr.....	"
*Isaac Carow.....	"
*David Clarkson.....	"
*Matthew Clarkson, Jr.....	"
*William Bayard Clarkson.....	"
*Thomas Cadle.....	1811
*James Conklin.....	"
*Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812
*Benjamin U. Coles.....	1816
*William Crary.....	"
*George Chance.....	
*Nathan Comstock.....	1817
*Thomas S. Clarkson.....	"
*Isaac Collins.....	1821
*Stacy B. Collins.....	"
*Joseph B. Collins.....	"
*Thomas G. Cary.....	1829
*Robert C. Cornell.....	"
*John S. Crary.....	"
*John M'Comb.....	"
*Henry Crary.....	1845
*George J. Cornell.....	"
*Henry Chauncey.....	1848
*Wm. Bayard Campbell.....	1852
*Frederick A. Conkling.....	"
*Jonathan I. Coddington.....	1853
*James N. Cobb.....	1855
*Francis Cotenet.....	1856
*John Clapp.....	"
*James Chambers.....	"
*Luther Clark.....	"
*Jay Cooke.....	"
Enoch W. Clark.....	"
*George Carpenter.....	"
*John H. Contoit.....	"
*William F. Carey.....	"
*Samuel T. Carey.....	"
Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough.....	"
*Horace B. Claflin.....	"
*Edwin Clark.....	"
*R. Smith Clark.....	"
*Hanson K. Corning.....	"
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D.....	1858
*Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859
James Cassidy.....	1863
*Israel Corse.....	1864
*John J. Cisco.....	1868

*John Caswell.....	1869	*William W. De Forest.....	1856
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877	*William Douglas.....	"
Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	1878	W. Butler Duncan.....	"
Charles Collins.....	"	Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster.....	"
*John Carey, Jr.....	"	*Mrs. Ann De Peyster.....	"
Hermann H. Cammann.....	"	*Simeon Draper.....	"
John L. Cadwalader.....	"	*Philip Dater.....	"
Henry W. Crane.....	1886	*John H. Dykers.....	"
John Claflin.....	1900	*Cornelius Du Bois.....	"
George P. Cammann.....	1901	Frederick J. De Peyster....	1863
Catharine B. Campbell.....	"	*William Dennistoun.....	1865
Maria L. Campbell.....	"	*J. Ashton De Peyster.....	1866

D.

*Oliver Delancey.....	1771	*Henry J. Davison.....	1871
*Joshua Delaplaine.....	"	William Alexander Duer.....	1890
*James Duane.....	"	Henry W. de Forest.....	"
*Gerardus Duyckinck.....	"	Charles D. Dickey, Jr.....	1892
*Gerardus De Peyster.....	"	George G. De Witt.....	"
*Abraham Duryee.....	"	Alexander Butler Duncan.....	1894
*Walter Du Bois.....	"		
*Elias Desbrosses.....	1777		
*Madgalen Desbrosses.....			
*William Denning.....			
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr.....	1795		
*William Duncan, London.....	1809		
*George Duncan.....	1809		
*R. H. John Lord Drummond.....			
*Frederick De Peyster.....	1809		
*Jacob Doty.....			
*Patrick Dennis.....	1809		
*David L. Dodge.....	"		
*James F. De Peyster.....	"		
*Robert G. L. De Peyster.....	1811		
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr.....	"		
*Abraham De Peyster.....	"		
*Matthew L. Davis.....	"		
*Cornelius Dubois.....	"		
*Rufus Davenport.....	1816		
*Jacob Drake.....	1824		
*John Delafield.....	1829		
*John B. Dash.....	"		
*Charles Debevoise.....	"		
*James Donaldson.....	1843		
*Henry C. DeRham.....	1845		
*Franklin H. Delano.....	"		
*George Douglas.....	1856		
*Charles A. Davis.....	"		
Henry Dwight, Jr.....	"		
*William E. Dodge.....	"		

E.

*Andrew Elliott.....	1771
*Lawrence Embree.....	1784
*William Edgar.....	1787
*Thomas Eddy.....	1793
*Effingham Embree.....	1795
*Thomas Ellison.....	
*John Elliott.....	1811
*William Edgar, Jr.....	1818
*Charles Ely.....	1856
David Eggleston.....	1866
Ambrose K. Ely.....	1869
*Jonathan Edwards.....	1878

F.

*John Fothergill, M. D., London....	1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr.....	"
*George Folliott.....	1771
*Samuel Franklin.....	1782
*Sampson Fleming.....	1789
*George Fox.....	1795
*Thomas Franklin.....	"
*Thomas Franklin, Jr.....	1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....	
*Johnson Fairholme.....	
*Thomas Fisher.....	1807
*Henry Franklin.....	"
*Francis Fleming.....	
*Caleb Frost.....	1807
*John Franklin.....	
*John Franklin, Jr.....	1807

LIST OF MEMBERS.

97

*Abraham Franklin.....	
*Matthew Franklin.....	1813
*Hickson W. Field.....	"
*Hamilton Fish.....	
*George Fitch.....	1813
*Moses Field.....	1817
*John W. Francis, M. D.....	1823
*Samuel Flewelling.....	1829
*John Fleming.....	"
*Preserved Fish.....	"
*Whitehead Fish.....	"
*Augustus Fleming.....	1837
*Samuel M. Fox.....	1849
*Thomas H. Faile.....	"
*Benjamin H. Field.....	1850
*Edward G. Faile.....	1856
*Cyrus W. Field.....	"
*John M. Furman.....	"
*Henry S. Fearing.....	1865
*Frederick G. Foster.....	1866
*Wm. H. Fogg.....	1869
Seth B. French.....	1900

G.

*Peter Goelet.....	1771
*Hugh Gaine.....	
*Andrew Gautier.....	
*Nicholas Gouveneur.....	
*Robert Gray.....	
*Edward Goold.....	
*Adam Gilchrist.....	
*John J. Glover.....	
*Archibald Gracie.....	
*Maltbie Gelston.....	1809
*John Greene.....	1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr.....	"
*George Griswold.....	"
*John Greenfield.....	1816
*John P. Groshon.....	1817
*John Graham.....	1823
*Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Nathaniel L. Griswold.....	"
*William Green, of England.....	1824
*George Griffin.....	1829
*Peter Goelet, Jr.....	1833
*Peter P. Goelet.....	"
*John L. Graham.....	1835
*James L. Graham.....	"
*Francis Griffin.....	1845

*John C. Green.....	1845
*James Gallatin.....	"
*Jasper Grosvenor.....	"
*Seth Grosvenor.....	"
*Robert C. Goodhue.....	1849
*Charles C. Goodhue.....	1856
*John Gilson.....	"
*William W. Gilbert.....	"
*Edward M. Greenway.....	"
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*William C. Goodhue.....	"
*E. Boonen Graves.....	"
*Frederick C. Gebhard.....	"
*William H. Gebhard.....	"
*Thomas Garner.....	"
*James G. Garner.....	"
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864
*George Griswold.....	"
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves.....	1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	"
Robert Gordon.....	1868
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	"
*Horace Gray.....	1869
Robert Livingston Gerry.....	1886
Peter Goelet Gerry.....	"
James B. M. Grosvenor.....	1891
Robert M. Galloway.....	1896

H.

*Daniel Horsemenden.....	1771
*Henry Haydock.....	"
*Joseph Hallet.....	"
*George Harrison.....	"
*Whitehead Hicks.....	"
*Oliver Hicks.....	1809
*Philip Hone.....	1810
*John Haggerty.....	"
*William Hartshorn.....	"
*John Hone.....	"
*Elias Haines.....	"
*Jacob Hallett.....	1811
*Abijah Hammond.....	"
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst.....	"
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....	
*John Hunter.....	1811
*David Hosack, M. D.....	"
*Benjamin Huntington.....	"
*Goold Hoyt.....	"
*Henry Hammond.....	"

*Valentine Hicks	1811
*William Hill.....	1813
*Samuel Hicks.....	1816
*Isaac Heyer.....	"
*Jacob Halsey.....	"
*William Hamersly, M.D.....	"
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M.D.....	1827
*James Heard.....	"
*Isaac S. Hone.....	1829
*John C. Hamilton	1835
*Silas Holmes.....	1838
*William M. Halsted.....	1840
*George F. Hussey.....	1847
*Townsend Harris.....	1848
*Jacob Harvey.....	1850
*William Howard.....	"
*Edwin Hoyt.....	1856
*William R. Hitchcock.....	"
*Charles A. Heckscher.....	"
*Henry Hopkins.....	"
Edward M. Hopkins.....	"
*Peleg Hall.....	"
*William Hoge.....	"
Thomas P. Huntington.....	"
*James Hewitt.....	"
*David Hadden.....	"
*Joshua J. Henry.....	"
*William F. Havemeyer.....	"
*Valentine G. Hall.....	"
*Irad Hawley.....	"
*Thomas Hunt.....	"
*Wilson G. Hunt.....	"
*Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857
Edward S. Hall.....	1863
*William J. Hoppin.....	1866
*William B. Hoffman.....	"
*Eben V. Haughwout.....	"
*Samuel V. Hoffman.....	1868
Meredith Howland	1873
*William M. Halsted.....	1875
William W. Hoppin.....	1877
*William H. Hoople.....	1878
*James W. Husted.....	1890
Anson W. Hard.....	1891
George G. Haven.....	"

I.

*Isaac Iseline.....	1816
*Charles Inglis.....	"

*Elizabeth Irving.....	1862
William B. Isham.....	1869

J.

*John Jones, M.D.....	1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet.....	"
*Simon Johnston.....	"
*Nicholas Jones.....	"
*James Jauncey.....	"
*Samuel Jones.....	"
*John Jay.....	"
*Thomas Jones.....	"
*Col. Thomas James.....	"
*John Jones.....	1810
*William Jauncey.....	"
*Horace Johnson.....	1810
*Amasa Jackson.....	"
*William Johnson.....	1810
*Peter A. Jay.....	1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr.....	"
*Joshua Jones.....	"
*Naphthali Judah.....	1813
*John Jones.....	1816
*Edward R. Jones.....	"
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins.....	"
*James Jenkins.....	1818
*John Johnston.....	1823
*Jeromus Johnson.....	1829
*James I. Jones.....	1840
*Edward Jones.....	1845
*George F. Jones.....	1852
*Hezron A. Johnson.....	1856
*John T. Johnston.....	"
*James B. Johnston.....	"
*Miss Nancy Jay.....	"
*Miss Mary S. Jones.....	"
*John Q. Jones.....	"
*Bradish Johnson.....	"
*Elizabeth Jones.....	1863
*Edward S. Jaffray.....	1866
Mary H. Johnston.....	1868
Margaret T. Johnston.....	"
D. Willis James.....	1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones.....	1885
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895

K.

*Archibald Kennedy.....	1771
*Lawrence Kortright.....	"

*Peter Kettletas.....	1771	*Dr. John C. Lettsom, London.....	1809
*John Keese.....		*John H. Livingston, D. D.....	"
*William Kenyon.....	1810	*John Leboyteux.....	
*John Knox.....		*Philip P. Livingston.....	
*Joseph Kettletas.....	1810	*Robert P. Livingston.....	1809
*John Tabor Kemp.....		*Robert R. Livingston, Jr.....	"
*Robert J. Kemble.....		*Richard R. Lawrence.....	
*Isaac Kibbe.....	1810	*Caleb Lawrence.....	
*Benjamin Kissam.....		*Catherine Lawrence.....	1809
*William Kelly.....		*Cornelius P. Low.....	
*Jone Kane.....		*Thomas Leggett.....	1809
*Peter Kemble.....		*Leffert Lefferts.....	"
*James Kent.....	1810	*John Lamb.....	
*Elias Kane.....	"	*Daniel Ludlow.....	
*John A. King.....		*Nicholas Low.....	
*Joseph Kernochan.....	1810	*William Lawrence.....	
*Harry Kneeland.....	1829	*John B. Lawrence.....	1809
*James G. King.....	"	*Dirk Lefferts.....	"
*David S. Kennedy.....	1845	*Herman Leroy.....	1809
*Morris Ketchum.....	"	*Jonathan Little.....	
*Robert Kermit.....	"	*Richard M. Lawrence.....	1809
*Robert Lennox Kennedy.....	"	*Thomas Lawrence.....	"
*Shepherd Knapp.....	1856	*John T. Lawrence.....	
*Leonard W. Kipp.....	"	*Edward Lyde, Jr.....	1809
Richard Kipling.....	"	*William Leffingwell.....	"
*Daniel C. Kingsland.....	"	*Robert Lennox.....	1811
*James Lennox Kennedy.....	"	*Elisha Leavenworth.....	
Nicholson S. Kane.....	1878	*Thomas H. Legett.....	1816
William M. Kingsland.....	1884	*James Lovett.....	"
Samuel Keyser.....	1885	*Jacob Lorillard.....	"
Edward King.....	1888	*Joseph Lloyd.....	"
David B. King, Jr.....	1897	*Jonathan H. Lawrence.....	"
		*Henry Laverty.....	"
		*John G. Leake.....	1818
		*Herman LeRoy, Jr.....	"
		*William Lovett.....	"
		*Eleazar Lord.....	1824
		*General Lafayette.....	"
		*Cornelius W. Lawrence.....	"
		*Gulian Ludlow.....	1829
		*David R. Lambert.....	"
		*David Lee.....	"
		*John W. Leavitt.....	"
		*Rufus L. Lord.....	"
		*Edward W. Laight.....	1830
		*Gideon Lee.....	"
		*William Beach Lawrence.....	"
		*Joseph Lawrence.....	1845
		*Cornelius Low.....	"

L.

*Robert L. Livingston.....	1771
*Philip Livingston.....	"
*Leonard Lispenard.....	"
*William Livingston.....	"
*Abraham Lott.....	"
*Peter Van Brug Livingston.....	"
*Isaac Low.....	"
*William Ludlow.....	"
*Gabriel H. Ludlow.....	"
*John Livingston, Sr.....	"
*Jacob Leroy.....	"
*John Leake.....	"
*William Laight.....	
*John Lawrence.....	

*Nicholas Low.....	1845	*Robert Mott.....	1809
*George N. Lawrence.....	"	*John Marslin.....	"
*Daniel Lord.....	1846	*Thomas Maule.....	"
*James Lenox.....	"	*Mary McEvers.....	"
*Charles M. Leupp.....	1855	*Mordecai Myers.....	1809
*Miss Jennet Lenox.....	1856	*Samuel Mansfield.....	"
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox.....	"	*Andrew Morris.....	1809
*Peter Lorillard.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	"
*James F. D. Lanier.....	"	*James Magee.....	"
*George Law.....	"	*Nathaniel G. Minturn.....	"
*James Lee.....	"	*Samuel Mott.....	"
*Mrs. Robert Livingston.....	"	*Peter J. Munro.....	"
*George Lovett.....	"	*Peter Mesier.....	"
*Schuyler Livingston.....	"	*James McVickar.....	"
*Jacob R. Le Roy.....	"	*Stephen B. Munn.....	"
*Robert E. Livingston.....	1863	*Jonas Minturn.....	"
*Robert J. Livingston.....	1865	*John Mason.....	"
*Josiah O. Low.....	1868	*Robert I. Murray.....	"
*George W. Lane.....	"	*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D.....	1813
*Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	*John B. Murray.....	"
Joseph Larocque.....	1878	*Benjamin Marshall.....	1816
Charles Lanier.....	"	*Samuel M'Coun.....	"
J. Bowers Lee.....	"	*John M'Comb.....	1817
*William Libby.....	1882	*John Mason, Jr.....	"
Woodbury Langdon.....	1890	*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D.....	"
Newbold T. Lawrence.....	1892	*Samuel F. Mott.....	1837
M.		*Robert B. Minturn.....	1845
*Peter Middleton, M. D.....	1771	*Robert McCoskry.....	"
*Roger Morris.....	"	*Edwin D. Morgan.....	1846
*Abraham Mortier.....	"	*David Colden Murray.....	1850
*Abraham Mesier.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	1853
*Richard Morris.....	"	*Samuel Marsh.....	1856
*John Moore.....	"	*Charles H. Marshall.....	"
*William M'Adam.....	"	*Matthew Morgan.....	"
*Nathaniel Marston.....	"	*Josiah Macy.....	"
*John Meyer.....	"	*William H. Macy.....	"
*Charles McEvers.....	"	Francis H. Macy.....	"
*Alexander M'Dougall.....	"	*John H. Macy.....	"
*John Murray, Jr.....	"	*John D. Maxwell.....	"
*Lindley Murray.....	"	*Miss Mary Murray.....	"
*William Maxwell.....	"	*Miss Harriet Murray.....	"
*Robert Murray.....	"	*Daniel S. Miller.....	"
*John Murray.....	"	*Edward Minturn.....	"
*Alexander M'Comb.....	1809	*George Merritt.....	"
*William Minturn.....	"	*William Mackay.....	"
*John M'Vickar.....	"	Charles Moran.....	"
*Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1809	*Daniel E. Moran.....	"
		*Sidney Mason.....	1858
		*T. Bailey Myers.....	1869

LIST OF MEMBERS.

101

Harry M. Morris	1873
George N. Miller.....	1878
*Robert I. Murray.....	"
Fordham Morris.....	"
George Maculloch Miller.....	"
Henry Lewis Morris.....	"
*William D. Morgan.....	1882
*William Bard McVickar.....	1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	1893
Clement March.....	1900

N.

*William Neilson.....	1809
*George Newbold.....	"
*John Neilson, M. D.	1822
*Russel H. Nevins.....	1829
*Adam Norrie.....	1845
*David H. Nevins.....	1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton.....	"
*Thomas H. Newbold.....	"
*William Niblo.....	"
*William H. Neilson	1873

O.

*Samuel Osgood.....	
*Thomas L. Ogden.....	1810
*David B. Ogden.....	"
*Andrew Ogden.....	1829
*William Osborn.....	"
*John Oothout	1845
*David W. C. Olyphant...	1848
*David Olyphant	1853
*George Talbot Olyphant.....	"
Robert M. Olyphant.....	1856
*William B. Ogden.....	1869
*William H. Osborn.....	1876
Robert Olyphant.....	1879
Frederick P. Olcott.....	1887

P.

*David Provost.....	1771
Thomas Pearsall	"
*Lewis Pintard.....	"
*John Pell.....	
*Daniel Phoenix.....	
*Joseph Pearsall.....	1809
*Edmund Prior.....	"

*Stephen Price	1809
*Frederick Pigou.....	"
*Thomas Pearsall.....	
*Frederick Phillips.....	1809
*Elijah Pell.....	
*William Post.....	
*Henry Post, Jr.....	1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....	
*Jotham Post, Jr.....	1809
*Allison Post.....	"
*Thomas C. Pearsall.....	"
*William Plyment.....	
*Nathaniel Prime.....	1809
*Isaac Pierson.....	"
*Amos Palmer.....	1816
*Gideon Pott.....	"
*Wright Post, M. D.....	
*Henry Parish.....	1829
*J. Phillips Phoenix.....	"
*Thomas W. Pearsall.....	1837
*Waldron B. Post.....	1845
*Edward Prime.....	"
*Pelatiah Perit.....	1856
*John J. Palmer.....	"
*James Phalen.....	"
*Royal Phelps.....	"
*Thomas Paton.....	"
*Henry L. Pierson.....	"
*Jehiel J. Post.....	1859
William H. Pomeroy.....	1866
*Edmund Penfold.....	1869
*William Paton.....	"
*Temple Prime.....	1877
Henry Parish.....	1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall.....	"
*Orlando B. Potter.....	1879
Henry E. Pellew.....	1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr.....	1891

R.

*Walter Rutherford.....	1771
*Isaac Roosevelt.....	"
*Henry Rutgers, Jr.....	"
*Alexander Robinson.....	
*Cornelius Ray.....	
*Moses Rodgers.....	
*Jacobus Roosevelt.....	
*Elizabeth Richards.....	
*Henry Rutgers.....	

LIST OF MEMBERS.

103

*Jonathan Sturges.....	1845
*Aquila G. Stout.....	"
*Caleb Swan.....	1850
*Thomas B. Stillman.....	1855
*Robert L. Stuart.....	1856
*Alexander Stuart.....	"
*George L. Schuyler.....	"
Melancthon L. Seymour.....	"
*John Fisher Sheafe.....	"
*William W. Stone.....	"
*Joseph Steele.....	"
*John C. Stevens.....	"
*Leonardo S. Suarez.....	"
*William H. Smith.....	"
*Edward F. Sanderson.....	"
*Rutsen Suckley.....	"
*Rufus R. Skeel.....	"
*Horatio G. Stevens.....	"
*David Stewart.....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....	"
*Mrs. William A. Spencer.....	"
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine....	"
Frederick Sheldon, Jr.....	1857
*Otis D. Swan.....	1858
*James O. Smith, M.D.....	"
*Eleanor F. Strong.....	1862
*Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865
*Benjamin B. Sherman.....	1866
*Francis Skiddy.....	1869
*Paul Spofford.....	"
George Smith.....	"
*James Stokes.....	"
*Charles E. Strong.....	1877
*Francis A. Stout.....	1878
*Mahlon Sands.....	"
Philip Schuyler.....	"
*John Sherwood.....	"
James O. Sheldon.....	1880
Charles A. Schermerhorn.....	1884
James Stillman.....	1885
*James T. Swift.....	"
John Sloane.....	1891
J. Edward Simmons.....	"
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896
Henry C. Swords.....	"
Augustine J. Smith.....	1899
Henry Steers.....	1900
S. Franklin Stanton.....	1902

T.

*John Thurman.....	1771
*John Thurston.....	

*John Titus.....	
*John Townsend.....	
*Najah Taylor.....	1809
*Robert Troup.....	1813
*Jeremiah Thompson.....	1816
*Francis Thompson.....	
*Hugh K. Toler.....	1816
*Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817
*George Taylor, Jr.....	"
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, Eng.....	1819
*Wilson Taylor.....	1823
*Joseph R. Taylor.....	"
*Elihu Townsend.....	"
*Frederick A. Tracy.....	"
*Jonathan Thompson.....	"
*Elisha Tibbets.....	1829
*Daniel Trimble.....	1845
*George T. Trimble.....	"
*John R. Townsend.....	"
*Thomas Tileston.....	"
*Merritt Trimble.....	1850
*Jonathan Thorne.....	1856
*Charles N. Talbot.....	"
*Mary B. Trimble.....	"
*David Thompson.....	"
*John Trenor, M. D.....	"
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble.....	"
*Edward H. Tracy.....	1857
*James H. Titus.....	1868
Samuel Thorne.....	1876
*William Turnbull.....	1877
*John P. Townsend.....	1878
Hamilton McK. Twombly.....	1887
Walter Trimble.....	1890
Richard Trimble.....	"
*Frederick D. Tappen.....	1891
William Turnbull, Jr.....	1893
Howard Townsend.....	1898
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1901

U.

*William Ustick.....	1795
*William Ustick, Jr.....	1797
*Benjamin Underhill.....	1795
*Gustaphus Upsom.....	"

V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....	
*John Van Cortlandt.....	1771

*Augustus Van Cortland.....	1771
*David Van Horn.....	"
*Samuel Verplanck.....	"
*Augustus Van Horne.....	"
*Henry Van Vleck.....	"
*Theodorus Van Wyck.....	"
*Peter Vandervoort.....	"
*James Van Varick.....	"
*Gulian Verplanck.....	"
*John Van Blarcom.....	1809
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	"
*William Vandervoort.....	1811
*John V. B. Varick.....	1816
*Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1822
*Myndert Van Schaick.....	1827
*William L. Vandervoort.....	"
*Richard Varick.....	1827
*Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835
*Washington R. Vermilye.....	1856
*Alexander Van Rensselaer.....	1869
*Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1878

W.

*John Watts.....	1771
*Hugh Wallace.....	"
*Henry White.....	"
*Thomas White.....	"
*Jacob Watson.....	"
*John Weatherhead.....	"
*Casper Wistar.....	"
*Erasmus Williams.....	"
*Thomas Wooldridge.....	"
*Richard Waldron.....	"
*William Walton.....	"
*Gerard Walton.....	"
*Isaac L. Winn.....	1809
*Robert Watts.....	"
*Gilbert C. Willet.....	1809
*James Watson.....	"
*Charles Watkins.....	"
*William W. Woolsey.....	1809
*Joshua Waddington.....	"
*Henry L. Wyckoff.....	"
*Jacob Walton.....	"
*Henry Ward.....	"
*John R. Wheaton.....	"
*Eliphalet Williams.....	"
*Charles Wilkes.....	"
*Lemuel Wells.....	"
*Stephen Whitney.....	"

*Ezra Weeks.....	1810
*Oliver Wolcott.....	1813
*Samuel Wood.....	"
*John G. Warren.....	1816
*Jaspar Ward.....	"
*Isaac Wright.....	"
*Samuel Ward.....	"
*Thomas W. Ward.....	"
*Cornelius Williams.....	1817
*Isaac Wood, M. D.....	1818
*John Watts, M. D.....	"
*A. W. V. Worey.....	"
*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	"
*Abijah Weston.....	"
*Joseph Walker.....	1834
*Samuel Ward.....	1845
*John Ward.....	"
*Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1847
*Samuel Willetts.....	1850
*Stephen C. Williams.....	1853
*John David Wolfe.....	1854
*Richard H. Winslow.....	1856
*James Winslow.....	"
*Edward J. Woolsey.....	"
*Eli White.....	"
*Robert R. Willetts.....	"
John M. Wisdom.....	"
*Oliver Wetmore.....	"
*Augustus Wetmore.....	"
Miss Abby G. Williams.....	"
*Daniel T. Willetts.....	"
*Benjamin M. Whitlock.....	"
*John Watson.....	"
*William H. Webb.....	"
*William Whitlock, Jr.....	"
*William E. Wilmerding.....	"
*Gouverneur M. Wilkins.....	"
*Christopher Wolfe.....	"
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1864
*George Cabot Ward.....	1865
*John Earle Williams.....	1869
*Francis T. Walker.....	1876
*William H. Wickhan.....	1878
James T. Woodward.....	1883
John D. Wing.....	1890
Bronson Winthrop.....	1900
Frederick W. Whitridge.....	1902

Y.

*Richard Yates.....	"
*Lawrence Yates.....	"
*Hamilton Young.....	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1903.

William Dickson, Jr.....	Jan., 1792	Jan., 1793.....	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes.....	" 1793	July, 1794.....	"
Nicholas Bayard.....	Aug. 1794	March, 1795.....	Physician.
" ".....	Jan., 1795	May, 1795.....	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull.....	July, 1794	Jan., 1795.....	Surgeon.
Hugh McClean.....	March, 1795	Dec., 1795.....	Physician.
Gilbert Smith.....	Dec., 1795	March, 1796.....	"
Joseph Bailey.....	May, 1795	July, 1796.....	Surgeon.
John Neilson.....	March, 1796	May, 1797.....	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt.....	July, 1796	" 1797.....	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent.....	May, 1797	April, 1798.....	Physician.
Samuel Barnum.....	" 1797	June, 1799.....	Surgeon.
James Boyd.....	" 1798	May, 1799.....	Physician.
J. Van Beuren.....	June, 1799	Jan., 1800.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes.....	May, 1799	April, 1800.....	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower.....	Jan., 1800	May, 1801.....	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie.....	June, 1800	August, 1801.....	Physician.
Richard L. Walker.....	May, 1801	June, 1802.....	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss.....	Aug., 1801	Nov., 1802.....	Physician.
Isaac Foster.....	June, 1802	June, 1803.....	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian.....	Nov., 1802	Oct., 1803.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson.....	June, 1803	June, 1804.....	Surgeon.
John Huyler.....	Nov., 1803	July, 1805.....	Physician.
Thomas Cock.....	June, 1804	June, 1805.....	Surgeon.
James Faitoute.....	May, 1805	April, 1806.....	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman.....	June, 1805	May, 1807.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly.....	April, 1806	August, 1807.....	Physician.
James Vose.....	May, 1807	Sept., 1807.....	Surgeon.
Elias Black.....	August, 1807	August, 1808.....	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren.....	Sept., 1807	Jan. 1809.....	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley.....	August, 1808	August, 1809.....	Physician.
Peter H. Cole.....	" 1809	" 1811.....	"
Caspar Wister Eddy.....	Feb. 1810	Feb., 1811.....	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman.....	" 1811	" 1812.....	"
Peter C. Tappan.....	August, 1811	August, 1812.....	Physician.
William Van Dewsen.....	" 1812	" 1813.....	"
James Inderwich.....	Feb., 1812	Feb., 1813.....	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam.....	August, 1813	August, 1814.....	Physician.
Peter B. Helme.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"
Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhineland.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Phillip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov. 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct., 1830	April, 1831.....	"
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	"
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.
John H. Griscom.....	April, 1832	Oct., 1832.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

107

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
" ".....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	"
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Nelson Shook.....	"	1836	"	1836.....	Physician.
Chauucey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	"
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	"
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	"	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian.....	"	1843	"	1844.....	"
Augustus G. Elliot.....	"	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.
Henry Cook....	"	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.
John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Israel Moses.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn.....	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847.....	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock.....	May,	1845	May,	1846.....	"
Robert H. Littell.....	May,	1846	May,	1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April,	1846	April,	1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson.....	June,	1847	"	1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April,	1848	"	1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May,	1848	May,	1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	"	1849	April,	1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	"	1849	May,	1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June,	1849	May,	1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May,	1850	"	1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	"	1850	"	1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April,	1850	April,	1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	April,	1851	April,	1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May,	1851	May,	1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen.....	April,	1852	April,	1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.....	May,	1852	May,	1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	"	1852	"	1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April,	1853	April,	1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May,	1853	May,	1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	"	1853	"	1854.....	"
John B. Chapin.....	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854.....	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters.....	May,	1854	"	1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	"	1854	May,	1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept.,	1854	"	1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May,	1855	March,	1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	"	1855	May,	1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	"	1855	"	1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith.....	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom.....	May,	1856	Dec.,	1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	"	1856	"	1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keator.....	May,	1856	"	1857.....	"
John C. Du Bois.....	August,	1857	April,	1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	"	1857	"	1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.....	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858.....	"
Bartow Darrach.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady.....	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859.....	"
George A. Quimby.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	"
Patrick Nolan.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August,	1859	April,	1860.....	"
Joseph J. Hull.....	"	1859	"	1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	"	1859	"	1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860.....	Physician.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

109

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Alexander T. Bell.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	" 1860	Dec. 1860.....	Surgeon.
" ".....	Dec., 1860	March, 1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	" 1860	April, 1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	" 1860	" 1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August, 1861	" 1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	" 1861	" 1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct., 1862	August, 1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	" 1862	June, 1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec., 1862	August, 1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August, 1863	April, 1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	" 1863	April, 1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	" 1864	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec., 1864	August, 1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	" 1864	" 1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	" 1864	July, 1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July, 1865	" 1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April, 1866	Dec., 1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec., 1866	August, 1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August, 1867	April, 1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April, 1868	Dec., 1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beekman.....	Dec., 1868	April, 1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April, 1869	August, 1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkley.....	" 1869	" 1869.....	Physician.
*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec., 1868	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	Physician.
*Edward Frankel.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	"
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August, 1869	" 1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	" 1869	" 1870.....	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

* Service not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the service rendered.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Charles H. Knight.....	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877.....	Phy'n & Surg'n.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878.....	"
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878.....	"
W. S. Halsted.....	July,	1878	"	1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct.,	1878	April,	1879.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	"	1878	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	"	1879	"	1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	"	1879	"	1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	Physician.
"	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec,	1880	June,	1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	"	1880	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	"	1881	"	1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	"	1882	"	1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883.....	Physician.
"	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	"	1882	"	1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	Physician.
"	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	"	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	"	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	"	1885	"	1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July,	1885	June,	1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec.,	1885	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	"	1885	"	1886.....	"
Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	"
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	"
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

111

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

William E. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	"
William J. Greanellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpoel Adriance.....	Jan.	1895	July,	1895.....	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	"
James J. Phillips.....	July	1895	Jan.,	1896.....	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	"

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	Surgeon.
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Reby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine.	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898.....	"
Robert S. Tracy.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899.....	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899.....	"
Theodore B. Barringer.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron.....	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	"
Francis Eppes Shine.....	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900.....	"
Victor C. Pedersen.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	"
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	Physician.
Hughes Dayton.....	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900.....	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900.....	"
Robert H. Nesbitt.....	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901.....	"
William C. Clarke.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	"
Frederick L. Keays.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	Physician.
Fellowes Davis.....	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901.....	"
Eugene H. Pool.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	"
Frank C. Yeomans.....	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	"
Henry S. Patterson.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	Physician
Albion W. Hewlett.....	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902.....	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	"
Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903.....	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903.....	"

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875—1903.

Charles B. Kelsey	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole	February, 1890—June, 1890.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson,.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Bailly.....	February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned)
Arthur L. Sherrill.....	August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....	February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902. “ “
Philip V. K. Johnson.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902. “ “
Arthur S. Corwin.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902. “ “
Edward H. H. Old.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903. “ “
Julian R. Beckwith.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903. “ “

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians. 1821 to 1903.

John Neilson.....	Physician to Bloomingdale Asylum...	Appointed 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1829	" 1830
Guy C. Bayley.....	" " " "	1830	" 1832
Jos. Macdonald.....	" " " "	1832	" 1837
Benjamin Ogden.....	" " " "	1837	" 1839
William Wilson.....	" " " "	1839	" 1844
Pliny Earle.....	" " " "	1844	" 1849
Chas. H. Nichols....	" " " "	1849	" 1852
D. Tilden Brown....	" " " "	1852	" 1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.....	1st Ass't Physician.....	" 1857	" 1865
Horace K. Wheeler...1st	"	1865	" 1867
Edward C. Porter...1st	"	1867	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell...2d	"	1869	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell...1st	"	1872	" 1876
Wm. H. McDonald...2d	"	1873	" 1875
Wm. H. McDonald...1st	"	1875	" 1879
Chas. H. Nichols....	Medical Superintendent.....	1877	Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith...2d	Ass't Physician.....	1877	Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman.2d	"	1878	" 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith...1st	"	1879	" 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury...1st	"	1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown.....2d	"	1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown.....1st	"	1881	" 1886
William E. Dold....2d	"	1881	" 1885
William Noyes.....2d	"	1885	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Ass't Medical Superintendent..... (Appointed Medical Sup't)	1886	" 1890
William E. Dold.....1st	Ass't Physician	1886	" 1898
Henry Smith Williams.2d	"	1889	" 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon.....	Medical Superintendent.....	1890	Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood...2d	Ass't Physician	1892	Resigned 1898
	(Appointed 1st Ass't Physician).		
Albert Durham.....3d	Ass't Physician	1892	" 1898
	(Appointed 2d Ass't Physician).		
Charles E. Atwood...1st	Ass't Physician	1898	Continues in office.
Albert Durham.....2d	"	1898	Continues in office.

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	St. Margaret's School.	Waterbury, Conn.
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson).	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	Superintendent..	Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE..... (Mrs. E. Beckwith).	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes).	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON		
1900	Miss J. ARMSBY	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....		Died Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....		New York City.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliot).	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. BONSALE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter).		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Joseph Bell).	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman).	At Home.....	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....		Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman).		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....		Bridgeport, Conn.
1887	Miss M. BROWN	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....		New York City.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK	At Home.....	Rockville Centre, L. I.
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom).	At Home.....	Denver, Col.
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. J. Hunt).	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	Newark, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER..... (Mrs. W. S. Booth).		Died Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthie).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES	Private Nurse.....	Kalispel, Montana.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

117

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN..... (Mrs. James Bowers).	At Home.....	Caldwell, N. I.
1895	Miss L. C. BABCOCK..... (Mrs. H. R. Segar).	At Home.....	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. BARRETT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. BARKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss E. I. BOYD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY..... (Mrs. H. Etling).	At Home.....	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. H. C. CARPENTER.....	{ Ass't Manager Town & C'ty Club }	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.....		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS..... (Mrs. E. D. Stetson).	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON..... (Mrs. Wm. Gordon).	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER..... (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie).	At Home.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL..... (Mrs. E. A. Tucker).	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT.....		Died Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY.....	Sup't and Matron....	Skin & Cancer Hosp'l, N.Y. City.
1894	Mrs. S. W. CUTLER.....	Superintendent.....	Danbury Hosp'l, Danbury, Conn
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE..... (Mrs. C. H. Peck).	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN.....	{ Lady Supt., St. Nicholas Hospital }	Peterborough, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. COE..... (Mrs. H. R. Reed).	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. COLLINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. E. CRUSO.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. CUTHBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY..... (Mrs. Finlayson).		Died Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES..... (Mrs. Catto).		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DUBOIS..... (Mrs. G. M. Bache).	At Home.....	Hallstead Pa.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.....		Died April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.....		Unknown.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE..... (Mrs. N. H. Korff).	At Home.....	Gravesend, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER..... (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd).	At Home.....	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	Superintendent.....	General Hospital, Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN..... (Mrs. E. Reid).	At Home.....	Stouffville, Ontario, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.....		New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON..... (Mrs. D. Hitchcock).	At Home.....	Honolulu, H. I.
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	Private Nurse...	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....		New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL..... (Mrs. E. C. Crawford).	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DEFREEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. DICKSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss F. DAKIN.....	{ Supt. of Training School, Fannie Paddock Hosp. }	Tacoma, Wash.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE.... (Mrs. H. H. Warden).	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE..... (Mrs. W. S. Pratt).	At Home.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS..... (Mrs. P. A. Waring).	At Home.....	Savannah, Ga.
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY..... (Mrs. Elisha Camp).	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. A. G. EARLE.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital }	New York City.
1901	Miss A. ELLIOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH..... (Mrs. F. Smith).	Superv'g N't Nurse.	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1886	Miss I. FROST.....		Tarrytown, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....	{ Supt. New Rochelle Hospital..... }	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER..... (Mrs. J. A. Hart).		Died Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. FLETCHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. FINNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. FERGUSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. FRASER.....		Unknown.
1902	Miss M. B. FANNING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....		Died Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE..... (Mrs. O. N. Smith).		Unknown.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

119

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY .....	.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN .....	.....	Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE..... (Mrs. A. W. Ferris).	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON..... (Mrs. W. Ritchie).	At Home.....	Oak Park, Ills.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD..... (Mrs. F. Jones).	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART..... (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.).	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	{ Supt. T. S. Norton } Mem'l Infirmary.	Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....	.....	Died Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM..... (Mrs. E. Slocum).	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH.....	Supt. Training School.	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH.....	Superintendent.....	Flushing Hosp'l, Flushing, N. Y.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN..... (Mrs. E. M. Burk).	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT.....	Superintendent	City Hospital, Auburn, N. Y.
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	Matron.....	{ N. Y. Hospital, House of Relief. New York City.
1900	Miss G. GATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. GIDDINGS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. GRAHAM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss B. GIBSON.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital }	New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. GILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. GOWAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. GRANT	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER...	At Home	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. HODSON..... (Miss A. Hodgson).	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss I. HODSON..... (Miss I. Hodgson).	.....	Died March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD.....	Physician.....	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON.....	.....	Died April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON...	Private Nurse.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL..... (Mrs. W. H. Palmer).	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Physician.....	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD...	Private Nurse.....	New York City. (Mrs. C. deQuesada).

GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER..... (Mrs. E. Matthews).	At Home.....	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON..... (Mrs. W. Halsted).	At Home.....	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER..... (Mrs. Wilson Potter).	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS..... (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter).	At Home.....	Goshen, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. HUGO..... (Mrs. R. A. White).	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss K. HERBERT..... (Mrs. Percy Thompson).	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK.....	District Nurse.....	{ Nurses' Settlement, New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	{ Instructress of Trained Attendants }	{ Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY.....		
1892	Miss C. HATCH..... (Mrs. Chas. G. James).	At Home.....	Chicago, Ills.
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	In Charge.....	Private Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. Clark).	At Home.....	Craig Colony, Sonyea, N. Y.
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	District Nurse.....	Ireland.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	Army Nurse.....	English Army.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON..	{ Principal Training School..... }	{ Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN..... (Mrs. John J. Hartley).		
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM	{ Asst. Housekeeper, N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1898	Miss J. HILL.....		
1898	Miss J. HILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. HOLMES.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. HINCH.....	Hamot Hospital.....	Erie, Pa.
1900	Miss L. HALL.....	Private Nurse.....	Woodstock, Canada.
1900	Miss A. J. HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. HARTLEY..... (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen).	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. HENDERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM..... (Mrs. J. F. Nichols).	At Home.....	Reading, Pa.
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN.....		Unknown.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON.....	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES..... (Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)	Physician.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

121

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss M. JACKSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON..... (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke).	Physician.....	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. of Nurses.....	City Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES..... (Mrs. E. H. Lines).	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. JACOBS..... (Mrs. J. T. Sabin).		Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. JORDAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN..... (Mrs. W. L. Fulton).	At Home.....	Cheney, Wash.
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN..... (Mrs. Burnet).	Physician.....	Newark, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN..... (Mrs. Ziegler).	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE..... (Mrs. H. M. Hallock).		Died August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. J. KING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....	At Home.....	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. LEESE.....		Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL..... (Mrs. F. R. Randolph).	At Home.....	Richwood, Nicholas Co., W. Va.
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON.....	Lady Superintendent	Montreal Gen'l Hospital, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	Superintendent....	{ General Memorial Hospital, New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. M. MITCHELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	{ Supt. N. Y. H. Nurses' Club.. }	{ New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1887	Miss J. H. MACMARTIN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY. (Miss K. A. MALLORY.)		Died December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. MACDONALD	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN		New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY. (Mrs. H. Rhynsbarger).	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN. (Mrs. H. R. Collins).	At Home	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. W. MACK. (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp).	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE. (Mrs. F. R. McCreery).	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ		Died Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID	{ Housekeeper, New York Hospital... }	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MACKENZIE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. MCKAY. (Mrs. A. E. Stevens).	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE. (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES. (Mrs. P. Bacon).	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson).	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS	Supt.	Babies' Hospital, Sea Cliff, L. I.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MACDONNELL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss M. J. MACKENZIE	{ Supt. Hackensack Hospital... }	Hackensack, N. J.
1899	Miss I. L. MONROE. (Mrs. J. L. Fearing).	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MACCURDY. (Mrs. Wm. J. Evans).	At Home	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCRAE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. MUIRHEID	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. MOORE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss C. McCALL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN		Died August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. NEWELL	At Home	So. Park, N. J.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury).	At Home	
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON. (Mrs. R. A. Frey).	At Home	Paris, France.
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI	Private Nurse	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

123

Year of Gradu- tion.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss S. NARUSE..... (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki).	At Home.....	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. NASH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss I. NUDEL.....	{ Ass't Supt. of Train- ing School..... }	Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. NELSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL.....		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN.....	At Home.....	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'GERAN....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. PERRY.....		Died April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY..... (Mrs. A. N. Phillips).	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET..... (Mrs. A. L. Falke).	At Home.....	Denver, Col.
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE..... (Mrs. J. C. Tregear).	At Home.....	{ Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON....	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET..... (Mrs. E. Gardner).	At Home.....	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS..... (Mrs. L. E. LaFetral).	At Home.....	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER..... (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys).	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. PALSER.....	Superintendent...	{ Thrall Hospital, Middletown, N. Y.
1901	Miss M. L. PECK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss F. QUAIFF.....	Superintendent.....	Touro Inf'y, New Orleans, La.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE..... (Mrs. E. Bullard).	Foreign Missionary..	India.
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND..... (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee).	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS..... (Mrs. S. Hodge).	At Home.....	Utica, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID..... (Mrs. J. Duncan).	At Home.....	Ontario, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT.....	Superintendent.....	Littauer Hosp., Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL.....	{ Directress of Nurses Western Pa. Hosp. }	Pittsburg, Pa.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON..... (Mrs. J. A. McGregor).	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON....	{ Matron N.Y. Ophthal- mic & Aural Ins't. }	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON ..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBERTS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	{ Matron Bridgeport Hospital..... }	Bridgeport, Conn.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND....	Supervising Nurse ..	Gen. Mem. Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	{ Supt. of Nurses and Matron..... }	Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. RANKEN.....	Private Nurse.	New York City.
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFFE.....	{ Principal Training School..... }	L. I. College Hospital, Brooklyn. N. Y.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....	At Home.....	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE	At Home.....	New York City.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	Albany, N. Y.
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT.....		New York City.
	(Mrs. W. B. Nivin).		
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT.....		Died 1898.
	(Mrs. W. B. Nivin).		
1885	Miss E. T. SPAFFORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Denver, Col.
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse.....	Newburg, N. Y.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER.....		Died August, 1891.
	(Mrs. C. D. Karr).		
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL ..		Heidelberg, Germany.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. E. A. Bulkley).		
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY.....		Died August 5, 1897.
	(Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte).		
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	{ Superintendent of Nursing..... }	St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.....	{ Asst. Supt. Babies' Hospital..... }	New York City.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Physician.....	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	Directress of Nurses.	Roosevelt Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....	Private Nurse.....	Hampton, Va.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONS.....	Superintendent ...	{ Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT.....	At Home.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.
	(Mrs. Stanley E. Bowdle).		
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
	(Mrs. L. R. Curtis)		
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN	At Home.....	East Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse....	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

125

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	{ Supt. Nurses, Pat- erson Gen. Hosp. }	Paterson, N. J.
1898	Miss E. E. STANNARD..... (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead).	At Home.....	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss E. M. STANBURY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. STROMBOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss K. I. SUTCLIFFE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Deceased.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR..... (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg).	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE..... (Mrs. J. F. Durrall).	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN..... (Mrs. E. W. Schade).	At Home.....	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON..... (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith).	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL.....	Superintendent ...	{ Smith Infirmary, New Brighton S. I.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....		Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS..... (Mrs. Geo. E. Galloway).	At Home.....	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER..... (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre).	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. THOMSON..... (Mrs. J. H. Cooper).	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss K. TYBJERG.....	At Home.....	Copenhagen, Denmark.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN.... (Mrs. A. Wright).	At Home.....	Charlotteville, Va.
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE..... (Mrs. S. S. Jameson).	House Mother.....	Grace Mission House, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND..... (Mrs. H. D. Perry).	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.....	Clerk.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON.....		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS..... (Mrs. C. Shaw).	At Home.....	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURNE.... (Mrs. J. L. Spicer).	At Home.....	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.....	{ Superintendent, Training School. }	{ General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.....		
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD.....		El Paso, Tex.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	At Home.....	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM.....	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass. (Mrs. E. T. Pierce).
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT.....	At Home.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR.....	At Home.....	Highland Falls, N. Y. (Mrs. G. H. Brown).
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE.....	At Home.....	Boston, Mass. (Mrs. W. T. Windram).
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT.....	Private Nurse.....	Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....		Died May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l..	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	District Nurse.....	Nurses Settlement, N. Y. City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	Superintendent.....	Babies' Hospital, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. G. C. Schenck).
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON.....	In Charge.....	{ Babies' Ward, Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE.....	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J. (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes).
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	Rome, N. Y.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER.....	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. (Mrs. W. T. Finkel).
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....		New York Hospital.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	{ Res. Phys. N. Y. State Custodial Asylum }	{ Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN.....	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn. (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley).
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN.....	At Home.....	Newark, N. J. (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw).
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW.....	School Teacher.....	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Parish Nurse.....	St. Georges, Deaconess H'se, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON.....	Private Nurse ..	New York City.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER.....		U. S. Army. (Mrs. Basil Dutcher).
1897	Miss B. WYLIE.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. A. J. McDougall).
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....		Died July, 1900.

GRADUATE NURSES—*Continued.*

127

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1899	Miss H. B. WILSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT.....	At Home.....	Unknown.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	{ Asst. Supt. Tr'n'g } { School, N.Y. Hosp. }	New York City.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZEIGER..... (Mrs. F. P. Shull).	{ Head Nurse, { Somerset Hospital. }	Somerville, N. J.

The Society of the
New York Hospital.



ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR 1903.

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

BLOOMINGDALE.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS, *Secretary.*

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,

RICHARD TRIMBLE,

GEORGE F. BAKER.

LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DE FOREST,

GEORGE G. DEWITT.

NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

CORNELIUS N. BLISS.

HENRY W. DE FOREST.

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

JAMES O. SHELDON,

EDWARD KING,

WALDRON POST BROWN,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

HOWARD TOWNSEND,

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH.

FINANCE.

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Chairman.*

GEORGE F. BAKER,

AUGUSTUS D. JULLIARD,

GEORGE G. HAVEN,

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,

HENRY A. C. TAYLOR.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer of the Board of Governors are *ex officio* members of all Committees.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D., *President Medical Board.*
PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D. EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D. L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES MCBURNEY, M. D. ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D. HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D. FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D. PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D. ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M. D.

Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Deputy Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D.,	. . . . .	<i>First Assistant.</i>
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D.,	. . . . .	<i>Second Assistant.</i>
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D.,	. . . . .	<i>Woman Assistant.</i>

Pathologist.

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M. D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D.

Anaesthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Anaesthetist Private Patients' Building.

GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

CHARLES H. PECK, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

Out-Patient Department.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.,	} Registrars.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,	
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.,	

Physicians to Out-Patients.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.,	Principal.
CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D.,	"
FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D.,	Deputy.
HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.,	"
HAROLD BARCLAY, M. D.,	"
WILLIAM N. HARRISON, M. D.,	"
ARTHUR E. STRONG, M. D.,	"
JOHN ALDRICH, M. D.,	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D.,	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.,	Principal.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,	"
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D.,	Deputy.
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D.,	"
EDWARD W. PINKHAM, M. D.,	"
ALFRED TAYLOR, M. D.,	"
WALTER B. BROUNER, M. D.,	"
A. B. JUDSON, M. D.,	"
MAXIMILIAN LEWSON, M. D.,	"
JAMES B. BIRCKHEAD, M. D.,	"
JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.,	"
JOSEPH A. ROBERTSON, M. D.,	"
EDWARD L. KELLOGG, M. D.,	"
ANTONIO STELLA, M. D.,	"
FELLOWES DAVIS, M. D.,	"
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.,	"
WALTER D. TRENWITH, M. D.,	"
HOMER GIBNEY, M. D.,	"
JAMES P. FISKE, M. D.,	"

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M. D.	MORTIMER H. WARREN, M. D.
WALTER W. STRANG, M. D.	P. H. WILLIAMS, M. D.
JOHN E. McWHORTER, M. D.	GEORGE CROCKET BECKET, M. D.
CARTER S. COLE, M. D.	WILLARD F. DOOLITTLE, M. D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.	JOHN M. KEYES, M. D.

House Staff at the Hospital.

PHILIP BISSELL, M. D.,	House Physician.
GEORGE A. BRIDGE, M. D.,	First Senior Assistant.
NELLIS B. FOSTER, M. D.,	Second Senior Assistant.
JAMES M. KENT, M. D.,	Junior Assistant.
JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.,	House Surgeons.
BENJAMIN S. BARRINGER, M. D.,	
LAWRENCE LEE, M. D.,	First Senior Assistants.
CHARLES M. MIX, M. D.,	
VICTOR C. THORNE, M. D.,	Second Senior Assistants.
LLOYD H. MILLS, M. D.,	
ROBERT L. REID, M. D.,	Junior Assistants.
JAMES P. ERSKINE, M. D.,	

House Staff of the Private Patients' Building.

HENRY H. M. LYLE,	House Physician.
CHARLES E. FARR, M. D.,	Assistant.
FRANK M. HUNTOON, M. D.,	Assistant.

House Staff at House of Relief.

JAMES F. RICE, M. D.,	House Physician and Surgeon.
SAMUEL A. MARSHALL, M. D.,	
EDWIN N. RIGGINS, M. D.,	Senior Assistants.
WILLIAM A. WARNER, M. D.,	
SUMNER C. GOULD, M. D.,	Junior Assistants.
WILLIAM H. WELLS,	

Members of Staff during 1903.

House Physician, Hospital, . . .	KARL CONNELL, M. D.
House Surgeons, Hospital, . . .	{ JAMES R. JUDD, M. D.
	{ NELSON A. LUDINGTON, M. D.
House Physicians and Surgeons, . . .	{ NORBORNE P. COCKE, M. D.
House of Relief,	{ MONTIE L. REA, M. D.

Served as Clinical Assistant at Bloomingdale during 1903.

F. M. CUNNINGHAM, M. D.	Term ended April 1, 1903.
LEMUEL S. ALLEN, M. D.	Term ended October 31, 1903.
MONTIE L. REA, M. D.	Term ended December 10, 1903.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRISS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Non-resident.

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Apothecaries.

SIDNEY RAUSCHENBERG, . . . (Hospital).

SEWELL F. CANN, (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

FREDERICK H. GRANT, . . . (Hospital).

ROBERT C. HOWARD, “

HARRY TAYLOR, (House of Relief).

Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNIE W. GOODRICH.

Assistant Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNIE R. YOUNG.

Housekeeper.

KATHARINE MACDIARMID.

Assistant Housekeeper.

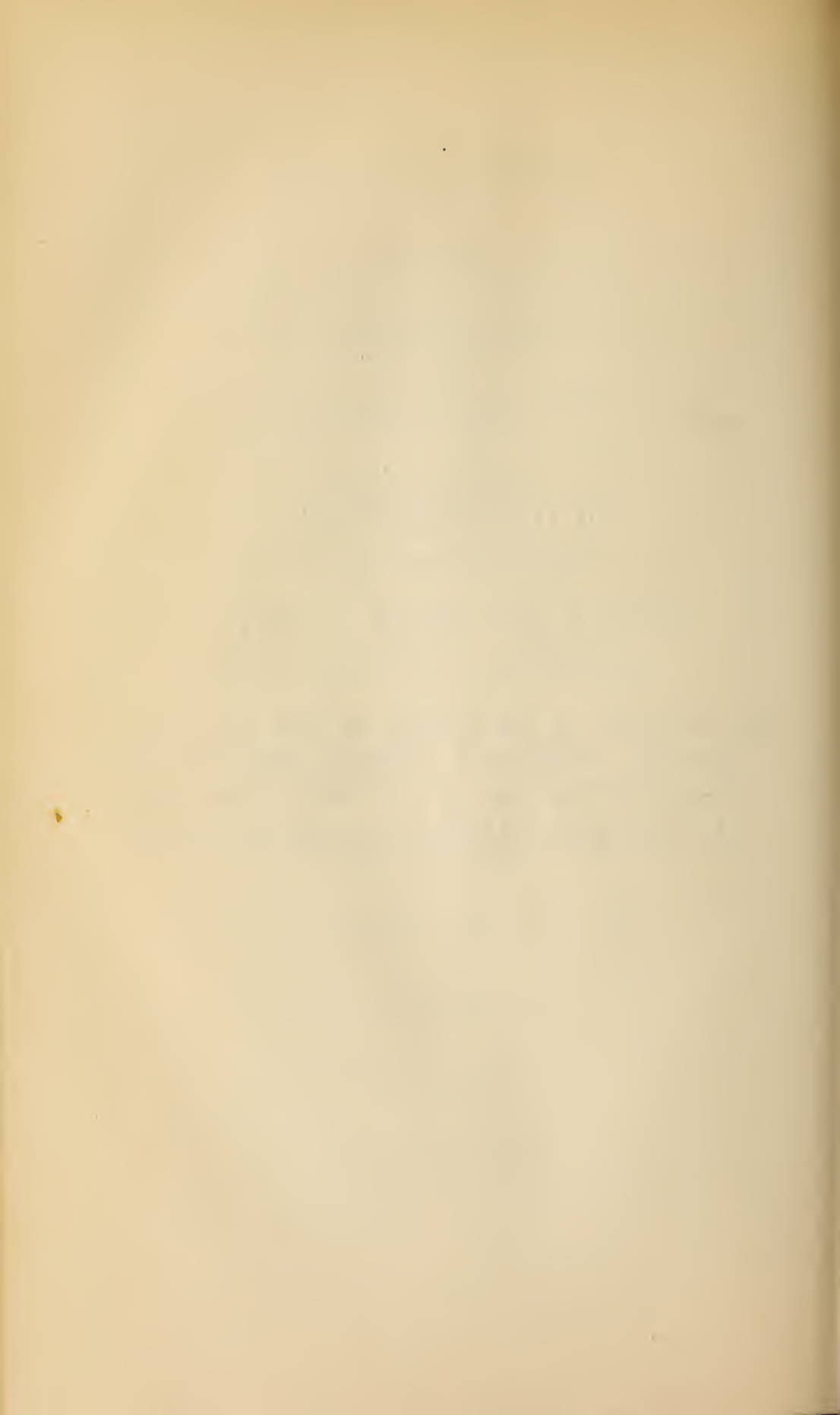
ANNIE BARKER.

Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1903, as required by law.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the Year 1903.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by George Third of England, June 13, 1771, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report of the several Institutions under their control and management, located as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, between Fifth and Sixth Avenues; the House of Relief, at 67 and 69 Hudson Street; and the department for the treatment of mental diseases, known as Bloomingdale, located at White Plains, Westchester County.

50,472 patients received medical or surgical treatment in all departments for the year 1903. The grand total treated since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3, 1791, is 1,143,725.

The proportion of patients in the wards of the several Institutions receiving absolutely free treatment was 52 per cent., and a larger proportion paid less than the actual cost of treatment.

The Treasurer's Report, showing the receipts and disbursements of the Society from all sources and on all accounts for the year 1903, is also presented. A comparison of this year's financial statement with that of 1902 shows a material reduction in the current expenses of the three Institutions of the Society, although there has not been any diminution in the effectiveness of the work.

At the Hospital in West Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, the total number of patients treated in all its departments was 14,032; this does not include 973 cases treated by the Ambulance Surgeons, but not admitted as patients.

In the General Wards of the Hospital and Private Patients Building 7,449 patients received medical or surgical care, divided in the

proportion of 5,470 surgical to 1,979 medical. In the Private Patients Building 180 were treated in the Private Rooms and 253 in Intermediate Wards, or a total of 433 patients. The total number of deaths was 430. The average daily census was 189; the largest daily number of patients was 226, the smallest 138. The average number of days of treatment per patient was 9. The total days of Hospital treatment aggregated 69,213, of which number fifty-six per cent. were treated free.

In the Out Patient Department, the number of patients examined and treated was 7,483; the total number of visits of these patients was 41,324, and the number of prescriptions compounded 23,072.

The House of Relief treated 35,084 patients during the year 1903; there were also treated by the Ambulance Surgeons 2,440 persons who were not admitted as patients.

2,581 patients received care and treatment in its wards, divided in the proportion of 372 patients in the General Wards to 2,208 in the Reception Wards. The total days of Hospital care aggregated 12,898.

In the Out Patient Department the total number of patients treated was 32,503; the number of visits of these patients aggregated 82,946, and the prescriptions compounded 37,266.

The number of ambulance calls at the Hospital for the year 1903 was 2,976, and at the House of Relief 4,478; the average daily number of ambulance calls at the Hospital being 8, and at the House of Relief 12.

Reference is made to the appended tables, prepared under the direction of the Committee on Statistics of the Medical Board, giving results of treatment of both medical and surgical cases at the Hospital and House of Relief.

The total number of patients receiving care at Bloomingdale, White Plains, for the year 1903, as appears from the Annual Report of Dr. SAMUEL B. LYON, Medical Superintendent, to the Board of Governors, was 456; 220 men and 236 women, and the grand total treated since Bloomingdale was opened in 1821 is 10,446.

Of the total number of cases discharged during the year, viz.: 101; 31 patients recovered; 35 were improved; 18 did not improve, and

27 died. The proportion of patients at Bloomingdale receiving free treatment was nearly 8 per cent., and 57 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their support.

The Convalescent Home at White Plains has been open as usual during the spring, summer and autumn months. For statistical information in regard to the same, reference is made to the Report of the Medical Superintendent of Bloomingdale.

A gift of \$5,000 from NATHANIEL WHITMAN for the endowment of a free bed in perpetuity has been received and the gift is duly appreciated by the Board. What can be more satisfactory than a gift for the perpetual relief of the sick poor?

A legacy of \$25,000 from the late James H. Banker has been left to the Hospital with which to erect a Memorial Cottage at Bloomingdale. When the amount of the legacy is received, the matter of erecting the cottage will be considered.

During the past year, Mr. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN and Mr. THOMAS H. BARBER resigned as Governors of the Board.

PHILIP SCHUYLER,
President.

HENRY W. CRANE,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, February 3d, 1904.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

Receipts:

Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1903.....	\$7,493 10
On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service....	352,663 04
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	6,758 78
One year's income from the WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund	900 00
Rents, ground rents and income from invest- ments	237,633 41
Sale Real Estate.....	1,000,500 00
Award from City for land taken.....	75,495 33
Endowed Beds.....	5,300 00
Donations, etc.....	1,154 28
Membership Subscriptions	120 00
	\$1,688,017 94

*The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the
and find them correct.*

NEW YORK, January 27, 1904.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1903, are as follows:

Payments:

On account of support of patients in its several departments	\$528,317 04
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	6,842 51
Purchase of 1st Mortgage Railroad Bonds, etc., Investment Account	396,004 86
Temporary Loans (Building Account) paid off..	620,000 00
Legal Services, etc.....	5,373 06
Interest and Insurance.....	14,528 92
City Taxes and Assessments.....	26,893 78
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1903.....	90,057 77

\$1,688,017 94

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

By-Laws to audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the same

H. H. CAMMANN, W. P. BROWN, RICHARD TRIMBLE,	}	Committee.
--	---	------------

The Society of the New York Hospital,
Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Governors of THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Gentlemen:—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operation of The Psychopathic Department of the Hospital for the year 1903 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE No. 1.
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1903.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
There were under treatment Jan. 1, 1903.....	159	173	332
“ admitted in the year.....	61	63	124
“ treated “ “	220	236	456
The discharges were: Recovered.....	16	15	31
Improved	20	15	35
Unimproved	8	10	18
By death	17	10	27
Total	61	50	111
There were under treatment, Dec. 31, 1903.....	159	186	345
The average number under treatment was.....	155	181	336
The lowest number was: Men, in January.....	151	.....	.....
“ “ “ Women, in January.....	.....	170	.....
“ total was, in January.....	.....	.....	323
The highest number was: Men, in December.....	160	.....	.....
“ “ “ Women, in April.....	.....	188	.....
“ total was, in April.....	.....	.....	343

ADMISSIONS.

There were 124 patients, 61 men and 63 women, admitted during the year. Twenty-four patients, 13 men and 9 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1903; 1 man four times, 3 men twice and 11 men once; 1 woman four times, 3 women three times, 1 woman twice and 5 women once. Of those readmitted for the first time, 3 men and 2 women had been discharged as recovered and 8 men and 3 women as improved. Three men and 1 woman had each been twice discharged as recovered. Two women had been discharged twice as recovered and once as improved, and 1 man and 1 woman had each been discharged four times as improved.

One hundred and three of the admissions, 51 men and 52 women, were first attacks, 55 of which, 30 men and 25 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 17 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 55 admissions in first attacks, leave 52 cases that have been either treated at home or at some other institution previous to admission here.

Thirty-five patients were admitted three months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends, 13 between 3 and 6 months, 16 between 6 and 12 months, and 60 more than a year.

There were 2 men and 1 woman who were discharged and readmitted in the course of the year.

TABLE No. 2.
TABLE SHOWING ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1903.

FORM OF DISEASE.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.			RESULT IN THOSE DISCHARGED.								CONDITION OF THOSE REMAINING.						
				Recov- ered.		Im- proved		Unim- proved			Conva- les't.		Im- proved		Unim- proved			
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
Mania, Acute.....	5	11	16	3	6	0	3	0	0	1	0		1	1	0	1	0	0
Mania, Subacute.....	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Mania, Chronic.....	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Mania, Recurrent.....	4	2	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	1	1
Melancholia, Acute.....	6	11	17	2	3	3	0	0	2	1	0		0	0	0	6	0	0
Melancholia, Subacute.....	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Melancholia, Chronic.....	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	4	0	0
Melancholia, Recurrent.....	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	0	0	0
Dementia, Terminal and Senile.....	7	9	16	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0		0	0	2	2	4	4
Dementia, Primary.....	6	1	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	1	3	0
Paranoia.....	5	17	22	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0		0	0	2	12	1	2
General Paresis.....	26	1	27	0	0	6	0	4	0	4	0		0	0	2	0	10	1
Total.....	61	63	124	9	14	11	9	6	4	6	0		1	2	9	26	19	8

Two cases of Mania Acute, and one of Mania Subacute, all men, were alcoholic habitues. These cases were distinctly insane. Two were discharged as recovered and one as improved.

TABLE No. 3.
SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1903.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Under fifteen years.....	1	0	1
From fifteen to twenty years.....	2	2	4
From twenty to twenty-five years.....	4	5	9
From twenty-five to thirty years.....	8	12	20
From thirty to thirty-five years.....	9	7	16
From thirty-five to forty years.....	12	7	19
From forty to forty-five years.....	7	4	11
From forty-five to fifty years.....	5	6	11
From fifty to sixty years.....	9	10	19
From sixty to seventy years.....	3	8	11
From seventy to eighty years.....	1	2	3
Total	61	63	124

TABLE No. 4.
SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1903.

CONDITION.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Single	30	27	57
Married	26	26	52
Widowed	4	9	13
Divorced.....	1	1	2
Total	61	63	124

TABLE No. 5.
SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1903.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Paternal branch	3	9	12
Maternal branch.....	8	13	21
Paternal and maternal branches...	0	3	3
Brother or sister	8	4	12
Denied or unknown.....	42	34	76
Total	61	63	124

TABLE No. 6.

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE ALLEGED EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1903.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Abuse of drugs.....	0	1	1
Apoplexy	1	1	2
Climacteric	0	4	4
Defective organization.....	4	0	4
Disappointment in love.....	0	1	1
Heredity.....	3	8	11
Heredity, combined with ill health, grief, etc.....	0	14	14
Heredity and intemperance.....	1	2	3
Heredity and overwork.....	5	1	6
Ill health.....	1	6	7
Intemperance	8	3	11
Moral causes (grief, anxiety, fright, business and domestic trouble).....	10	3	13
Overwork	4	2	6
Pregnancy	0	1	1
Puerperal state.....	0	1	1
Senility	1	5	6
Sexual excesses.....	0	1	1
Surgical operation.....	0	2	2
Syphilis	12	1	13
Syphilis and alcoholism.....	2	0	2
Unknown	9	6	15
Total	61	63	124

DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year was 111, 61 men and 50 women. The number of recoveries was 31, 16 men and 15 women. They were 28 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 26 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died and 30 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Eighteen patients, 10 men and 8 women, recovered from the first attack, 8 patients, 2 men and 6 women, from the second, 3 men from the third, 1 man from the fourth and 1 woman from the sixth attack.

In the 31 cases that recovered the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 9 months and 16 days; of the men 11 months and 13 days, and of the women 7 months and 12 days. The average duration of treatment was 6 months and 4 days; of the men, 6 months and 21 days, and of the women, 5 months and 17 days. The longest period of treatment was 25 months and 7 days in the case of 1 man, and 15 months and 14 days in the case of 1 woman; the shortest was 1 month and 5 days of 1 man, and 1 month and 12 days of a woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 3 months and 12 days; in the men, 4 months and 23 days, and in the women, 1 month and 4 days.

Nineteen patients, 11 men and 8 women, recovered from mania, and 12, 5 men and 7 women, from melancholia.

Four alcohol habitues, 3 men and 1 woman, were discharged as recovered.

Of the 36 cases, 21 men and 15 women, who were discharged as improved, 1 man and 4 women seemed likely, at the time of their discharge, to recover if continued under treatment.

Of the 17 patients, 7 men and 10 women, who were discharged unimproved, none seemed likely to recover if continued under treatment.

TABLE No. 7.
SHOWING CAUSE OF DEATH.

DIAGNOSIS.	SEX.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	
General Paresis.....	M.	General Paresis.....	11
Melancholia, Acute.....	M.	Lobar Pneumonia.....	1
Melancholia, Chronic.....	M.	Senility, Diarrhoea.....	1
Dementia, Senile.....	M.	Senility, Hemiplegia.....	1
Mania, Acute.....	M.	Acute Nephritis.....	1
Paranoia.....	M.	Asthenia, Senile.....	1
Paranoia.....	M.	Cerebral, Apoplexy.....	1
Paranoia.....	W.	Senility, Pneumonia.....	1
Paranoia.....	W.	Ataxic Paraplegia.....	1
Paranoia.....	W.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	2
Dementia, Senile.....	W.	Senility, Cerebral Meningitis.....	1
Dementia, Senile.....	W.	Senility.....	1
Dementia, Terminal.....	W.	Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	2
Dementia, Terminal.....	W.	Cardiac Valvular Disease.....	1
Dementia, Terminal.....	W.	Pernicious Anæmia.....	1
		Total.....	27

DEATHS.

Twenty-seven patients, 17 men and 10 women, died during the year, this being 6 more than the number reported last year.

Among these 27 deaths there were only 2 acute cases, both men, and neither of these were favorable for recovery; one had acute nephritis and the other was so much debilitated that he quickly succumbed to an attack of pneumonia.

Among the remaining 25 cases the mental disease had existed for periods ranging from 1 to more than 53 years.

One of these cases had been under treatment for 53 years, 1 for 40 years and 9 months, 1 for 33 years, 1 for 20 years and 6 months, 1 for 16 years and 7 months, and the remainder for shorter periods.

The average time they spent in the Institution was 7 years and 6 days. In the 11 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 5 years, 4 months and 27 days. The next longest was for 2 years, 7 months and 25 days; 1 for 2 years, 7 months and 11 days, and the remaining cases for shorter periods.

The average time they were under treatment here was 1 year, 9 months and 21 days. This is about 1 year and 2 months less than the average time this class of patients were under treatment last year.

The longest time for marked manifestation of disease prior to admission was said to have been 3 years; the shortest was 6 months; the average was 1 year, 5 months and 22 days. The longest period from first manifestation to death was 4 years, 7 months and 12 days; the shortest was 9 months and 10 days.

The average duration of the disease from the first manifestation to death was said to have been 3 years, 3 months and 18 days.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 5.70 per cent. of all the cases treated; in the men 7.72 per cent. and in the women 4.23 per cent.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 29 more admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the Institution was 336, 7 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,525, an increase since last year of 397 3-7 weeks. The average expenditure per patient was \$12.21 per week, which includes the total cost of maintaining the property at White Plains and the patients upon it, both insane and at the Convalescent Homes, for all salaries and wages, repairs, supplies and maintenance of every kind. This was a decrease of 7 cents per capita of the cost of the preceding year.

The total expenditures for the year were not materially increased over those of the preceding year, notwithstanding that articles of current consumption of almost every kind cost more, and the unusually cool and wet summer caused a material reduction in the products of our farm and garden, and although we supported an average of 10 more insane patients and 33 more convalescent patients from the New York hospitals.

Sixty women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1903. The amount of income received from that fund and expended for these women in 1903 was \$6,842.51, a decrease

from the income of that fund below the year 1902 of \$113.63. The total charitable expenditure during the year 1903 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$54,830.02. Two hundred and fifty-nine individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$47,987.51 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingdale during the year 1903, from which sum the charitable assistance to patients, both insane and convalescents from New York Hospital, was given to the extent mentioned above, all profits from remunerative patients being expended in maintaining the Institution and supporting patients not able to pay remunerative prices. Eight per cent. of the patients treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 57 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 43 per cent. paid a rate which secured a profit for the institution. The total support and partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay for their entire cost to the Hospital was equivalent to maintaining 86 free beds.

There have been no changes in the staff during the year, excepting that made by the ending of the term of Dr. F. M. Cunningham on April 1, 1903, as Clinical Assistant Physician, who was succeeded on April 1, 1903, by Dr. Lemuel S. Allen, Dr. Allen being succeeded by Dr. M. L. Rea on November 1, 1903, who remained until December 10, 1903. I am glad to be able again to state that all the officers and employees, with a few exceptions, have discharged their duties faithfully and intelligently and with evidence of real interest in their work.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Institution was visited on the 16th day of May by the President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Governors of the Society and members of the Bloomingdale Committee, who made an inspection of the buildings and grounds and found the appearance and condition good, on which occasion they attended the exercises in which the graduates of the Bloomingdale Training School for Attendants were given their certificates and medals. The graduates, including the six who graduated this year, amount to a total of 68 since the school was first started in 1895, of which there remain in the employ of the Institution 12 men and 25 women.

OUTINGS.

Besides the regular outings, the summer excursions to the Oakland Bathing Beach at Rye, where the Hospital has hired a small pavilion, were maintained throughout the summer, whenever the weather was suitable; a number of excursions also were made by men

patients and their attendants on the trolley cars to Mamaroneck, and thence on the Sound in a naphtha launch. As these excursions were a variation of the ordinary routine, they seemed to be greatly enjoyed by those who participated in them.

All the regular amusements and outdoor exercises, such as tennis, baseball, golf, etc., were maintained with interest throughout the season.

CONVALESCENT HOMES.

In the Convalescent Homes for patients from the New York Hospital there were treated during the year 77 men and 74 women, to whom were furnished 2,262 days' board at an estimated cost of one dollar per day. This number of patients is 33 in excess of the number treated the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Medical Superintendent.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL,
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not improved.	Died.	Voluntary, not insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871	6325	....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	....	....	....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	....	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.....	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901.....	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
1902.....	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
1903.....	124	456	111	31	35	18	27	29	345	336
Totals.....	10446	....	10104	3934	2823	1738	1596	83	....	...

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL
FOR THE
Year ending December 31
1903

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

27

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.							
Arthritis deformans	9	8	..	17	..	..	639
Diabetes mellitus.....	5	2	..	5	..	2	146
Gout, chronic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	45
Lumbago	5	..	2	3	..	..	26
Rheumatism, chronic	4	3	..	7	..	..	103
" " muscular	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Rickets	1	4	..	4	..	1	91
SPECIFIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
Cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	11	6	4	..	2	11	274
Diphtheria	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Dysentery	2	..	1	1	..	..	28
" amœbic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	39
Ephemeral fever.....	2	2	4	..	..	..	52
Erysipelas	2	1	1	1	1	..	39
Gonorrhœa	3	1	..	3	1	..	12
Gonorrhœal rheumatism.....	4	2	..	5	1	..	96
Influenza	24	20	36	7	..	1	400
Malaria	3	1	2	2	..	..	24
" chronic	3	..	..	3	..	..	15
Malarial fever.....	3	1	4	..	..	..	51
" " æstivo-autumnal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" " tertian.....	10	3	13	..	..	..	132
Mumps	1	1	1	1	..	..	12
Pneumonia, lobar	106	30	93	7	..	36	1933
" streptococcus	1	..	..	..	..	1	15
Rheumatism, acute articular.....	37	22	49	8	..	2	1361
" sub-acute	9	2	6	5	..	..	323
Scarlet fever	1	4	2	2	1	..	80
Septicæmia	1	2	1	..	..	2	46
Syphilis	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
" secondary	1	2	..	3	..	..	11
" tertiary	1	1	..	2	..	..	15
Tuberculosis, acute miliary .....	..	2	..	..	..	2	18
" " pulmonary	3	3	..	..	..	6	57
" chronic	31	19	..	36	7	7	487
Typhoid fever.....	90	54	123	7	..	14	5735
Vaccinia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND DUCTLESS GLANDS.							
Chlorosis .....	..	5	3	2	..	..	140
Exophthalmic goitre.....	..	3	..	2	1	..	81
Hodgkin's disease.....	..	3	..	2	1	..	42
Leukæmia, spleno-myelogenous.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	43
Peliosis rheumatica.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	8

IN-PATIENTS -- MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD & DUCTLESS GLANDS—<i>Con.</i>							
Perisplenitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
Pernicious anæmia	2	2	..	3	..	1	132
Purpura hæmorrhagica	1	..	1	..	..	..	62
Splenic anæmia	2	..	..	2	..	..	180
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATION.							
<i>Diseases of the Pericardium:</i>							
Adherent pericardium	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Pericarditis	2	1	..	2	..	1	33
" acute .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	41
" dry	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
" with effusion	1	1	..	2	..	..	88
<i>Diseases of the Heart:</i>							
Dilation of the heart, acute	3	..	1	1	..	1	39
Endocarditis, acute	2	1	..	..	..	3	162
" chronic	66	41	..	82	2	23	2192
" malignant	2	1	..	..	..	3	52
Fatty degeneration of the heart	2	..	..	1	..	1	28
Myocarditis	20	5	..	13	1	11	434
<i>Neuroses of the Heart:</i>							
Pseudo-angina pectoris	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Syncope	11	10	3	18	..	..	36
Tachycardia	1	1	1	1	..	..	22
" paroxysmal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
<i>Diseases of the Vessels:</i>							
Aneurism of the aorta, arch	7	..	..	7	..	..	179
" " abdominal	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" " thoracic	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
Arterio-sclerosis	18	1	1	15	..	3	323
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.							
Dermatitis herpetiformis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	53
" venenata	2	..	1	1	..	..	7
Erythema multiforme	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
" nodosum	1	2	3	..	..	..	49
Herpes labialis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" zoster	1	1	1	1	..	..	47
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Mouth:</i>							
Gingivitis, hæmorrhagic	1	..	1	..	..	..	6

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Pharynx:</i>							
Pharyngitis	5	3	3	5	..	..	28
" acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
" chronic	1	1	..	2	..	..	8
<i>Diseases of the Tonsils:</i>							
Tonsillitis	3	3	5	1	..	..	42
" acute	3	1	4	..	..	..	20
" follicular	2	6	7	1	..	..	41
" suppurative	5	2	6	1	..	..	41
<i>Diseases of the Stomach:</i>							
Atony and dilatation of the stomach.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
Cancer of the stomach.....	5	3	..	2	4	2	150
Gastralgia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Gastritis	7	4	3	8	..	..	27
" acute	6	8	8	6	..	..	77
" alcoholic	10	10	9	11	..	..	139
" chronic	5	8	1	12	..	..	141
Hæmatemesis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
Indigestion .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	3
Neurosis of the stomach.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Stricture of the pylorus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
Ulcer of the stomach.....	2	5	3	2	..	2	149
<i>Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines:</i>							
Gastro-enteritis	10	7	8	6	..	3	219
<i>Diseases of the Intestines:</i>							
Appendicitis	1	2	2	1	..	..	17
Cancer of the colon.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	7
Colic, intestinal.....	12	2	5	9	..	..	32
Colitis	1	1	1	1	..	..	20
" acute	3	3	3	2	..	1	78
" chronic	2	..	..	2	..	..	20
" ulcerative	1	1	..	..	..	2	16
Constipation	5	1	1	5	..	..	11
" chronic	3	..	1	2	..	..	10
Diarrhœa	3	4	1	6	..	..	12
Enteritis, follicular .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
" tubercular	1	..	1	..	..	..	40
Enterocolitis	4	..	2	..	..	2	45
Intestinal obstruction, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	9
Ulceration, intestinal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	26

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Liver and Gall Bladder:</i>							
Cholecystitis	2	2	2	2	..	..	21
Cholelithiasis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	31	10	..	32	4	5	898
Enlarged liver.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Jaundice, catarrhal	1	1	2	..	..	..	21
“ obstructive	1	1	..	..	..	2	8
<i>Diseases of the Pancreas:</i>							
Cancer of the pancreas.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	13
<i>Diseases of the Peritoneum:</i>							
Adhesions, peritoneal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	14
Peritonitis, tubercular.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	41
<i>DISEASES OF THE EAR.</i>							
Otitis media.....	..	2	..	1	..	1	32
<i>DISEASES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.</i>							
Endometritis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
Menorrhagia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Retroversion of the uterus.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
<i>DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Brain:</i>							
Cerebral abscess .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	12
“ concussion	2	..	..	2	..	..	11
“ endarteritis	4	..	..	4	..	..	17
“ hæmorrhage	10	5	..	4	..	11	107
“ hyperæmia .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
“ syphilis	2	2	..	3	1	..	129
“ thrombosis	2	3	1	3	..	1	106
Meningitis	1	1	..	..	..	2	7
“ tubercular	3	1	..	..	..	4	14
Oedema of the brain.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Tumor “ “	3	..	..	1	..	2	74
<i>Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves:</i>							
Atrophy of the optic nerve.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
Neuritis	2	3	1	4	..	..	49
“ alcoholic	3	3	3	3	..	..	96
“ multiple	1	..	..	1	..	..	26
Sciatica	2	..	1	1	..	..	55

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued.							
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord:</i>							
Anterior poliomyelitis, acute	2	1	..	2	1	..	160
" chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	32
Caisson disease.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Combined sclerosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Lateral "	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
Locomotor ataxia.....	4	..	..	3	1	..	73
Multiple sclerosis.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	42
Myelitis	2	..	..	1	1	..	49
Pachymeningitis of spinal cord.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	23
<i>Functional and General Diseases:</i>							
Cephalalgia	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Chorea	3	4	4	3	..	..	217
Convulsions .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Epilepsy	76	7	1	82	..	..	101
" Jacksonian.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hemiplegia ..	4	4	1	6	..	1	136
Hysteria	4	18	3	19	..	..	57
Insomnia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Intermittent claudication.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Neuralgia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
" supra-orbital.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Neurasthenia	18	32	3	47	..	..	539
Paraplegia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	20
<i>Mental Diseases:</i>							
Dementia	3	1	..	4	..	..	12
Insanity	2	1	..	3	..	..	4
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Nose:</i>							
Adenoids	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Coryza .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
Rhinitis, hypertrophic.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	6
<i>Diseases of the Larynx:</i>							
Laryngitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
" acute	2	..	2	..	..	..	18
" syphilitic	2	..	1	1	..	..	101
" tubercular .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
Spasm of the larynx.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM — <i>Con.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Lungs:</i>							
Asthma	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Bronchitis	21	9	21	8	1	..	343
“ acute	12	12	21	3	..	..	348
“ chronic	13	5	..	17	..	1	169
Broncho-pneumonia	7	6	6	6	..	1	221
Emphysema	7	2	..	9	..	..	104
Gangrene of the lung .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	48
Hæmoptysis	4	1	3	2	..	..	26
Oedema of the lungs .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Diseases of the Pleuræ:</i>							
Empyema	1	..	1	..	..	..	38
Hydro-pneumo-thorax	2	1	..	1	..	2	61
Hydro-thorax	1	..	..	1	..	..	30
Pleurisy	5	2	1	6	..	..	39
“ acute	2	..	2	..	..	..	17
“ diaphragmatic	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
“ dry	10	5	7	8	..	..	149
“ with effusion	19	8	16	11	..	..	643
“ tubercular	1	2	..	3	..	..	64
Sarcoma of the pleura	2	..	..	1	1	..	34
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.							
Cystitis	1	..	..	..	1	..	7
Nephritis, acute	2	1	1	..	..	2	50
“ chronic	38	28	..	35	5	26	1727
“ sub-acute	2	..	..	1	1	..	14
Nephrolithiasis	4	1	1	3	1	..	24
Pyelitis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	38
Uræmia	2	1	..	1	..	2	11
PARASITES.							
Tænia solium .....	..	2	1	..	1	..	47
POISONS.							
Alcoholism	111	37	4	142	..	2	219
<i>a.</i> Delirium tremens	4	..	1	3	..	..	15
Ammonia	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Carbolic acid	1	3	2	1	..	1	27
Chloral	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Chloroform	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Coal gas	1	..	..	1	..	..	1

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

33

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
POISONS—Continued.							
Hydrocyanic acid.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Illuminating gas	11	5	10	5	..	1	55
" " and morphine.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
Laudanum .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
Lead, chronic.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	25
Morphine	3	1	2	..	..	2	9
" chronic	2	..	..	2	..	..	7
Opium .....	..	2	1	..	..	1	11
Ptomaine	3	..	1	2	..	..	5
Sewer gas.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Wood alcohol.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES.							
Abscess, pelvic.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
Adenitis, inguinal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
Asphyxia	2	3	2	3	..	..	13
Asthenia	1	1	..	2	..	..	11
Astigmatism .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Arthritis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Burns	4	..	..	4	..	..	5
Cellulitis	2	..	..	2	..	..	5
Chill	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
Coma	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Degenerations, acute parenchymatous.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	62
Destitution .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	3
Exposure	4	2	..	6	..	..	8
Fever	9	4	9	4	..	..	120
Fracture, Colles'	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" skull	1	1	..	..	..	2	4
Glycosuria	1	..	..	1	..	..	48
Hæmorrhoids .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Insolation	12	4	2	14	..	..	48
Intra-peritoneal hæmorrhage.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	33
Lacerated finger.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lymphangitis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	75
Marasmus	13	5	1	8	..	9	462
Myositis	2	..	..	2	..	..	27
Normal health.....	1	1	..	..	2	..	6
Orchitis	2	..	1	1	..	..	25
Paralysis, post-diphtheritic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Periosteitis	2	..	..	2	..	..	47
Pes planus.....	..	3	..	3	..	..	19
Pott's disease.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	62

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES — <i>Continued.</i>							
Senility	1	1	..	2	..	..	3
Serositis, multiple	3	..	..	3	..	..	29
" " tubercular	1	..	..	1	..	..	53
Spondylitis, typhoidal	1	..	..	1	..	..	43
Sprain of ankle .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Submersion	3	..	1	2	..	..	6
Synovitis of wrist .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	44
Vertigo	2	..	..	2	..	..	3
Vomiting of pregnancy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
Wound of scalp .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Totals	1232	655	602	995	49	241	27818

IN-PATIENTS,—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL INJURIES.							
Burns	24	7	1	26	..	4	394
Contusions, sprains and wounds	112	17	1	128	..	..	214
Fractures, multiple	11	..	3	8	..	..	219
" " compound	2	2	..	3	1	..	126
Shock	5	1	..	6	..	..	6
LOCAL INJURIES.							
<i>Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:</i>							
Burns	16	2	..	18	..	..	56
Concussion of the brain	9	..	1	8	..	..	34
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	788	105	5	880	4	4	1121
Dislocation of inferior maxilla .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies	19	9	1	27	..	..	28
Fracture of frontal bone, compound	2	1	..	3	..	..	4
" inferior maxilla	3	..	..	3	..	..	21
" " " compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" multiple, compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
" nose	11	..	..	11	..	..	17
" parietal bone, compound	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
" skull	27	1	..	7	1	20	143
" " compound	10	..	1	4	..	5	65
" zygoma, compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
Frost-bite	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rupture of tympanum	4	..	..	4	..	..	8
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity:</i>							
Burns	34	14	..	48	..	..	80
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	1056	122	2	1175	..	1	1487
Dislocation of clavicle	2	..	1	1	..	..	42
" elbow	6	..	1	5	..	..	7
" finger	7	1	..	8	..	..	8
" " compound	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
" shoulder	26	3	..	26	3	..	70
" wrist	5	..	..	5	..	..	6
Foreign bodies	40	25	1	64	..	..	65
Fracture of clavicle	11	3	..	12	2	..	49
" elbow	1	..	1	..	..	..	55
" finger	8	..	..	8	..	..	9
" " compound	8	..	..	8	..	..	9
" humerus	27	3	1	28	1	..	154
" " compound	4	1	1	3	..	1	206
" metacarpals	10	1	..	11	..	..	15
" " compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	26
" multiple	3	..	1	2	..	..	71

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued.</i>							
Fracture of multiple, compound.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	110
“ radius	11	3	1	13	..	..	62
“ “ (Barton's)	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ (Colles')	26	12	..	38	..	..	49
“ “ “ compound	2	..	..	1	1	..	18
“ “ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	18
“ “ and ulna	10	3	..	12	1	..	41
“ “ “ compound	5	..	1	4	..	..	126
“ shoulder	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ ulna	4	1	2	3	..	..	35
Fracture and dislocation of elbow, compound.	1	..	..	1	..	..	47
Rupture of musculo spiral nerve.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	33
<i>Injuries of the Lower Extremity:</i>							
Burns	4	6	..	9	1	..	71
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	285	36	4	316	..	1	695
Dislocation of ankle	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
“ hip	1	1	1	1	..	..	81
“ knee	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
“ toe	2	..	1	1	..	..	10
Foreign bodies.....	8	3	2	9	..	..	71
Fracture of femur	21	13	17	16	1	..	1802
“ “ compound	4	..	2	2	..	..	351
“ fibula	6	2	..	8	..	..	54
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ knee	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
“ metatarsals	8	..	..	8	..	..	59
“ “ compound	3	..	..	3	..	..	60
“ multiple	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
“ “ compound	3	..	1	1	..	1	151
“ patella	8	2	5	4	..	1	368
“ tarsals	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ tibia	17	2	3	16	..	..	323
“ “ compound	13	..	1	11	..	1	615
“ “ and fibula	14	1	1	13	..	1	174
“ “ “ compound	13	..	3	10	..	..	569
“ “ “ (Pott's)	13	3	2	14	..	..	149
“ “ “ “ comp.	1	..	..	1	..	..	81
“ toes	3	..	..	3	..	..	4
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rupture of lateral ligaments of knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:</i>							
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	18	5	8	13	..	2	185
Fracture of ilium	1	..	..	1	..	..	16

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis—Continued.</i>							
Fracture of pelvis	2	..	..	2	..	..	62
Internal injuries.....	9	1	..	3	..	7	13
Laceration of cervix uteri .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
" " " and perineum....	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
" kidney	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
" perineum .....	..	6	5	1	..	..	119
Rupture of kidney	2	..	1	1	..	..	31
" liver	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" transverse meso-colon.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	28
" urethra	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
<i>Injuries of the Chest and Back:</i>							
Burns	4	..	..	4	..	..	18
Concussion of the spine.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	38
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	51	5	5	51	..	..	153
Dislocation of vertebræ.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	66
Fractures, multiple	7	..	..	5	..	2	35
" ribs	37	1	3	35	..	..	157
" sternum	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
" vertebræ	5	..	..	3	1	1	83
" " compound	1	..	1	..	..	..	110
SURGICAL DISEASES.							
Abortion .....	..	12	9	2	1	..	118
" threatened .....	..	2	1	..	1	..	6
Abscess of breast	1	1	..	2	..	..	18
" broad ligament.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	24
" liver	2	..	..	..	..	2	154
" lung .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	98
" mediastinum	1	..	..	..	1	..	9
" miscellaneous	52	38	12	78	..	..	990
" ovary .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	52
" pelvic .....	..	2	..	1	..	1	24
" perinephritic	1	2	2	1	..	..	143
" peritonsillar .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" prostate	1	..	..	..	..	1	33
" psoas	3	2	2	3	..	..	100
" retropharyngeal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	105
" sacro-iliac .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	25
" sub-diaphragmatic .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	56
" tubo-ovarian .....	..	10	9	..	..	1	245
Adenitis, axillary	3	2	2	3	..	..	42
" " and cervical.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	41
" cervical	21	14	10	23	2	..	455

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Adenitis inguinal	20	1	3	17	1	..	353
“ pre-auricular	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
“ wrist	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Adeno-carcinoma of rectum .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	103
Adeno-fibroma of breast .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	18
Adenoids	5	..	3	2	..	..	31
Adhesions, peritoneal	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
“ preputial	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Alcoholism	4	3	..	5	2	..	14
Aneurism of brow .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
“ superficial palmar arch	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
Angioma of face .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	7
Ankylosis of elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
“ inferior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
“ knee	2	..	1	1	..	..	81
Anteflexion of uterus .....	..	5	3	2	..	..	110
Anthrax	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Appendicitis	8	15	18	2	..	3	547
“ acute	13	11	16	4	1	3	581
“ catarrhal	8	5	11	2	..	..	192
“ chronic	48	33	78	3	..	..	1542
“ gangrenous	18	5	17	..	..	6	511
“ perforative	1	1	..	..	..	2	3
“ sub-acute .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	24
“ suppurative	35	15	40	9	..	1	1781
Arteritis of brain	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Arthritis, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
“ of ankle	1	1	..	2	..	..	72
“ elbow	3	1	1	2	1	..	144
“ hip	2	3	..	5	..	..	266
“ knee	8	3	2	8	1	..	369
“ shoulder	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ suppurative	1	..	..	..	..	1	23
“ tarsus	1	1	1	1	..	..	77
“ wrist	5	..	2	3	..	..	108
Blepharitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Bursitis	2	1	..	3	..	..	42
“ of elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ os calcis	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
“ prepatella	2	1	1	2	..	..	91
Calculi, vesical	4	..	2	2	..	..	102
Cancer of bladder .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	18
“ breast .....	..	14	5	4	2	3	240
“ colon	1	2	..	2	1	..	120
“ gall bladder	1	1	..	1	..	1	44

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

39

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Cancer of glands, cervical	1	1	1	..	1	..	39
“ “ iliac .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	12
“ inferior maxilla.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	41
“ larynx	3	..	..	..	2	1	24
“ liver .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	23
“ esophagus	3	2	..	2	1	2	72
“ ovary .....	..	2	1	..	..	..	91
“ pancreas	2	..	..	..	1	1	46
“ pharynx and larynx.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	139
“ rectum	1	3	1	2	..	1	190
“ sigmoid	1	1	..	..	..	2	87
“ stomach	5	2	..	2	1	4	121
“ superior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
“ tongue	2	..	1	..	1	..	30
“ uterus .....	..	16	8	..	8	..	400
Carbuncle	4	1	1	3	..	1	38
Caries of ribs.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	86
Carious tooth.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Caruncle of urethra.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	14
Cellulitis	22	5	1	26	..	..	217
Cephalalgia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Chancroids	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Chloroform anesthesia.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
Chokemia	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Cholecystitis .....	..	3	3	..	..	..	86
Cholelithiasis	1	10	8	2	1	..	345
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	4	6	..	8	..	2	223
Cleft-palate .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	28
Coccygodynia .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Colic, intestinal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Colitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Constipation	1	6	2	5	..	..	28
“ chronic	4	1	..	5	..	..	66
Contracture of eyelid .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	16
“ of fingers .....	..	2	..	1	1	..	9
Cyst of breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
“ broad ligament .....	..	4	2	1	1	..	71
“ Morgagni	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
“ ovary .....	..	21	19	1	..	1	538
“ parovarian .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	52
“ retro-peritoneal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	89
“ sebaceous	3	..	2	1	..	..	12
“ tubo-ovarian .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Cystitis	11	3	..	11	1	2	512
Dactylitis	1	1	..	2	..	..	35

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Deformity of feet.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	37
“ leg.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	26
“ nose.....	..	2	1	..	1	..	17
“ penis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
“ thumb.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Dementia.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Dermatitis calorica.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
“ medicamentosa.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ venenata.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Deviation of nasal septum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
Diabetes mellitus.....	..	2	..	..	..	2	13
Dilatation of stomach.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	30
Dysmenorrhœa.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Ectopic gestation.....	..	11	10	..	..	1	223
Ectropion of lower lid.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	33
Eczema.....	2	2	..	4	..	..	6
Elephantiasis of scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
Elongated prepuce.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
“ uvula.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	5
Empyema.....	20	8	7	11	1	9	930
Endometritis.....	..	103	43	54	6	..	1193
Endothelioma of ovary.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	6
Enteritis.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	11
Enteroptosis.....	..	2	..	1	1	..	23
Epidydimitis.....	11	..	..	11	..	..	118
Epilepsy.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Epistaxis.....	17	6	1	22	..	..	30
Epithelioma of cheek.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
“ eyelid.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
“ face.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
“ inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	52
“ neck.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	27
“ pharynx.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	18
“ scalp.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
“ vagina.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	10
Erysipelas.....	2	2	..	2	2	..	6
Erythromelalgia.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	10
Exophthalmic goitre.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Extravasation of urine.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Fibroids of uterus.....	..	24	19	3	2	..	606
Fibro-sarcoma of tibia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	51
Fissure anal.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
Fistula-in-ano.....	27	14	7	34	..	..	423
“ biliary.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	63
“ branchiogenetic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
“ fecal.....	2	1	2	..	1	..	56

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Fistula, intestino-vesical .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	44
“ perineal	1	..	1	..	..	..	31
“ recto-urethral	1	..	..	1	..	..	65
“ vesico-abdomino-intestinal	1	..	1	..	..	..	42
Furunculosis	3	2	..	5	..	..	13
Gangrene, diabetic .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	36
“ of finger	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
“ foot	1	1	1	..	..	1	41
“ toe	2	1	1	1	1	..	49
Gastralgia .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	52
Gastritis	3	7	..	9	1	..	81
Gastro-enteritis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Gastroptosis .....	..	2	..	1	1	..	72
Genu-valgum	2	2	2	2	..	..	231
Genu-varum	3	2	1	3	1	..	81
Glaucoma	1	..	1	..	..	..	73
Goitre .....	..	9	9	..	..	..	157
Gonorrhœa	1	4	..	3	2	..	25
“ chronic	2	1	..	2	1	..	25
Gumma of liver.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
“ sterno-cleido-mastoid	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Hæmatomata	11	4	2	13	..	..	100
Hæmato-myelia	1	..	..	1	..	..	105
Hæmato-salpinx .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	52
Hæmaturia	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Hæmorrhage, alveolar	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ cerebral	2	..	..	..	..	2	3
“ internal	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
“ rectal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
“ secondary	5	1	..	6	..	..	19
Hæmorrhoids	35	16	31	16	4	..	493
Hallux-valgus .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	32
Hammer-toe	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Hare-lip .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	31
Hemiplegia, infantile	1	..	..	..	1	..	31
Hernia, epigastric	1	..	1	..	..	..	17
“ femoral	1	5	4	1	1	..	99
“ “ strangulated	1	1	2	..	..	..	58
“ inguinal	78	5	78	3	2	..	1898
“ “ strangulated	10	..	6	1	..	3	175
“ umbilical .....	..	7	4	2	1	..	235
“ “ strangulated .....	..	2	..	..	..	2	4
“ ventral	2	9	9	1	1	..	328
Hydrocele	11	..	6	4	1	..	122
“ of canal of nuck.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	23
Hydrocephalus	1	..	..	..	..	1	7

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Hydro-salpinx .....	..	3	3	..	..	..	67
Hypertrophied prostate	17	..	4	6	2	5	549
“ tonsils	5	5	6	4	..	..	112
“ and lacerated cervix uteri.....	..	4	3	1	..	..	76
Hypospadias	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
Hysteria	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Impaction of fæces.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Imperforate anus .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Incontinence of urine	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Indigestion .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	4
Ingrowing toe-nail	4	1	3	2	..	..	40
Intestinal obstruction	4	3	1	..	1	5	40
Intussusception	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Keloid of shoulder .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Keratosis of penis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
Leucoplakia lingualis	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
Lipoma .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
“ of arm .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
“ back	1	1	2	..	..	..	31
“ popliteal space	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
“ shoulder .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Lumbago .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	11
Lymphadenoma	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
Lymphangitis	1	1	1	1	..	..	7
Malingering	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Mastitis, acute .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ chronic .....	..	3	2	..	1	..	22
Mastoiditis	4	3	3	3	..	1	126
“ suppurative	2	..	..	2	..	..	72
Masturbation	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
Mediastinitis	1	..	..	..	1	..	20
Meniere's disease	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Menorrhagia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	10
Metritis .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Morphinism	1	3	..	1	3	..	27
Myeloma of vertebrae.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	56
Myositis	1	..	..	1	..	..	29
Nævus .....	..	2	..	..	2	..	3
Necrosis of alveolar process	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
“ finger	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
“ inferior maxilla	5	..	1	4	..	..	182
“ superior maxilla	1	1	..	2	..	..	13
“ toe	1	..	..	1	..	..	90
Nephralgia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Nephritis	1	1	..	1	1	..	28
Nephrolithiasis	4	3	4	3	..	..	189

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Nephroptosis	1	5	4	2	..	..	205
Neuralgia of ankle	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ face	1	..	1	..	..	..	35
“ foot .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ gums	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ stump	1	..	..	1	..	..	45
“ trigeminal	1	2	3	..	..	..	84
Neurasthenia	2	14	1	15	..	..	179
Neuritis of brachial plexus	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
“ infra-orbital	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
“ popliteal	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
Normal health	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
Obstruction of larynx .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
“ nose	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Edema of lungs	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Oophoritis .....	..	4	3	..	1	..	64
Orchitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Osteitis of carpus	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
“ inferior maxilla .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
“ metacarpals	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
“ superior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
“ toe	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
Osteoma of femur .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	20
Osteomyelitis	1	1	..	2	..	..	43
“ chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
“ suppurative .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	33
“ of femur	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
“ “ and tibia	1	..	..	1	..	..	48
“ fibula	1	..	..	1	..	..	41
“ humerus	1	..	..	1	..	..	51
“ inferior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ knee	1	..	..	1	..	..	26
“ metatarsals .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	88
“ radius .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	67
“ ribs	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
“ tarsus	1	..	..	1	..	..	49
“ tibia	5	5	..	8	..	2	316
“ vertebræ .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	88
Osteo-sarcoma of shoulder	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Otitis media	3	..	2	1	..	..	31
Papilloma of labium major .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
“ larynx .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
“ penis	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Paraphimosis	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
Paronychia	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Periosteitis, acute	1	..	..	..	..	1	6

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Periosteitis of sternum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
" thumb.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
" tibia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
Peritonitis.....	2	1	..	..	..	3	13
" pelvic.....	..	11	1	8	1	1	139
" tubercular.....	2	7	..	7	1	1	307
Pes cavus.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	62
Pes planus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pes valgus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	47
Phimosis.....	15	..	15	..	..	..	154
Phlebitis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
Pleurisy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Pneumonia.....	..	3	..	..	..	3	73
Polypus of cervix uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
" rectum.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	18
Pott's disease.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	88
Pregnancy.....	..	5	..	3	2	..	42
Prolapse of ovary.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
" rectum.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	39
" uterus.....	..	4	2	1	1	..	55
Prostatitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	220
Purpura (Henoch's).....	1	..	1	..	..	..	40
Pyelitis.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	119
Pyo-nephrosis.....	..	9	1	2	2	4	211
Pyo-pneumo-thorax.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	29
Pyo-salpinx.....	..	56	39	5	7	5	1233
Relaxed perineum.....	..	4	4	..	..	..	121
" vaginal outlet.....	..	12	5	7	..	..	323
Retained secundines.....	..	17	11	4	..	2	235
Retention of urine.....	11	..	..	11	..	..	16
Retroflexion of uterus.....	..	6	5	1	..	..	116
Retroversion of uterus.....	..	25	19	2	4	..	499
Rheumatism.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	5
Rickets.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	34
Salpingitis.....	..	36	22	7	5	2	678
Salpingo-oophoritis.....	..	53	49	2	2	..	1399
Sarcoma of femur.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	85
" glands, axillary.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
" " inguinal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
" " iliac region.....	1	1	..	1	1	..	44
" " nasal fossa.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	12
" " naso-pharynx.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
" " pharynx.....	4	..	1	..	1	2	81
" " scapula.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
" " shoulder.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
" " skin.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Sarcoma of skull	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
“ superior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..	35
“ testicle	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
“ thigh	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
“ tibia	1	..	1	..	..	..	44
Scarlet fever	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Sciatica	2	1	1	2	..	..	56
Septicæmia	1	6	1	1	1	4	82
Sinus, abdominal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	27
“ cæcal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	25
“ miscellaneous	5	4	6	3	..	..	164
“ vaginal fornix .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
Sloughing of testicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Spasm of œsophagus .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Stenosis of cervix uteri .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	16
“ pylorus	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
Stricture of œsophagus	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
“ rectum	1	3	1	3	..	..	50
“ urethra	27	..	10	14	2	1	521
Subinvolution of uterus .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	21
Synovitis of hip	2	..	1	1	..	..	197
“ knee	13	2	1	11	2	1	233
“ wrist	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Syphilis, hereditary .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Talipes-equino-varus	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
Teno-synovitis	1	1	1	1	..	..	38
Tonsillitis	3	..	2	1	..	..	32
Torticollis, spasmodic	1	1	..	1	1	..	122
“ traumatic	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Tuberculosis of bladder	1	..	..	1	..	..	111
“ fibula	1	..	1	..	..	..	28
“ general miliary	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
“ kidney	1	..	..	1	..	..	67
“ larynx .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	16
“ ribs	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
Tumor of abdomen	2	2	..	1	1	2	41
“ kidney	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
“ parotid .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
“ pelvic .....	..	4	..	2	2	..	11
“ rib .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
“ spinal cord	1	..	..	..	..	1	20
“ urethra .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
“ uterus .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Typhoid fever	4	1	1	1	..	3	86
Ulcers	15	4	4	14	1	..	259
“ of rectum	1	..	..	1	..	..	16

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Ulcer of stomach.....	3	1	..	2	..	2	78
Undescended testicle	2	..	2	..	..	..	39
Uræmia	1	1	..	..	..	2	51
Varicocele	24	..	22	1	1	..	308
Varicose veins	17	10	18	8	1	..	386
Warts, venereal	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Totals	3921	1449	1019	4008	154	189	49577

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Amputations of:</i>						
Arm	1	...	...	...	...	1
" following resection of wrist	1	...	1	...	...	...
" suture of compound fracture.	1	...	...	1	...	...
Fingers	3	1	1	3	...	...
Foot	1	...	1	...	...	...
Forearm	1	...	...	1	...	...
" at elbow	1	...	...	1	...	...
" following irrigation of wrist joint.	1	...	1	...	...	...
Hand	1	...	...	1	...	...
" at wrist	1	...	...	1	...	...
Leg following resection of ankle.....	2	...	1	1	...	...
Stump of leg.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Thigh	3	2	3	...	...	2
" following irrigation of knee joint....	2	...	1	...	...	1
Toes	8	1	3	5	...	1
<i>Incisions for:</i>						
Abscess	14	20	8	24	1	1
Adenitis, cervical	2	1	...	3	...	...
Bursitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
" and abscess .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Cellulitis	12	4	3	13	...	...
Exploratory	9	4	2	6	5	...
Furuncles	1	1	...	2	...	...
Hæmatomata	3	...	...	2	...	1
Wounds	2	2	...	3	...	1
<i>Incision and Curetting for:</i>						
Abscess	8	6	1	13	...	...
Adenitis, cervical	5	2	1	6	...	...
" inguinal	2	1	...	3	...	...
Carbuncle	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cellulitis	1	1	...	2	...	...
Epithelioma of neck	1	...	...	...	1	...
Sinus	3	1	...	4	...	...
" and abscess .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
<i>Operations on the Abdomen:</i>						
Appendectomy	106	63	149	5	...	15
" and circumcision	1	...	1	...	...	...
" curetting of sinus	1	1	2	...	...	...
" " uterus .....	...	7	6	1	...	...
" enterorrhaphy for fæ-						
cal fistula	1	...	1	...	...	...
" excision of cyst of						
ovary .....	...	1	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Appendicectomy and excision of cyst of ovary and curettage.		1	...	1	...	...
“ excision of lipoma of thigh		1	1	...	...	...
“ hysteropexy, and curettage		3	3	...	...	...
“ nephrotomy		1	...	1	...	...
“ radical cure of femoral hernia		1	1	...	...	...
“ resection of intestines. 1		...	...	...	...	1
“ “ rib for empyema.		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ scrotum .. 1		...	1	...	...	...
“ salpingectomy		1	...	...	...	1
“ “ double, and oophorectomy.		1	1	...	...	...
“ followed by exploratory laparotomy	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ followed by incision of perinephritic abscess.	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ followed by incision of retro-cæcal abscess	1	...	1	...	...	...
Breaking of adhesions	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cholecystectomy	2	8	8	1	...	1
Cholecysto-enterostomy	1	1	...	...	...	2
Cholecystostomy	2	2	2	1	...	1
Cholecystotomy .....	...	2	2	...	...	...
Choledochotomy .....	...	1	...	...	1	...
Colostomy, inguinal	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ “ followed by resection of colon	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cystostomy, supra-pubic.	4	1	1	3	...	1
“ “ followed by perineal prostatectomy, and inguinal colostomy..	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cystotomy, supra-pubic.	2	...	...	1	...	1
“ “ and external urethrotomy	1	...	...	1	...	...
Decapsulation of kidneys	1	...	...	...	...	1
Entero-proctostomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Enterorrhaphy	5	...	...	...	...	5
“ and cystorrhaphy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and excision of sinus	1	...	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	RESULT.				Died.
		Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Enterorrhaphy and excision of sinus.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
" resection of intestines	1	...	...	...	...	1
" tenotomy	1	...	...	1	...	...
Enterotomy .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
" and cholecystotomy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Epiploexy, followed by laparotomy for peri- tonitis .....	...	1	...	...	1	...
Excision of cyst of broad ligament, and curettage .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Excision of cyst of ovary.....	...	5	4	...	...	1
" " and curettage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Gastro-enterostomy	2	2	1	2	...	1
" and entero-enterostomy...	3	...	1	1	...	1
Gastrorrhaphy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Gastrostomy	1	1	...	1	...	1
Gastrotomy, exploratory .....	...	3	2	1	...	...
Hepatotomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hysterectomy, complete .....	...	19	17	2	...	...
" " and nephrectomy...	...	1	1	...	...	...
" incomplete .....	...	7	5	...	...	2
Hysteropexy .....	...	4	3	1	...	...
" and amputation of cervix, perine- orrhaphy, and curettage..	...	1	1	...	...	...
" anterior colporrhaphy, and perineorrhaphy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" appendicectomy, and curet- tage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" curettage .....	...	13	12	1	...	...
" nephrotomy, and curettage..	...	1	...	...	...	1
" perineorrhaphy, and curet- tage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Incision for abscess, abdominal.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " broad ligament.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " perinephritic	1	1	2	...	...	...
" " " and incision and curet- ting for os- teomyelitis. ....	...	1	...	1	...	...
" appendicitis	9	7	12	2	...	2
" ectopic gestation .....	...	5	4	1	...	...
" " and curettage.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " " and tra-	...	7	6	...	...	1
" chelorhaphy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" exploratory	15	6	4	6	3	8

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Incision for exploratory and curettage....	...	4	1	3	...	...
“ “ excision of retro-peritoneal cyst.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ peritonitis, tubercular.....	2	6	...	7	...	1
“ pyosalpinx .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and curettage.....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ rupture of uterus.....	...	1	...	...	...	1
Incision and reduction of femoral hernia, strangulated .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Incision and reduction of inguinal hernia, strangulated	1	...	...	...	...	1
Incision and reduction of umbilical hernia, strangulated .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
Intestinal anastomosis.....	...	1	...	...	1	...
Jejunostomy	1	1	...	1	...	1
Ligation of ruptured mesenteric vessels.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
Myomectomy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ and hysteropexy, and curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nephrectomy .....	...	4	...	2	...	2
“ and exploratory incision for perinephritic abscess.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Nephro-lithotomy	2	1	3	...	...	...
Nephropexy .....	...	5	3	2	...	...
“ and appendicectomy, shortening of round ligaments, and curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nephrotomy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Oophorectomy .....	...	2	1	...	1	...
“ and appendicectomy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ curettage .....	...	3	3	...	...	...
Ovariectomy, and curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Paracentesis abdominalis .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Plastic operation for faecal fistula.....	1	1	2	...	...	...
Prostatectomy, supra-pubic and perineal....	2	...	...	...	...	2
Radical cure of hernia, epigastric	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ femoral .....	...	3	3	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal	56	5	60	1	...	...
“ “ “ “ double	5	...	5	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ and appendicectomy ..	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ and circumcision	3	...	3	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ and excision of cyst of cord	1	...	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Radical cure of hernia, inguinal and excision of glands axillary....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and excision of hæmatoma of cord...	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and incision of abscess	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and incision of hydrocele	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and ligation of hæmorrhoids	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and resection of scrotum.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and resection of varicocele.....	4	...	4	...	...	...
“ “ “ umbilical .....	...	4	4	...	...	...
“ “ “ ventral	1	8	8	1	...	...
Reduction and radical cure of strangulated inguinal hernia.....	7	...	6	...	...	1
Reduction and radical cure of strangulated inguinal hernia and appendicectomy.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Resection of intestines for intussusception...	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ “ “ strangulated femoral hernia....	...	2	1	...	...	1
“ “ “ strangulated umbilical hernia..	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ “ and radical cure of strangulated inguinal hernia.....	2	...	1	...	...	1
Salpingectomy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and appendicectomy, myomectomy and curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ curettage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ excision of cyst of ovary....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ hysteropexy, and curettage..	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ myomectomy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ shortening of round ligaments, and curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ double .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ “ and appendicectomy, and curettage .....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ “ “ and curettage .....	...	4	3	...	...	1
“ “ “ hysteropexy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ oophorectomy .....	...	9	9	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ and appendicectomy..	...	4	3	1	...	...
“ “ “ “ curettage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Salpingectomy, double oophorectomy and appendicectomy and shortening of round ligaments, and curettage		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ curettage		25	24	1	...	...
“ “ “ hysteropexy and curettage		3	3	...	...	...
“ “ “ hysteropexy and removal of rudimentary horn of uterus.		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ myomectomy		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ resection of intestines		2	...	2	...	...
“ “ “ shortening of round ligaments, and curettage		1	1	...	...	...
Salpingo-oophorectomy		13	10	2	...	1
“ “ and appendicectomy		3	1	1	...	1
“ “ “ and curettage....		3	3	...	...	...
“ “ “ hysteropexy and curettage		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ radical cure of ventral hernia ...		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ curettage		27	21	5	...	1
“ “ excision cyst of broad ligament and curettage		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ hysteropexy, myomectomy, and curettage		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ shortening of round ligaments and curettage		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ shortening of round ligaments and perineorrhaphy		2	2	...	...	...
“ “ trachelorrhaphy, and curettage		1	1	...	...	...
Salpingo-oophorectomy, double		13	12	1	...	...
“ “ double, and appendicectomy		2	1	...	...	1
“ “ “ and appendicectomy and curettage		3	3	...	...	...
“ “ “ and appendicectomy and shortening of round ligaments		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ and curettage		19	19	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Salpingo-oophorectomy,						
" double and hysteropexy, and						
curettage		3	3	...	...	...
" and hysteropexy, and						
myomectomy, and cu-						
rettage		1	1	...	...	...
" and myomectomy, and						
curettage		1	1	...	...	...
" and shortening of round						
ligaments, and curet-						
tage		2	2	...	...	...
Scarification of peritoneal surface of liver..	2	1	...	2	...	1
Separation of bands.....	1	1	1	...	...	1
Shortening of round ligaments, and curet-						
tage		7	6	1	...	...
Suture of ruptured meso-colon.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Operations on Blood Vessels:</i>						
Electrolytic treatment for aneurism of brow	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " angionoma .....	...	2	...	2	...	...
Excision of aneurism of superficial palmar						
arch	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ligation of carotids for sarcoma of superior						
maxilla	1	...	...	1	...	...
Ligation of varicose veins.....	1	1	...	2	...	...
Phlebotomy	1	...	...	1	...	...
Resection of varicocele	21	...	20	1	...	...
" " and circumcision...	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " incision of ab-						
scess	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " meatotomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
" varicose veins of leg.....	11	5	14	2	...	...
" " and excision						
of ulcers						
and skin						
grafting .	...	3	1	2	...	...
" " and skin graft-						
ing .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints:</i>						
Arthrotomy and irrigation of elbow	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " knee	3	...	1	1	...	1
" reduction of dislocation of						
ankle	1	...	...	1	...	...
" removal of callus from						
elbow	1	...	...	...	1	...

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued.</i>						
Aspiration of knee joint.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Astragalectomy .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Brisement force for ankylosis .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ “ and osteotomy and curet- ting for os- teitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ arthritis	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ pes valgus.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Curetting for arthritis	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ necrosis	3	...	...	3	...	...
“ osteitis	1	1	2	...	...	...
“ osteomyelitis	2	...	...	2	...	...
“ periosteitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
Division of lateral ligaments of knee for ankylosis .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Dressing of fractures	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ compound	14	2	6	9	...	1
“ “ “ and tenor- rhaphy .	2	...	1	1	...	...
Dressing and reduction of fractures, comp.. suturing “ “ ..	7 8	...	1 ...	4 8	...	2 ...
Elevation of depressed fractures.....	3	...	...	1	...	2
Excision of bone for necrosis of knee.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ and incision of abscess. ..	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ capsule of shoulder joint (partial)	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ nasal septum.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ patella and osteotomy for anky- losis	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ suture and curetting of sinus..	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ synovial membrane of knee....	2	...	...	2	...	...
Incision for osteomyelitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ periosteitis	1	...	...	...	...	1
Incision and cauterization for ununited frac- ture	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ dressing of fracture.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ reduction of fracture	3	...	1	2	...	...
“ “ “ compound. suturing “ “ ..	2 1	...	...	2 1	...	...
Irrigation of knee joint for penetrating wound	1	...	1	...	...	...
Laminectomy	1	1	...	1	...	1

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:</i>						
Lengthening of tendo Achilles for pes cavus.	1	...	1	...	...	...
Osteoclasis for deformity following fracture	1	...	...	1	...	...
" genu varum.....	...	2	...	2	...	...
" and suturing for deformity fol-	1	...	1	...	...	...
" lowing fracture.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Osteotomy for deformity following frac-	3	1	1	3	...	...
" ture.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
" exploratory and excision of	1	...	...	1	...	...
" submaxillary gland.....	...	3	3	1	...	...
" genu valgum.....	2	1	1	2	...	...
" genu varum.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
" hallux valgus, and amputa-	...	1	...	1	...	...
" tion of hammer toe.....	3	2	3	2	...	...
" mastoiditis.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " and incision of	...	1	...	...	...	...
" " cerebellar ab-	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " scess.....	2	1	...	3	...	...
" osteoma.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
" osteomyelitis.....	...	1	...	...	...	...
" and curetting for deformity of	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " thumb.....	2	...	...	2	...	...
" " mastoiditis.....	1	1	...	2	...	...
" " necrosis.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " osteitis.....	4	3	1	4	...	2
" " osteomyelitis.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " tuberculosis	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " of middle	5	1	4	2	...	...
" " ear.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Reduction of dislocations.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " and fractures....	7	2	2	7	...	...
" fractures.....	5	...	2	3	...	...
Resection of ankle.....	1	1	1	1	...	...
" elbow.....	1	1	1	1	...	...
" hip.....	3	...	...	3	...	...
" inferior maxilla.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " " and skin graft-	1	1	...	2	...	...
" " ing.....	...	1	...	...	1	...
" knee.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
" metacarpal bones, and curet-	...	1	...	...	1	...
" " ting of sinus.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
" metatarso-phalangeal joint,	...	1	1	...	...	...
" and curetting of ulcer.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
" rib for abscess subphrenic....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " caries.....	1	...	...	1	...	...

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued.</i>						
Resection of rib for empyema.....	15	8	8	10	...	5
" " tuberculosis of rib....	1	...	...	1	...	...
" rib and pneumocotomy for ab-	...	2	...	...	...	2
scess of lung.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" shoulder	2	...	2	...	...	...
" superior maxilla.....	2	...	2	2	...	...
" wrist	2	3	2	3	...	...
Sequestrotomy	2	3	2	3	...	...
Straightening of nasal septum and curetting	...	1	...	1	...	...
of adenoids.....	10	4	9	5	...	...
Suturing of fractures	3	...	2	1	...	...
" " compound	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " and skin	...	1	...	...	...	...
grafting.....	...	1	...	...	...	...
Suturing and implantation of bone for frac-	...	1	1	...	...	...
ture	1	...	...	1	...	...
Tenotomy and brisement force.....	1	...	...	...	1	...
Transplantation of tendons.....	3	...	1	...	...	2
Trephining of skull.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
" and excision of cyst of brain....	...	3	3	3	...	...
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Clamp and cauterization of hæmorrhoids...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Curetting of ischio-rectal abscess.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Divulsion of stricture of rectum.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" and cauterization of fissure ani....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" and cauterization of fissure ani and	...	1	1	...	...	...
ligation of hæmorrhoids.....	3	2	1	4	...	...
Excision of fistula-in-ano	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " and ligation of	1	1	2	...	...	...
hæmorrhoids ...	...	1	...	1	...	...
" polypus, rectal.....	9	3	1	11	...	...
" and cauterization of fistula-in-ano.	4	3	1	6	...	...
Incision of abscess ischio-rectal.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
" fistula-in-ano	1	1	...	2	...	...
" " and ligation of	...	1	...	1	...	...
hæmorrhoids ...	11	3	2	12	...	...
" and cauterization of fistula-in-ano	...	1	...	1	...	...
and ligation of hæmorrhoids.	15	6	1	20	...	...
" curetting of abscess ischio-rectal	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " rectum ...	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " fistula-in-ano .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" curetting of fistula-in-ano and	...	1	1	...	...	...
excision of band in vagina....	...	1	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus—Continued:</i>						
Incision of curetting of fistula-in-ano and excision of sebaceous cysts....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Incision and curetting of fistula-in-ano, and ligation of hæmorrhoids.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Ligation of hæmorrhoids	19	8	18	8	...	1
“ “ and excision of papiloma of anus....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ incision of fistula-in-ano	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ proctorrhaphy ...	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ and cauterization of hæmorrhoids...	2	2	3	1	...	...
Proctectomy for cancer of rectum.....	...	4	2	1	...	1
“ prolapse	1	...	1	...	...	...
Proctoscopy	1	2	...	3	...	...
Proctotomy .....	...	2	1	1	...	...
Whitehead's operation for hæmorrhoids....	...	1	1	...	...	...
<i>Plastic Operations for</i>						
Cleft palate .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Contracture of eyelid.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Deformity of nose .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ penis	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ectropion lower eyelid.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ “ and skin grafting....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Hare-lip .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Recto-vaginal cloaca.....	...	1	...	...	1	...
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Adeno-carcinoma of thyroid.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Adeno-fibroma of breast.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cancer of breast.....	...	9	4	2	...	3
“ “ and skin grafting.....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ glands, cervical	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ tongue	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cyst of breast.....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ sebaceous	3	...	1	2	...	...
“ spermatic cord	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ testicle, and resection of varicocele.	1	...	1	...	...	...
Endothelioma of parotid gland.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Epithelioma of eyelid, and skin grafting....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ face	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ neck	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ scalp .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Fibro-adenoma of breast.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Fibroma of urethra.....	...	1	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Removal of Tumors—Continued:</i>						
Ganglion of wrist, and curettage of uterus....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Glands, axillary	1	2	2	1	...	...
“ “ and cervical .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ cervical	14	10	7	17	...	...
“ “ and tracheotomy .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ “ and incision of retro-pharyngeal abscess .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ inguinal	11	...	1	10	...	...
“ “ and excision of ulcer of lip.	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ pre-auricular	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ submaxillary	1	...	1	...	...	...
Goitre .....	...	8	8	...	...	...
Gumma of temporal muscle.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Hæmatomata	2	...	1	1	...	...
Keloid .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Lipoma of arm .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ back	1	2	3	...	...	...
“ neck .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ popliteal space	1	...	1	...	...	...
Papilloma .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Polypus of uterus.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Sarcoma of hip, and skin grafting.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ naso-pharynx, and tracheotomy..	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ nose, and tracheotomy.....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ pharynx	2	...	...	1	...	1
“ “ and tonsil, and tra- cheotomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ skin .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ spermatic cord	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ thigh, and skin grafting.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Tumor of spinal cord	1	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Amputation of breast for mastitis.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ cervix, anterior colporrhaphy, perineorrhaphy, and curet- tage .....	...	2	1	1	...	...
“ cervix and curettage.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ perineorrhaphy .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ “ and curet- tage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Anterior colporrhaphy, and perineorrhaphy..	...	4	2	2	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Anterior colporrhaphy, and perineorrhaphy and curettage .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Anterior colporrhaphy, and perineorrhaphy trachelorrhaphy .....	...	2	1	1	...	...
Aspiration of thorax.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
" and cauterization of hydrocele.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
" and circumcision	1	...	...	1	...	...
" and injection of iodoform for psoas abscess .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Bottini's operation for enlarged prostate, and external urethrotomy	1	...	...	1	...	...
Castration	6	...	3	3	...	...
Cauterization of cancer of uterus.....	...	2	...	...	2	...
" sarcoma of inferior maxilla.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
" urethral caruncle .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Circumcision	19	...	17	2	...	...
Closure of urethral fistula.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Colpotomy, posterior .....	...	3	1	1	...	1
" and curettage .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Curetting of adenoids.....	2	...	...	2	...	...
" and excision of nasal spur	1	...	...	1	...	...
" sinus	4	...	2	2	...	...
" and excision of papilloma.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" ulcer	1	...	...	1	...	...
" uterus .....	...	101	52	46	2	1
" and divulsion of sphincter for fissure, and ligation of hæmorrhoids.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" and incision and cauterization of fistula-in-ano.....	...	2	...	2	...	...
" ligation of hæmorrhoids.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cystoscopy .....	...	2	...	2	...	...
Dressing of wounds	6	...	1	5	...	...
Excision of abscess vulvo-vaginal.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" bursa	1	...	1	...	...	...
" callosity	1	...	1	...	...	...
" carbuncle	3	...	...	3	...	...
" epididymis	1	...	1	...	...	...
" erythromelalgia and skin grafting .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
" ingrowing toe-nail	3	1	3	1	...	...
" keratosis of penis	1	...	1	...	...	...
" sac of hydrocele.....	4	...	3	1	...	...

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations — Continued :</i>						
Excision of sac of hydrocele and of epididymis	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ incision of hydrocele	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ scar tissue	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ serofuloderma	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ sinus	3	3	2	4	...	...
“ tendon sheaths	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ and cauterization of anthrax	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ curetting of ulcers	...	1	...	...	...	1
Exploration of bladder	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ urethra	...	2	...	1	1	...
Extraction of foreign bodies	7	...	2	5	...	...
“ retained secundines, manual	...	2	1	...	...	1
Hysterectomy, vaginal	...	2	2	...	...	...
Incision and cauterization for hydrocele	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ injection of iodoform for psoas abscess	1	...	...	1	...	...
Infusion	1	...	...	1	...	...
Injection of carbolic acid for bursitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
Laryngectomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Litholopaxy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Neurectomy	2	...	...	2	...	...
“ intra-cranial	1	3	4	...	...	...
Neurorrhaphy	1	...	...	1	...	...
Neurostomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Paracentesis tympani	1	...	1	...	...	...
Perineorrhaphy	...	4	3	1	...	...
“ and colporrhaphy and curet-	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ tage	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ curettag	...	5	3	2	...	...
Pharyngotomy and curetting of papilloma of larynx	...	1	...	1	...	...
Prostatectomy, perineal	8	...	4	3	...	1
“ “ and removal of calculus	1	...	1	...	...	...
Removal of skin for skin grafting	...	1	1	...	...	...
Skin grafting	2	1	...	3	...	...
Suturing of wounds	12	2	4	10	...	...
Tapping of hydrocele	1	...	...	1	...	...
Tenorrhaphy	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ and neurorrhaphy	1	1	1	1	...	...
Thoracotomy	...	1	...	...	...	1
Tonsillotomy	3	4	5	2	...	...
“ and curetting of adenoids	4	1	2	3	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued :</i>						
Trachelorrhaphy and curettage.....	...	7	3	4	...	...
“ perineorrhaphy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and curettage .....	...	2	1	1	...	...
Tracheotomy	2	2	...	3	...	1
Urethrotomy, external	2	...	2	4	...	2
“ “ and internal	12	...	6	4	...	2
“ “ incision of hydro- cele	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ incision of recto- urethro fistula	1	...	...	1	...	...
Totals.....	851	829	954	575	23	128

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS — NATIONALITY.

Alaska	1	Ireland	1,037
Argentine Republic.....	1	Italy	447
Armenia	5	Japan	1
Australia	2	Mexico	2
Austria	101	Norway	16
Barbadoes	1	Nova Scotia.....	1
Belgium	9	Peru	1
Bermuda	1	Poland	11
Bohemia	4	Porto Rico.....	2
Brazil	3	Portugal	1
British Guiana.....	1	Roumania	14
Canada	64	Russia	180
Chile	1	Sandwich Islands.....	1
China	3	Scotland	68
Cuba	7	Spain	8
Denmark	20	Sweden	83
East Indies.....	1	Switzerland	40
Egypt	2	Syria	5
England	214	Turkey	9
Finland	6	United States.....	4,171
France	95	United States of Columbia.....	1
Germany	416	Wales	9
Greece	76	West Indies.....	44
Holland	12	?	11
Hungary	47		
India	1		7,257

OUT-PATIENTS.

Treated in Class of Surgery.....	4,882
“ “ General Medicine.....	2,601
Total	7,483
Total number of visits of patients.....	41,324

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

63

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January . . .	133	63	72	100	2	22	3272	290	124	65	315	18	16	4363
February . .	100	52	60	68	2	22	2306	239	106	71	242	12	20	3638
March	117	72	55	95	6	33	2394	316	111	94	309	15	9	3690
April	98	60	63	75	1	19	2282	293	133	97	300	12	17	4136
May	116	61	59	95	6	17	2822	367	141	97	386	16	9	4526
June	68	49	32	64	5	16	1599	280	108	72	287	12	17	3344
	632	357	341	497	22	129	14675	1785	723	496	1839	85	88	23697
July	107	55	28	108	5	21	1564	404	136	84	422	14	20	4821
August	97	48	36	91	0	18	1983	386	111	88	388	4	17	3809
September . .	99	48	48	78	3	18	2280	331	115	82	338	11	15	3934
October	86	55	42	79	6	14	2457	373	131	104	375	12	13	5231
November . . .	95	46	50	64	8	19	2239	337	119	85	340	14	17	4056
December . . .	116	46	57	78	5	22	2620	305	114	80	306	14	19	4029
	600	298	261	498	27	112	13143	2136	726	523	2169	69	101	25880
Totals	1232	655	602	995	49	241	27818	3921	1449	1019	4008	154	189	49577

GRAND TOTALS.

Males	5,153	Cured	1,621	Unimproved	203
Females	2,104	Improved	5,003	Died	430
Number of days in Hospital					77,395

COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	423	187	137	415	20	38	7635
February	339	158	131	310	14	42	5944
March	433	183	149	404	21	42	6084
April	391	193	160	375	13	36	6418
May	483	202	156	481	22	26	7348
June	348	157	104	351	17	33	4943
	2417	1080	837	2336	107	217	38372
July	511	191	112	530	19	41	6385
August	483	159	124	479	4	35	5792
September	430	163	130	416	14	33	6214
October	459	186	146	454	18	27	7688
November	432	165	135	404	22	36	6295
December	421	160	137	384	19	41	6649
	2736	1024	784	2667	96	213	39023
Totals	5153	2104	1621	5003	203	430	77395

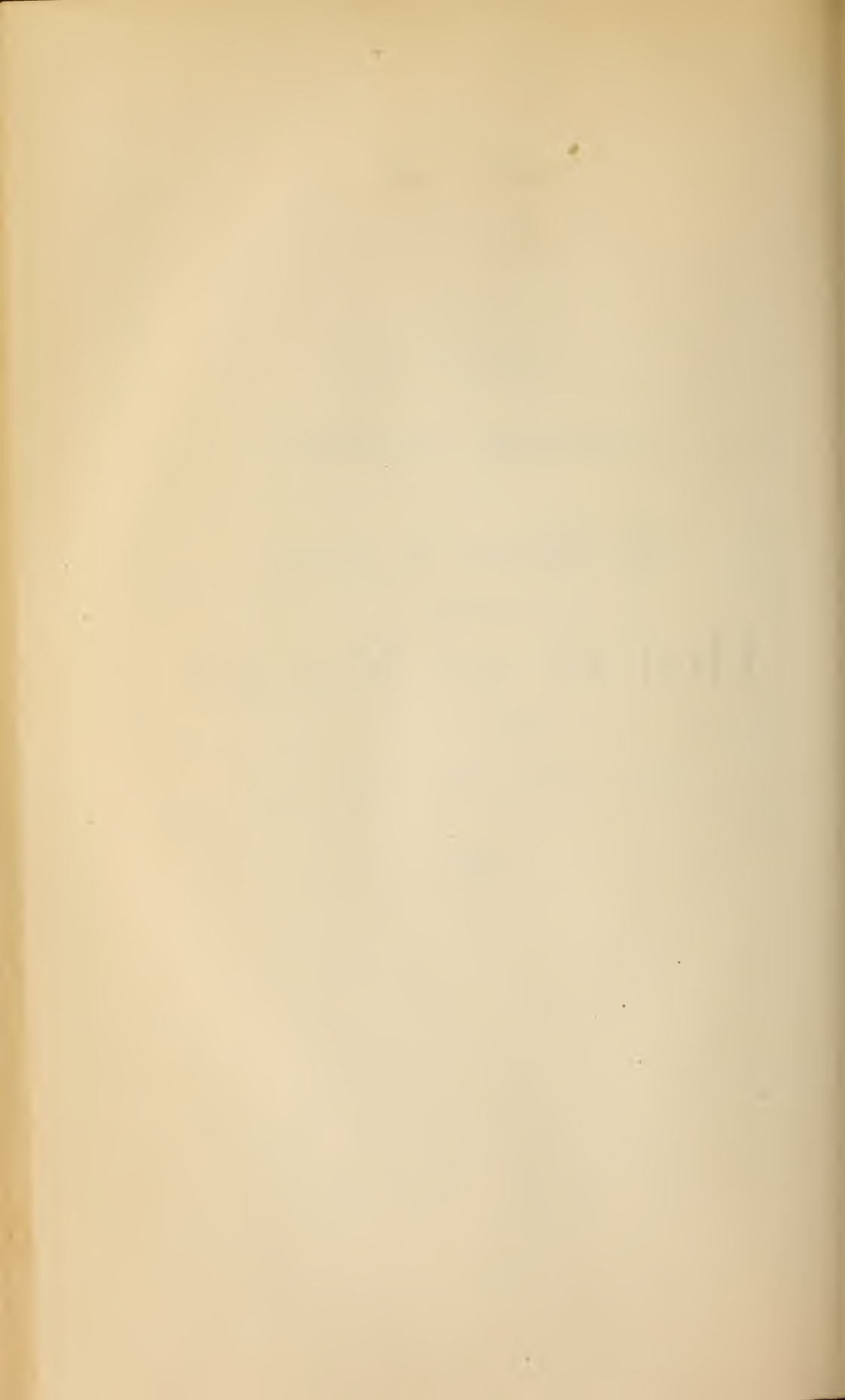
NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1903.

		Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients remaining in Wards, Jan. 1, 1903,	{ Medical.....	58	32	90
	{ Surgical.....	50	53	103
Total.....		108	85	193
Patients admitted to Wards.....	{ Medical.....	1241	648	1889
	{ Surgical..	3942	1425	5367
Total.....		5183	2073	7256
Patients discharged from Wards,	{ Cured..... { Medical .. 602	...	...	1621
	{ Surgical. 1019	...	...	...
	{ Improved ... { Medical .. 995	...	...	5003
	{ Surgical . 4008	...	...	...
	{ Unimproved, { Medical .. 49	...	...	203
	{ Surgical . 154	...	...	...
	{ Died { Medical .. 241	...	...	430
	{ Surgical . 189	...	...	...
Total.....		...	...	7257
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1904,	{ Medical.....	37	26	63
	{ Surgical.....	67	62	129
Total.....		104	88	192
Operations performed.....		851	829	1680
Out-Patients treated during the year... ..		...	...	7483

Number of ambulance calls.....2976

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
HOUSE OF RELIEF
FOR THE
Year ending December 31
1903



IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abortion, threatened .....	..	6	1	5	..	..
Addison's disease	1	..	..	..	..	1
Alcoholism, acute	108	24	..	129	..	3
" chronic	11	1	..	3	9	..
Anæmia, secondary	1	..	..	1	..	..
" chlorosis .....	..	2	1	1	..	..
Aneurism, aorta (thoracic)	11	1	..	7	1	4
Angina pectoris, pseudo	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " true	1	..	..	..	..	1
Antitoxin urticaria	1	..	1	..	..	..
Arterio-sclerosis	1	1	..	1	1	..
Arthritis deformans	5	..	..	..	5	..
Asthma, bronchial	9	..	..	9	..	..
Beri beri	1	..	..	1	..	..
Bronchitis, acute	43	6	..	49	..	..
" chronic	15	9	..	18	6	..
Calculus, renal	5	..	..	5	..	..
Cerebral abscess	1	..	..	..	..	1
" embolism	3	..	..	1	1	1
" endarteritis	9	2	..	7	4	..
" hemorrhage	29	6	..	8	1	26
" thrombosis	6	..	..	4	..	2
Cholelithiasis	2	1	..	3	..	..
Chorea	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic	7	2	..	5	..	4
" " hypertrophic	1	..	..	..	..	1
Colic, intestinal	5	1	1	5	..	..
Colitis, acute	4	1	..	5	..	..
Constipation, acute	10	4	6	8	..	..
" chronic	4	..	..	4	..	..
Defloration .....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Destitution	20	8	..	28	..	..
Diabetes mellitus	4	1	..	1	1	3
Dilatation, cardiac	9	..	..	6	..	3
Diphtheria	2	1	..	..	3	..
Dysentery	7	..	..	7	..	..
" amœbic	2	..	..	2	..	..
Eczema of legs	2	..	..	1	1	..
Emphysema, pulmonary	1	..	..	1	..	..
Empyema, sacculated	2	..	..	2	..	..
Endocarditis, acute	6	..	..	6	..	..
" chronic	36	..	..	29	3	4
" malignant	4	..	..	..	..	4
Enteritis, acute	5	..	1	3	1	..
" chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..
Epilepsy, idiopathic	53	3	..	56	..	..
" alcoholic	3	..	..	3	..	..

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Erythema nodosum	1	1	1	1	..	..
" scarlatiniforme	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gangrene of lung.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Gastric ulcer	4	1	..	3	..	2
Gastritis, acute	13	2	..	14	1	..
" chronic	4	2	..	6	..	..
" alcoholic	3	4	..	7	..	..
Gastro-enteritis, acute	10	5	3	9	..	3
Glossitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gout, acute	1	..	..	1	..	..
" chronic	1	..	..	..	1	..
Hæmatemesis	2	..	..	1	..	1
Heat exhaustion	9	1	8	2	..	..
Hemiplegia, chronic	3	1	..	..	4	..
Hydrothorax	3	..	..	3	..	..
Hysteria	6	21	..	27	..	..
Immersion	40	1	37	3	..	1
Impetigo	1	..	1	..	..	..
Inanition	1	..	..	..	..	1
Infancy	4	6	..	10	..	..
Influenza.....	11	1	2	10	..	..
Insanity	3	..	..	..	3	..
Jaundice, acute catarrhal	3	..	..	3	..	..
" obstructive	1	..	..	1	..	..
Labor .....	..	5	..	5	..	..
Lumbago	2	..	..	1	1	..
Malaria, estivo-autumnal	6	..	2	2	..	2
" tertian	43	1	3	41	..	..
Malingering	2	..	..	2	..	..
Marasmus	2	2	..	3	..	1
Melancholia, acute	2	1	..	..	3	..
Melano-sarcoma of liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal	10	2	5	..	1	6
Morbilli	2	..	..	1	1	..
Myelitis, transverse	3	..	..	2	..	1
Myocarditis, chronic	6	..	..	4	2	..
Nephritis, acute.....	6	..	..	2	..	4
" chronic	50	10	..	49	4	7
Neurasthenia	4	1	..	5	..	..
Neuritis, peripheral .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Neurosis, cardiac	1	..	..	1	..	..
Oedema, cerebral	1	..	..	..	..	1
" pulmonary	3	..	..	..	..	3
Osteo-arthritis, pulmonary	1	..	..	..	1	..
Paralysis, post-diphtheritic .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Paraplegia, spastic	1	1	..	..	2	..
Parasites, intestinal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

69

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Perisplenitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pharyngitis, acute	4	..	1	3	..	..
Pick's disease	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pleurisy, chronic productive	2	..	..	2	..	..
" dry	13	2	2	13	..	..
" with effusion	22	2	..	22	1	1
Pneumonia, broncho	8	..	1	4	..	3
" lobar	130	12	82	14	..	46
" " tuberculous	1	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Poisons, effects of—</i>						
Ammonia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Arsenic	2	..	..	1	..	1
Carbolic acid	4	4	..	6	..	2
Chloral	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cocaine, chronic	1	..	..	..	1	..
Illuminating gas	13	..	3	6	..	4
Lime (gastritis)	2	..	..	2	..	..
Opium	3	2	2	2	..	1
Phosphorus	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sewer gas	1	..	..	1	..	..
Smoke	8	..	1	7	..	..
Strychnine	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pulmonary embolism	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pyelitis, chronic	2	..	..	2	..	..
Pyonephrosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pyopneumo thorax	5	..	..	1	1	3
Rheumatism, acute articular	66	5	..	71	..	..
" chronic	8	1	..	2	..	..
" muscular	3	..	..	3	..	..
Scarlatina	1	..	..	..	1	..
Sciatica	3	1	..	3	1	..
Scurbutus	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stomatitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Syncope	10	2	12	..	..	..
Syphilis, tertiary .....	..	2	..	1	1	..
Tabes dorsalis	4	..	..	1	3	..
Tachycardia, functional	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tonsillitis, follicular	14	3	5	12	..	..
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	96	14	..	3	96	11
Typhoid fever	29	3	17	13	..	2
Uremia	8	..	..	2	..	6
Vertigo	4	1	..	5	..	..
Zoster	1	..	..	1	..	..
Totals	1205	207	202	860	174	176

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES.						
Abortion .....	..	6	4	2	..	..
Abscess, alveolar	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ axillary	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ forearm .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ iliac .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ ischio-rectal	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ knee	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ neck .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ pelvic .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ perineal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ sublingual	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ submaxillary	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ thigh	3	..	1	1	1	..
Adenitis, axillary .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ cervical	4	..	..	3	1	..
“ “ tuberculous	3	1	..	3	1	..
“ inguinal	4	..	..	4	..	..
Anthrax	2	..	1	1	..	..
Appendicitis, acute catarrhal	15	2	6	7	4	..
“ suppurative	10	5	8	3	1	3
Arthritis, gonorrhoeal	2	..	..	1	1	..
“ tuberculous (ankle)	1	..	..	..	1	..
Bursitis, prepatellar	1	1	..	2	..	..
Carbuncle of jaw	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carcinoma of breast .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
“ cervix uteri .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ colon	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ mandible	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ pancreas .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ stomach .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ and liver	2	..	..	..	1	1
“ “ throat	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cellulitis of forearm	2	1	..	3	..	..
“ hand	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ knee	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ leg	7	1	..	6	2	..
“ thigh	2	..	..	2	..	..
Contractures, palm	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ sole	1	..	1	..	..	..
Coxitis, tuberculous	1	..	..	..	1	..
Cryptorchidism	1	..	..	..	1	..
Dactylitis, syphilitic .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Duodenal ulcer	1	..	..	1	..	..
Empyema, pulmonary	1	2	..	1	..	2

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

71

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES — Continued.</i>						
Empyema of antrum.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Endometritis, chronic	3	..	2	1	..	..
Endothelioma, breast	1	1	..	..	..	..
Epididymitis	1	..	1	..	..	..
Epistaxis	4	..	4	..	..	..
Epithelioma, lip	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ tongue	1	..	..	1	..	..
Erysipelas, facial	7	2	..	9	..	..
“ hand	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ leg	3	..	..	3	..	..
Fistula, abdominal (fecal).....	1	1	..	1	1	..
“ in ano	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ urethral	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gangrene feet (frost bite)	1	..	..	..	..	1
Genu valgum .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Goitre	2	..	2	..	..	..
Gonorrhœa	2	..	..	1	1	..
Hæmatoma, groin	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hæmorrhoids, external	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ internal	6	..	4	2	..	..
Hernia, bladder	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ femoral	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ inguinal (direct)	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ irreducible	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ “ oblique	11	1	8	1	3	..
“ “ strangulated	4	..	3	1	..	..
“ “ double	3	..	1	1	1	..
“ umbilical .....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Hydrocele	4	..	1	2	1	..
Intestinal obstruction	3	1	1	1	..	2
Intussusception .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Kidney, ruptured	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lipoma, arm .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Lymphangitis	1	1	..	2	..	..
Mastoiditis, acute	1	..	..	..	1	..
Necrosis, ankle	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ mandible	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ maxilla .....	..	1	..	..	1	..
“ radius and ulna	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ rib .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
“ sternum .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ tibia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Noma .....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Orchitis	7	..	..	7	..	..
Osteomyelitis, thigh	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ metatarsals .....	..	2	..	2	..	..

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES — Continued.</i>						
Osteosarcoma, thigh	1	..	..	..	1	..
Papilloma	2	..	..	..	2	..
Parametritis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Peritonitis, acute, general	1	1	..	..	..	2
“ following penetrating wound	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ ruptured bladder	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ intestine	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ liver	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ tuberculous	3	1	..	3	1	..
“ chronic plastic	3	..	1	..	..	2
Perityphlitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Phimosis	6	..	5	1	..	..
Phlebitis, femoral .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Pott's disease	1	..	..	..	1	..
Prolapsus uteri .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Prostate, hypertrophy	1	..	..	..	1	..
Retention of urine	2	1	..	3	..	..
Salpingitis .....	..	4	1	2	1	..
Septicæmia	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ following cellulitis of leg	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ abscess of thigh .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ puerperal .....	..	4	1	2	..	1
Stricture of urethra	10	..	5	5	..	..
Synovitis, knee	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ “ tuberculous	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ shoulder	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ulcers, leg	4	..	..	4	..	..
Uterus, retroversion .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ subinvolution .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Varicocele	2	..	1	1	..	..
Varicose veins, leg	5	..	1	3	1	..
“ “ ruptured	2	1	..	2	..	1
Total	219	72	71	152	42	26

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

73

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
GENERAL INJURIES.						
Shock	2	..	2	..	..	..
Multiple burns	1	4	..	3	..	2
“ contusions	17	..	..	17	..	..
“ injuries, with shock	5	..	..	3	..	2
“ lacerations	4	..	..	4	..	..
Hemorrhage, internal	1	..	..	..	..	1
LOCAL INJURIES.						
<i>Head, face and neck:</i>						
Burns	8	..	..	8	..	..
Commotio cerebri	19	2	2	19	..	..
Contusion of brain, slight	3	..	..	3	..	..
Contusion of head, face and neck	5	1	..	6	..	..
“ eye	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lacerated wound	2	..	..	2	..	..
Fracture of vault of skull	4	2	1	2	..	3
“ “ “ compound	14	..	9	3	..	2
“ base “	24	3	2	9	..	16
“ frontal	4	1	..	5	..	..
“ “ compound .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ hyoid	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ malar	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ maxilla	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ mandible	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ double	1	1	..	2	..	..
Hemorrhage, epidural	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ruptured tympanum	18	1	..	17	2	..
Subluxation, mandible	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wounds, gunshot, of head, penetrating	3	..	1	..	..	2
“ “ face	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ incised, of face	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ neck	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ lacerated, of scalp	35	4	..	39	..	..
“ “ face	11	2	..	13	..	..
“ “ ear	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ stab, of cheek	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ neck	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Chest:</i>						
Contusion of chest	2	..	..	2	..	..
Foreign body in esophagus	3	..	2	1	..	..
Fracture of rib	13	2	..	15	..	..
“ “ with laceration of lung	8	1	..	6	..	3

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.						
<i>Chest—Continued:</i>						
Wounds, gunshot, of chest, penetrating.....	3	..	1	1	..	1
“ stab, “ “	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ non-penetrating	7	..	..	7	..	..
<i>Back:</i>						
Contusion of back.....	31	2	..	33	..	..
Fracture of vertebræ.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ dislocation of vertebræ.....	2	..	..	1	1	..
Torsion of spine.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wounds, gunshot.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ stab.....	3	..	1	2	..	..
Contusion with rupture of kidney.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Abdomen:</i>						
Contusion.....	20	1	..	21	..	..
“ with rupture of spleen and kidney.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ laceration of liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Wounds, gunshot, penetrating.....	2	1	2	..	..	1
“ “ non-penetrating.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ stab, penetrating.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ non-penetrating.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Pelvis:</i>						
Fracture.....	5	..	2	2	..	1
“ compound, of ilium.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Bladder, rupture, extraperitoneal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Urethra, “.....	4	..	1	2	..	1
Wounds, contused, of buttock.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ perineum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ lacerated, of penis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ scrotum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Upper extremity:</i>						
Burns of arm, forearm and hand.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Contusions, shoulder.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
Fracture, clavicle.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ both clavicles.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ scapula.....	3	..	2	1	..	..
“ humerus, shaft.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ compound.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ surgical neck.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ upper extremity.....	1	1	..	1	1	..
“ “ lower extremity.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ compound.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ T-fracture, compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

75

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.</i>						
<i>Upper extremity—Continued:</i>						
Fracture, radius and ulna, shaft	1	1	..	2	..	..
" " " " compound.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
" " shaft	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " Colles	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " " double	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " " double.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" ulna, shaft.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
" metacarpal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " compound.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
" phalanges.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
" " compound.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Luxations, humerus, subcoracoid	4	1	..	5	..	..
" radius and ulna, backward.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
" radius and ulna, backward, with frac- ture of coronoid process.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Traumatic amputation of forearm	2	..	..	1	..	1
" " phalanges	7	1	..	8	..	..
Wounds, gunshot, of forearm	2	..	1	1	..	..
" " hand	2	..	..	2	..	..
" incised, of arm .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " forearm	1	..	..	1	..	..
" lacerated, of arm	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " forearm	9	..	..	9	..	..
" " wrist	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " hand	16	..	..	16	..	..
" " fingers	7	..	..	7	..	..
<i>Lower extremity:</i>						
Burns of leg	1	..	..	1	..	..
" feet	3	..	..	3	..	..
Contusion of hip	16	3	..	19	..	..
" thigh	7	1	..	8	..	..
" knee	12	1	..	13	..	..
" leg	8	1	..	9	..	..
" ankle	4	..	..	4	..	..
" foot	16	..	1	15	..	..
Fracture of femur, neck	7	5	..	12	..	..
" " trochanter	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " shaft.....	22	4	25	1	..	..
" " " double	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " " bilateral	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " " compound	2	..	2	..	..	..
" " lower extremity	1	..	..	1	..	..
" patella	5	2	6	1	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.</i>						
<i>Lower extremity—Continued:</i>						
Fracture of tibia and fibula, shaft	20	2	..	21	..	1
“ “ “ “ compound....	16	1	5	11	..	1
“ “ ext. tuberosity	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ shaft	11	3	..	14	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ malleolus	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ “ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ fibula, shaft	10	1	..	11	..	..
“ “ malleolus	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ Pott's	60	2	..	62	..	..
“ tarsus	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ os calcis	9	..	..	9	..	..
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ metatarsals	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ compound	3	1	1	2	..	1
“ phalanges	1	..	..	1	..	..
Luxations, sacro-iliac synchondrosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ hip, dorsal	5	..	5	..	..	..
“ knee, forward	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ patella .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ tarsus (subastragaloid)	3	..	..	1	2	..
Rupture of internal lateral ligament of knee.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ patellar ligament	2	..	2	..	..	..
Sprain, ankle.....	17	3	..	19	1	..
“ knee	3	1	..	4	..	..
Traumatic amputation of leg	2	..	..	1	..	1
“ “ foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ toes	3	..	..	3	..	..
Wound, gunshot, thigh.....	6	2	1	6	1	..
“ “ leg	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ “ foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ incised, knee	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ lacerated, thigh	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ knee	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ “ leg	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ foot	7	..	..	7	..	..
“ “ toes	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ stab, foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
Total.....	775	71	66	729	8	43

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

77

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

LOCAL INJURIES.

SUMMARY OF DISEASES.		Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Total	Medical	1205	207	202	860	174	176
	Surgical { Injuries.....	775	71	66	729	8	43
	{ Diseases..	219	72	71	152	42	26
Grand total.....		2199	350	339	1731	224	245

Patients discharged from wards during 1903..... 2549

Patients remaining in wards Jan. 1, 1904..... 32

Total treated in wards in 1903 2581

COMPLICATING FRACTURES.

<i>Head and trunk:</i>		Radius, shaft.....	1
Nasal bones	2	Colles	2
“ “ compound.....	4	“ compound.....	1
Mandible.....	1	Ulna, shaft.....	1
Hyoid.....	1	“ “ compound.....	1
Ribs	9	“ olecranon, compound	1
“ with laceration of lung	1	“ coronoid process.....	1
Vertebrae.....	1	Metacarpals, compound.....	1
<i>Upper extremity:</i>		<i>Lower extremity:</i>	
Scapula	1	Femur, neck	1
“ acromion process.....	1	“ shaft.....	2
Clavicle.....	3	Patella, compound.....	1
Scapula, compound.....	1	Tibia and fibula, shaft.....	3
Humerus, shaft.....	3	“ “ “ “ compound.....	2
“ “ compound.....	1	Tibia, shaft.....	2
“ internal condyle.....	1	Potts	2
“ external “.....	1	Os calcis	1
Radius and ulna, shaft.....	1		
“ “ “ “ compound.....	1	Total	55

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal section for—</i>						
Abscess, pelvic .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ sub diaphragmatic .....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Appendicitis, acute catarrhal	3	1	4	..	..	..
“ suppurative	10	5	8	3	1	3
Cholecystenterostomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Choledochotomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Contusion of abdomen with ruptured intestine...	1	..	..	..	..	1
Exploration	1	1	..	1	..	1
Hernia, inguinal, direct	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ indirect	9	1	10	..	..	..
“ “ strangulated	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ bladder, direct	1	..	1	..	..	..
Inguinal colostomy	2	..	..	..	..	2
Omental anastomosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Penetrating gun-shot wound of abdomen with per-						
foration of intestine.	1	1	1	..	..	1
“ stab wound, not involving viscera....	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ “ with perforation “	3	..	2	..	..	1
Peritonitis, tubercular	2	2	2	..	..	2
Rupture of bladder, extra-peritoneal	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ intra-peritoneal	1	..	..	..	..	1
Salpingectomy (double) .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Amputation of</i>						
Arm	2	..	1	..	..	1
Forearm	3	..	3	..	..	..
Foot	2	..	..	2	..	..
Leg	6	..	5	..	..	1
Metacarpals	1	..	..	1	..	..
Phalanges	6	..	3	3	..	..
Thigh	2	..	..	2	..	..
<i>Incisions for—</i>						
Abscess, axillary .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ lumbar	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ perineal	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ thigh	2	..	1	..	..	1
Adenitis, cervical	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ arm	1	..	..	1	..	..
Cellulitis, forearm	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ hand	2	..	..	2	..	..
Gun-shot wound, back .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ forearm	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ leg	2	..	1	1	..	..
“ “ shoulder	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ thigh	2	..	1	1	..	..
Phimosi	1	..	..	1	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

79

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on blood vessels:</i>						
Excision, varicose veins, leg.....	3	..	2	1	..	..
<i>Genito-urinary:</i>						
Circumcision	4	..	4	..	..	..
Hydrocele	3	..	1	2	..	..
Supra-pubic cystotomy	1	..	1	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, external	3	..	3	..	..	..
" " and internal	7	..	7	..	..	..
Varicocele	2	..	2	..	..	..
Reposition of testis for laceration of scrotum....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Gynaecological:</i>						
Amputation of cervix uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Curettage of uterus for endometritis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" " incomplete abortion.....	..	3	3	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on bones and joints:</i>						
Elevation of depressed fracture, cranial bones....	11	..	10	..	..	1
Resection and ligation of fragments.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Incision for fracture of patella, mediate suture..	5	1	6	..	..	..
" " reduction of fractures	2	1	1	..	2	..
" " " " compound ...	3	..	1	1	..	1
" " ruptured ligamentum patellæ and suture	2	..	2	..	..	..
" " pneumococci arthritis, elbow.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Reduction of dislocation, hip (under ether).....	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Osteotomy for—</i>						
Empyema of antrum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Genu valgum .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Necrosis, parietal	1	..	1	..	..	..
" carpus	1	..	..	1	..	..
" tarsus	1	..	..	1	..	..
Old ununited fracture, ulna, lower one-third....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tubercular ankle	1	..	..	..	1	..
" sternum .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Resection of rib for empyema	3	..	1	2	..	..
" " pyo-pneumothorax	1	..	..	1	..	..
" of metatarsals	1	1	1	..	..	1
Trephine for extra-dural hæmorrhage.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on rectum and anus:</i>						
Fistula in ano.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hæmorrhoids, external	2	..	1	1	..	..
" internal	3	..	3	..	..	..
Ischio-rectal abscess	2	..	..	2	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Plastic operations:</i>						
Skin grafting	2	..	1	1	..	..
<i>Removal of tumors:</i>						
Carcinoma, breast .....	..	3	2	1	..	..
Goitre	2	..	2	..	..	..
Lipoma .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Unclassified operations:</i>						
Oesophogotomy, external	1	..	1	..	..	..
Enucleation of eye.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Myorrhaphy	8	..	6	2	..	..
Nephrectomy	1	..	1	..	..	..
Neurorrhaphy	2	..	..	2	..	..
Tenorrhaphy	6	..	1	5	..	..
Tracheotomy	1	..	1	..	..	..
Carbolic injections for anthrax.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Exploration of oesophagus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ appendectomy sinus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Excision, glands, neck, tubercular.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Total.....	183	33	135	54	6	21

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

81

OUT-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

FRACTURES.

Head and trunk:

Skull, vault, compound depressed.	3
“ base	1
“ “ compound.....	1
“ frontal, simple.....	2
“ “ compound	2
Nasal	34
“ compound.....	20
Malar	1
Zygoma	2
Maxilla	2
“ compound.....	1
Mandible	42
“ compound.....	9
Ribs	126
	<hr/> 246

Upper extremity:

Clavicle	44
“ acromion end.....	6
Xiphoid	2
Scapula, acromion process.....	6
“ transverse middle.....	1
Humerus, surgical neck.....	14
Humerus, shaft	15
“ internal condyle.....	8
“ external condyle.....	1
“ supracondylod	8
Radius, neck	2
“ shaft	21
“ upper end.....	5
“ lower end.....	6
“ epiphysis, upper.....	1
“ “ lower.....	1
“ styloid process.....	1
Colles, unnamed	37

Upper extremity—Continued:

Colles, right	36
“ left	32
“ compound	1
Ulna, olecranon process.....	6
“ styloid process.....	1
“ upper third	6
“ lower “	10
“ middle “	13
“ shaft compound.....	2
Radius and ulna, shaft.....	6
“ “ “ “ compound.	3
Carpus	1
Metacarpals	82
“ compound	4
Phalanges	89
“ compound	101
Total	<hr/> 572

Lower extremity:

Femur, compound	1
Patella	3
Tibia, shaft	4
Tibia, malleolus.....	2
Fibula, shaft	8
“ malleolus	3
Potts	18
Os calcis	5
Metatarsals	24
“ compound	2
Total	<hr/> 70
Grand total.....	888

OPERATIONS.

Circumcision	3
Evulsion of nails	260
Excisions, cysts, etc.....	49
Foreign bodies removed.....	743
Hydroceles tapped	3
Incisions	1372
Myorrhaphy	6
Removal of ingrowing toe-nail....	3
Resection of metacarpals	2

Surgical amputations, phalanges...	56
Traumatic amputations, phalanges	
and finger tips.....	154
Teeth extracted	29
Tenorrhaphy	18
Wounds, blank cartridge, of hand.	58
Total	<hr/> 2756

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

OUT-PATIENTS — SURGICAL — *Continued.*

LUXATIONS.

Inferior maxilla, bilateral.....	1	Ulna, lower extremity, compound..	1
Clavicle, outer extremity	3	Carpus	2
Humerus, subcoracoid, unclassified, 22	36	Carpal-metacarpal thumb, subluxation	4
Humerus, subcoracoid, right, 8....		Metacarpo-phalangeal	17
“ “ “ “ left, 6.....		“ “ compound... ..	1
“ “ “ “ subglenoid	1	Phalangeal	19
Radius and ulna, back, unclassified.	2	“ “ compound	6
“ “ “ “ left	2	Hip, dorsal	1
“ “ “ “ and outw'd.	2		
“ “ “ “ subluxation, head.....	1	Total	100
Ulna, upper extremity, back.....	1		

OUT-PATIENTS DEPARTMENT.

TOTAL NEW CASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Injuries.....	15,174	2,040	17,214
Surgical diseases.....	4,922	880	5,802
Medical.....	6,730	2,757	9,487
Total	26,826	5,677	32,503

Total number of visits, 82,946.

AMBULANCE SERVICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1903.

Total number of calls.....	4,478
Daily average	12+

TRANSFERS.

Hospitals, Bellevue	1008	Hospitals, Columbus	1
“ “ New York	72	“ “ Beth Israel	1
“ “ Trinity	6	Precincts	196
“ “ New York Eye and Ear.	1	Home	14
“ “ New York Lying-In....	6		
“ “ St. Vincent's.....	8	Total	1314
“ “ Post Graduate	1		

DEATHS FOR YEAR 1903.

Died in hospital	256
“ “ before arrival at scene of call.....	191
Autopsies for year 1903	118

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

83

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1903.

Patients remaining in wards Jan. 1, 1903.....	30
Patients admitted to wards during 1903.....	2,551
Total number treated in wards	2,581
Patients discharged from wards { Cured.....	339
{ Improved.....	1,731
{ Unimproved.....	224
Patients remaining in wards Jan. 1, 1904.....	245
	32
OUT-PATIENTS DEPARTMENT :	
Number of patients treated.....	32,503
" " visits.....	82,946
" " prescriptions filled	37,266
AMBULANCE SERVICE:	
Number of calls.....	4,478
" " transfers.....	1,314
Operations— In-patients department	216
" Out-patients department.....	2,756
Total.....	2,972
Hospital days	5,200
Reception ward days	7,698
Total.....	12,898
Average days for patient.....	4.9+
" " in general wards.....	14.4+
" " reception wards.....	2.9+
" number of patients in house.....	35.3+
Patients treated in wards.....	2,581
" " by ambulance surgeons (not admitted).	2,440
" " in out-patients department.....	32,503

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the first of January, 1904, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office :

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1799	1809	} 15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1815			
John Atkinson.....	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall.....	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen.....	1823	1830	} 24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen.....	1835			
Augustin Averill.....	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor.....	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe.....	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor.....	1879	1882	3 years	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman..	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne.....	1770	1784	} 26 years	Died in office, 1818.
George Bowne.....	1785	1797		
William Bayard.....	1777	1784	} 9 years	
William Bayard.....	1800	1802		
Robert Bowne.....	1784		34 years	
Aaron Burr.....	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan.....	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset.....	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse.....	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard.....	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow.....	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne.....	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne.....	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach.....	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley.....	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert.....	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne.....	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker.....	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne.....	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.....	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley.....	1842	1855	13 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

85

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman.....	1850	1854	} 23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman.....	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1858			
James M. Brown.....	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson.....	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker.....	1869	1876	8 years	Continues in office.
James William Beekman....	1884		19 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901		3 years	Continues in office.
George S. Bowdoin.....	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown.....	1887		17 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber.....	1898	1903	5 years	
George H. Baker.....	1899		5 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson.....	1770	1777	7 years	Died in office, 1850.
Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell.....	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles.....	1796	1798	2 years	Died in office, 1845.
Isaac Collins.....	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin.....	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster.....	1801	1803	2 years	Continues in office.
Samuel Corp.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham.....	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812	1827	15 years	Continues in office.
Nathan Comstock.....	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell.....	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.....	1819	1834	15 years	Died in office, 1850.
Isaac Carow.....	1826		24 years	
Robert C. Cornell.....	1832		13 years	
Stacy B. Collins.....	1846	1864	18 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey.....	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb.....	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson.....	1856	1865	9 years	Continues in office.
Frederick A. Conkling.....	1857		34 years	
Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse.....	1864	1869	5 years	Continues in office.
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877		27 years	
Hermann H. Cammann.....	1882		22 years	
John Clafin.....	1901		3 years	Continues in office.
D.				
Oliver Delancey.....	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1778.
Elias Desbrosses.....	1775		3 years	
James Duane.....	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning.....	1784	1792	} 14 years	Died in office, 1875.
William Denning.....	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie.....	1797	1802		
Frederick De Peyster.....	1809	1818	9 years	Died in office, 1890.
Cornelius Dubois.....	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster.....	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson.....	1843	1856	} 17 years	Continues in office.
James Donaldson.....	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun.....	1865			
Henry J. Davison.....	1873		10 years	Continues in office.
William Alexander Duer.....	1890	1901	17 years	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1890		11 years	
George G. De Witt.....	1890		14 years	Continues in office.
	1892		12 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
E.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	Died in office, 1827.
Lawrence Embree.....	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar.....	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1793		34 years	
William Edgar, Jr.....	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (<i>London</i>)..	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin.....	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming.....	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1803	1829		
John Franklin.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin.....	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field.....	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming.....	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile.....	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg.....	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine.....	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover.....	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie.....	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue.....	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green.....	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	1878		26 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks.....	1809	1812	3 years	
Phillip Hone.....	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard.....	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone.....	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey.....	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted.....	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey.....	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin.....	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman.....	1866		41 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland.....	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted.....	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin.....	1877		27 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven.....	1892		12 years	Continues in office.
J.				
James Jauncey.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1792	1794		

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

87

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Jay.....	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey.....	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones.....	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson.....	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay.....	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones.....	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones.....	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones.....	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston.....	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895		9 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright.....	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy.....	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese.....	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon.....	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzle.....	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent.....	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent.....	1827	1830		
John Kane.....	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy.....	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy.....	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland.....	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King.....	1888		14 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr.....	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston.....	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott.....	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787		
Leonard Lisenard.....	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lisenard.....	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston.	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston.	1784	1785		
John Livingston.....	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight.....	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.....	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence.....	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little.....	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little.....	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (<i>London</i>)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy.....	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy.....	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence.....	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett.....	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight.....	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence.....	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston.....	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	1884	9 years	
M.				
Roger Morris.....	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris.....	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier.....	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William McAdam.....	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston.....	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray.....	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray.....	1781			
David Matthews.....	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray.....	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris.....	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell.....	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall.....	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.....	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb.....	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn.....	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker.....	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott.....	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield.....	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris.....	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray.....	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott.....	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier.....	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray.....	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.....	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott.....	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan.....	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray.....	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy.....	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris.....	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887. Continues in office.
Fordham Morris.....	1891		13 years	
N.				
George Newbold.....	1808	1810	48 years	Died in office, 1853.
George Newbold.....	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins.....	1852		1 year	
O.				
Samuel Osgood.....	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant.....	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant.....	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne.....	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott.....	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall.....	1772	1777	16 years	Died in office, 1805.
Thomas Pearsall.....	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior.....	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post.....	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post.....	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell.....	1798	1799	1 year	
William Post.....	1800		5 years	
John V. Provost.....	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1803	1810	7 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

89

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1808	1809	{ 1 1/2 years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1810			
Henry L. Pierson.....	1858	1863		
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1774	1777	{ 13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford.....	1784	1788		
Alexander Robertson.....	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray.....	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers.....	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers.....	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers.....	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter.....	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers.....	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards.....	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1890		14 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt.....	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell.....	1898	1899	1 year	
S.				
William Smith.....	1770	1777	{ 12 years	
William Smith.....	1779	1784		
William Shotwell.....	1794	1795		
Peter Schermerhorn.....	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith.....	1799	1802	3 years	
James Scott.....	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred.....	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens.....	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd.....	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer.....	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith.....	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon.....	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan.....	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman.....	1855		11 years	Died in office 1866.
Otis D. Swan.....	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong.....	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler.....	1880		24 years	
James O. Sheldon.....	1881		23 years	Continues in office.
J. Edward Simmons.....	1892		12 years	Continues in office.
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith.....	1902		2 years	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston.....	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor.....	1827	1827	1/2 year	
George T. Trimble.....	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne.....	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble.....	1872	1897	25 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Samuel Thorne.....	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull.....	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen.....	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble.....	1898		6 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend.....	1899		5 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1902		2 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick.....	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.....	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland.....	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1780	1785	} 6 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1793	1794		
Richard Varick.....	1794	1795	} 3 years	
Richard Varick.....	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White.....	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Henry White.....	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton.....	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts.....	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson.....	1792	1799	} 8 years	
James Watson.....	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett.....	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1799	1802	} 8 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1802	1809	} 16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks.....	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes.....	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe.....	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets.....	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward.....	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams.....	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1873		31 years	Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris.....	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold.....	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy.....	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown.....	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble.....	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy.....	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler.....	1903			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris.....	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache.....	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton.....	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson.....	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine.....	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay.....	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley.....	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble.....	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe.....	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman.....	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets.....	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown.....	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston.....	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble.....	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1897		7 years	Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elected.	Re-signed.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston..	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray.....	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy.....	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward.....	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan.....	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons.....	1897		7 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers.....	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne.....	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr.....	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese.....	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow.....	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy.....	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley.....	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray.....	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray.....	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane.....	1885		19 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley.....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam ..	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam ..	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl.....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman....	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell..	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack	1797	1806	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack	1826			
P.	William Hamersley..	1798	1817	} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley..	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham..	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne.....	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt....	1809	1810	1 years	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens....	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens....	1839			
P.	John Watts	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	} 13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy.....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan.....	1817	1824	7 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman...	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman...	1856			
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers..	1822		} 29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore...	1824	1828		
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	} 6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848		
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848		} 30 years	Died in office, 1858.
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald....	1829	1830		
	James Macdonald....	1832	1837	} 6 years	
P.	Joseph M. Smith....	1829			
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	} 37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843		
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	} 4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853		
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853		} 50 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851		
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851		} 24 years	Died in office, 1860.
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		} 40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden....	1837	1839		
P.	James Macdonald....	1838	1843	} 5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844		
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	} 24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		} 12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom....	1843	1866		
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	} 5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley...	1848			
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols....	1849	1852	} 24 years	Died in office, 1872.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1851	1865	} 15 years	Died in office, 1889.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe..	1852	1892	} 19 years	Died in office, 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe..	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown....	1852	1877	} 49 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1901.
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren..	1853	1860		
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren..	1867		} 25 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855		
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	} 1 year	
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	} 41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters....	1860	1884	} 28 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	} 34 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
P.	William H. Draper..	1862	1889		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper..	1889	1893	} 5 years	
P.	William H. Draper..	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper..	1896		} 39 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1901.
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882		
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883	} 20 years	
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865			
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1866	1879	} 15 years	Died in office, 1880.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1879			
				} 32 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1898.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Charles E. Hackley . .	1866	1885	38 years	Continues in office
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley . .	1885			as Cons'g Physician.
P.	James W. McLane . . .	1867	1884	37 years	Continues in office
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane . . .	1884			as Cons'g Physician.
S.	Ernst Kracowizer . . .	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson . . .	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir	1876	1900	28 years	Continues in office
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir	1900			as Cons'g Surgeon.
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull	1883	1900	21 years	Continues in office
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull	1900			as Cons'g Surgeon.
P.	George L. Peabody . . .	1884		20 years	Continues in office.
P.	A. Brayton Ball	1888		16 years	Continues in office.
P.	Edward L. Partridge . .	1888	1892	16 years	Continues in office
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge . .	1893			as Cons'g Physician.
S.	Lewis A. Stimson	1888		16 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson	1888		16 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. Gilman Thompson	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon	1890		14 years	Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley	1892		12 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray . .	1893		11 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley . .	1894		10 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry P. Loomis	1895		9 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert . .	1896		8 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner	1896		8 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe . . .	1899		5 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney . . .	1900		4 years	Continues in office.
S.	Percival R. Bolton . . .	1900		4 years	Continues in office.
S.	Alexander B. Johnson	1900		4 years	Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

*There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

- The Mayor of New York.
 - “ Recorder “
 - “ Aldermen “
 - “ Assistants “
 - “ Rector of Trinity Church.
 - “ President of Columbia College.
 - “ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
 - “ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
 - “ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
 - “ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
 - “ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
 - “ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
 - “ Minister of the French Church.
 - “ Minister of the Moravian Church.
 - “ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.
-

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.			
*Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1771	*David Austin.....	1827
*William Axtell.....	“	*Saul Alley.....	1829
*John Alsop.....	“	*Moses Allen.....	“
*Francis Atkinson.....		*William Adamson, Jr.....	“
*Josiah Adams.....		*William H. Aspinwall.....	1845
*Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1795	*William B. Astor.....	“
*John Atkinson.....	1797	*George T. Adce.....	“
*William Adamson.....		*Augustin Averill.....	1848
*John Jacob Astor.....	1807	*Loring Andrews.....	1856
*John Aspinwall.....	“	*John L. Aspinwall.....	“
*Stephen Allen.....	“	*John Alstyne.....	“
*John Adams.....	“	*John Jacob Astor.....	1860
*Samuel Akerly.....	1813	*John G. Adams.....	1874
*James Anderson.....	1823	*George W. Abbe.....	1877
		*Richard T. Auchmuty.....	1878

LIST OF MEMBERS.

97

*Alexander McLane Agnew..... 1878
 *Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
 Thatcher M. Adams..... "
 William W. Astor..... 1879
 James W. Alexander..... 1903

B.

*Samuel Bard..... 1771
 *William Bayard..... "
 *John Bogert..... "
 *Gerard William Beekman..... "
 *George Bowne..... "
 *John Beekman..... "
 *Samuel Bowne..... "
 *Samuel Broome..... "
 *Samuel Bowne, Jr..... "
 *James Beekman..... "
 *Theophylact Bache..... "
 *Grove Bend..... "
 *Evert Bancker..... "
 *Thomas Buchanan..... "
 *Andrew Barclay..... "
 *William Brownjohn..... "
 *Francis Basset..... "
 *Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794
 *William Bowne..... 1795
 *Robert Bowne..... "
 *Joseph Byrnes..... "
 *Samuel Bowne..... "
 *Dr. John Bard..... "
 *William Backhouse..... "
 *Dirk Brinkerhoff..... "
 *Benjamin Booth..... "
 *Abraham Brinkerhoff..... "
 *Walter Buchanan..... "
 *Goldsboro Banyer..... "
 *John Bogert..... 1804
 *Samuel Belamy..... 1809
 *John Barrow..... "
 *Walter Bowne..... "
 *Aaron Burr..... "
 *Thomas Buckley..... "
 *Gerard G. Beekman..... "
 *G. G. Beekman, Jr..... "
 *James Bowne..... "
 *James Buck..... "
 *Samuel Burling..... "
 *Robert L. Bowne..... "

*Thomas H. Brauntingham..... "
 *John L. Bowne..... 1809
 *Abraham Bell..... "
 *J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
 *Egbert Benson..... 1810
 *Divle Bethune..... "
 *Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
 *Abraham Barker..... 1809
 *William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
 *Benjamin Butler..... "
 *Joseph Blackwell..... "
 *Abraham Brinkerhoff, Jr..... "
 *Philip Brasher..... "
 *James Boyd, Jr..... "
 *James Boorman..... "
 *Robert Blake..... 1823
 *John Bolton..... 1829
 *J. D. Beers..... "
 *William G. Bucknor..... "
 *Michael Burnham..... "
 *James Boggs..... "
 *Gurdon Buck..... "
 *John L. Buckley..... 1842
 *James Brown..... 1845
 *James W. Beekman..... 1850
 *Sidney Brooks..... 1856
 *August Belmont..... "
 *George Bruce..... "
 *William G. Bull..... "
 *Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
 *Mrs. Isaac Burr..... "
 *Silas Bronson..... "
 *A. O. Brodie..... "
 Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
 Miss Mary Bronson..... "
 *Frederick Bronson..... "
 *George Bell..... "
 *Japhet Bishop..... "
 Robert H. Berdell..... "
 *Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
 *James Barnes..... "
 *Joseph Battell..... "
 *Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
 *George Hunter Brown..... 1859
 *James M. Brown..... 1861
 *Theodore B. Bronson..... 1864
 Ann D. Brown..... 1866
 *David W. Bishop..... "

*James H. Banker.....	1866	*Uriah Oliver Champlin.....	1809
*T. Alston Bishop.....	"	*Thomas Collins.....	"
*J. Muhlenberg Bailey.....	"	*Richard Cunningham.....	"
*Benjamin F. Butler.....	1868	*Israel Corse.....	"
*John Bridge.....	1869	*John Clark, Jr.....	"
*William Tilden Blodgett.....	"	*Willett Coles.....	"
*Heber R. Bishop.....	1877	*Levinus Clarkson.....	1810
James W. Beekman.....	1878	*Duncan Pearsall Campbell.....	"
*William Allen Butler.....	"	*William Cairnes.....	"
*Christopher C. Baldwin.....	"	*Peter Crary, Jr.....	"
George S. Bowdoin.....	1880	*Isaac Carow.....	"
Waldron Post Brown.....	1882	*David Clarkson.....	"
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1883	*Matthew Clarkson, Jr.....	"
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1885	*William Bayard Clarkson.....	"
Temple Bowdoin.....	1893	*Thomas Cadle.....	1811
Thomas H. Barber.....	1895	*James Conklin.....	"
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.....	1895	*Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812
George F. Baker.....	1899	*Benjamin U. Coles.....	1816
Charles S. Brown.....	1903	*William Crary.....	"

C.

*De Witt Clinton.....		*George Chance.....	
*Isaac U. Coles.....		*Nathan Comstock.....	1817
*Alexander Colden.....	1777	*Thomas S. Clarkson.....	"
*David Clarkson.....	"	*Isaac Collins.....	1821
*Cornelius Clopper.....	"	*Stacy B. Collins.....	"
*John Harris Cruger.....	"	*Joseph B. Collins.....	"
*John Crook.....	"	*Thomas G. Cary.....	1829
*Isaac Corsa.....	"	*Robert C. Cornell.....	"
*Peter Clopper.....	1784	*John S. Crary.....	"
*Henry Cruger.....		*John M'Comb.....	"
*Robert Crommelin.....		*Henry Crary.....	1845
*Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	*George J. Cornell.....	"
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....		*Henry Chauncey.....	1848
*Cadwallader Colden.....		*Wm. Bayard Campbell.....	1852
*Major Edward Clark.....		*Frederick A. Conkling.....	"
*Daniel Cotton.....	1795	*Jonathan I. Coddington.....	1853
*James Constable.....		*James N. Cobb.....	1855
*William Constable.....		*Francis Cotenet.....	1856
*Francis Childs.....		*John Clapp.....	"
*Isaac Cock.....	1795	*James Chambers.....	"
*John B. Coles.....		*Luther Clark.....	"
*John Clark.....	1809	*Jay Cooke.....	"
*Samuel Corp.....	"	Enoch W. Clark.....	"
*John T. Champlin.....	"	*George Carpenter.....	"
*John G. Coster.....	"	*John H. Contoit.....	"
*John Church.....	"	*William F. Carey.....	"
		*Samuel T. Carey.....	"
		Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough.....	"
		*Horace B. Clafin.....	"

LIST OF MEMBERS.

99

*Edwin Clark.....	1856	*Jacob Drake.....	1824
*R. Smith Clark.....	"	*John Delafield.....	1829
*Hanson K. Corning.....	"	*John B. Dash.....	"
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D....	1858	*Charles Debevoise.....	"
*Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	*James Donaldson.....	1843
James Cassidy.....	1863	*Henry C. DeRham.....	1845
*Israel Corse.....	1864	*Franklin H. Delano.....	"
*John J. Cisco.....	1868	*George Douglas.....	1856
*John Caswell.....	1869	*Charles A. Davis.....	"
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877	Henry Dwight, Jr.....	"
Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	1878	*William E. Dodge.....	"
Charles Collins.....	"	*William W. De Forest.....	"
*John Carey, Jr.....	"	*William Douglas.....	"
Hermann H. Cammann.....	"	W. Butler Duncan.....	"
John L. Cadwalader.....	"	Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster...	"
Henry W. Crane.....	1886	*Mrs. Ann De Peyster.....	"
John Claflin.....	1900	*Simeon Draper.....	"
George P. Cammann.....	1901	*Philip Dater.....	"
Catharine B. Campbell.....	"	*John H. Dykers.....	"
Maria L. Campbell.....	"	*Cornelius Du Bois.....	"

D.

*Oliver Delancey.....	1771	Frederick J. De Peyster.....	1863
*Joshua Delaplaine.....	"	*William Dennistoun.....	1865
*James Duane.....	"	*J. Ashton De Peyster.....	1866
*Gerardus Duyckinck.....	"	*Henry J. Davison.....	1871
*Gerardus De Peyster.....	"	William Alexander Duer.....	1890
*Abraham Duryee.....	"	Henry W. de Forest.....	"
*Walter Du Bois.....	"	Charles D. Dickey, Jr.....	1892
*Elias Desbrosses.....	1777	George G. De Witt.....	"
*Magdalen Desbrosses.....		Alexander Butler Duncan.....	1894
*William Denning.....			
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr.....	1795		
*William Duncan, London.....	1809		
*George Duncan.....	"		
*R. H. John Lord Drummond....			
*Frederick De Peyster.....	1809		
*Jacob Doty.....			
*Patrick Dennis.....	1809		
*David L. Dodge.....	"		
*James F. De Peyster.....	"		
*Robert G. L. De Peyster.....	1811		
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr.....	"		
*Abraham De Peyster.....	"		
*Matthew L. Davis.....	"		
*Cornelius Dubois.....	"		
*Rufus Davenport.....	1816		

E.

*Andrew Elliott.....	1771
*Lawrence Embree.....	1784
*William Edgar.....	1787
*Thomas Eddy.....	1793
*Effingham Embree.....	1795
*Thomas Ellison.....	
*John Elliott.....	1811
*William Edgar, Jr.....	1818
*Charles Ely.....	1856
David Eggleston.....	1866
Ambrose K. Ely.....	1869
*Jonathan Edwards.....	1878

F.

*John Fothergill, M. D., London..	1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr.....	"

*George Folliott.....	1771	*Maltbie Gelston.....	1809
*Samuel Franklin.....	1782	*John Greene.....	1811
*Sampson Fleming.....	1789	*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr.....	"
*George Fox.....	1795	*George Griswold.....	"
*Thomas Franklin.....	"	*John Greenfield.....	1816
*Thomas Franklin, Jr.....	1807	*John P. Groshon.....	1817
*Col. Edward Fanning.....		*John Graham	1823
*Johnson Fairholme.....		*Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Thomas Fisher.....	1807	*Nathaniel L. Griswold.....	"
*Henry Franklin.....	"	*William Green, of England.....	1824
*Francis Fleming.....		*George Griffin.....	1829
*Caleb Frost.....	1807	*Peter Goelet, Jr.....	1833
*John Franklin.....		*Peter P. Goelet.....	"
*John Franklin, Jr.....	1807	*John L. Graham.....	1835
*Abraham Franklin.....		*James L. Graham.....	"
*Matthew Franklin.....	1813	*Francis Griffin	1845
*Hickson W. Field.....	"	*John C. Green.....	"
*Hamilton Fish.....		*James Gallatin.....	"
*George Fitch.....	1813	*Jasper Grosvenor.....	"
*Moses Field.....	1817	*Seth Grosvenor.....	"
*John W. Francis, M. D.....	1823	*Robert C. Goodhue.....	1849
*Samuel Flewelling.....	1829	*Charles C. Goodhue.....	1856
*John Fleming.....	"	*John Gihon.....	"
*Preserved Fish.....	"	*William W. Gilbert.....	"
*Whitehead Fish.....	"	*Edward M. Greenway.....	"
*Augustus Fleming.....	1837	*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Samuel M. Fox.....	1849	*William C. Goodhue.....	"
*Thomas H. Faile.....	"	*E. Boonen Graves.....	"
*Benjamin H. Field.....	1850	*Frederick C. Gebhard.....	"
*Edward G. Faile.....	1856	*William H. Gebhard.....	"
*Cyrus W. Field.....	"	*Thomas Garner.....	"
*John M. Furman.....	"	*James G. Garner.....	"
*Henry S. Fearing.....	1865	Sheppard Gandy.....	1864
*Frederick G. Foster.....	1866	*George Griswold.....	"
*Wm. H. Fogg.....	1869	Mrs. E. Boonen Graves.....	1866
Seth B. French.....	1900	*Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	"
		Robert Gordon.....	1868
		Elbridge T. Gerry.....	"
		*Horace Gray.....	1869
		Robert Livingston Gerry.....	1886
		Peter Goelet Gerry.....	"
		James B. M. Grosvenor.....	1891
		Robert M. Galloway.....	1896

G.

*Peter Goelet.....	1771
*Hugh Gaine.....	
*Andrew Gautier.....	
*Nicholas Gouverneur.....	
*Robert Gray.....	
*Edward Goold.....	
*Adam Gilchrist.....	
*John J. Glover.....	
*Archibald Gracie.....	

H.

*Daniel Horsemanden.....	1771
*Henry Haydock.....	"

LIST OF MEMBERS.

101

*Joseph Hallett.....	1771	*Thomas Hunt.....	1856
*George Harrison.....	"	*Wilson G. Hunt.....	"
*Whitehead Hicks.....	"	*Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857
*Oliver Hicks.....	1809	Edward S. Hall.....	1862
*Phillip Hone.....	1810	*William J. Hopple.....	1866
*John Haggerty.....	"	*William B. Hoffman.....	"
*William Hartshorn.....	"	*Eben V. Haughwout.....	"
*John Hone.....	"	*Samuel V. Hoffman.....	1868
*Elias Haines.....	"	*Meredith Howland.....	1873
*Jacob Hallett.....	1811	*William M. Halsted.....	1875
*Abijah Hammond.....	"	William W. Hoppin.....	1877
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst.....	"	*William H. Hoople.....	1878
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....	"	*James W. Husted.....	1890
*John Hunter.....	1811	Anson W. Hard.....	1891
*David Hosack, M. D.....	"	George G. Haven.....	"
*Benjamin Huntington.....	"	Henry R. Hoyt.....	1904
*Goold Hoyt.....	"		
*Henry Hammond.....	"		
*Valentine Hicks.....	"		
*William Hill.....	1813	I.	
*Samuel Hicks.....	1816	*Isaac Iseline.....	1816
*Isaac Heyer.....	"	*Charles Inglis.....	"
*Jacob Halsey.....	"	*Elizabeth Irving.....	1862
*William Hammersly, M. D.....	"	William B. Isham.....	1869
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M. D..	1827		
*James Heard.....	"	J.	
*Isaac S. Hone.....	1829	*John Jones, M. D.....	1771
*John C. Hamilton.....	1835	*Sir William Johnson, Baronet...	"
*Silas Holmes.....	1838	*Simon Johnston.....	"
*William M. Halsted.....	1840	*Nicholas Jones.....	"
*George F. Hussey.....	1847	*James Jauncey.....	"
*Townsend Harris.....	1848	*Samuel Jones.....	"
*Jacob Harvey.....	1850	*John Jay.....	"
*William Howard.....	"	*Thomas Jones.....	"
*Edwin Hoyt.....	1856	*Col. Thomas James.....	"
*William R. Hitchcock.....	"	*John Jones.....	1810
*Charles A. Heckscher.....	"	*William Jauncey.....	"
*Henry Hopkins.....	"	*Horace Johnson.....	1810
Edward M. Hopkins.....	"	*Amasa Jackson.....	"
*Peleg Hall.....	"	*William Johnson.....	1810
*William Hoge.....	"	*Peter A. Jay.....	1813
Thomas P. Huntington.....	"	*Samuel Jones, Jr.....	"
*James Hewitt.....	"	*Joshua Jones.....	"
*David Hadden.....	"	*Naphthali Judah.....	1813
*Joshua J. Henry.....	"	*John Jones.....	1816
*William F. Havemeyer.....	"	*Edward R. Jones.....	"
*Valentine G. Hall.....	"	*Sylvanus F. Jenkins.....	"
*Irad Hawley.....	"	*James Jenkins.....	1818
		*John Johnston.....	1823

*Jeromus Johnson.....	1829	*Daniel C. Kingsland.....	1856
*James I. Jones.....	1840	*James Lennox Kennedy.....	"
*Edward Jones.....	1845	Nicholson S. Kane.....	1878
*George F. Jones.....	1852	William M. Kingsland.....	1884
*Hezron A. Johnston.....	1856	Samuel Keyser.....	1885
*John T. Johnston.....	"	Edward King.....	1888
*James B. Johnston.....	"	David H. King, Jr.....	1897
*Miss Nancy Jay.....	"		
*Miss Mary S. Jones.....	"		
*John Q. Jones.....	"		
*Bradish Johnson.....	"		
*Elizabeth Jones.....	1863		
*Edward S. Jaffray.....	1866		
Mary H. Johnston.....	1868		
Margaret T. Johnston.....	"		
D. Willis James.....	1872		
Frederick Rhinelander Jones....	1885		
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895		

K.

*Archibald Kennedy.....	1771	*Robert L. Livingston.....	1771
*Lawrence Kortright.....	"	*Philip Livingston.....	"
*Peter Kettletas.....	"	*Leonard Lisenard.....	"
*John Keese.....	"	*William Livingston.....	"
*William Kenyon.....	1810	*Abraham Lott.....	"
*John Knox.....	"	*Peter Van Brug Livingston....	"
*Joseph Kettletas.....	1810	*Isaac Low.....	"
*John Tabor Kemp.....	"	*William Ludlow.....	"
*Robert J. Kemble.....	"	*Gabriel H. Ludlow.....	"
*Isaac Kibbe.....	1810	*John Livingston, Sr.....	"
*Benjamin Kissam.....	"	*Jacob Leroy.....	"
*William Kelly.....	"	*John Leake.....	"
*John Kane.....	"	*William Laight.....	"
*Peter Kemble.....	"	*John Lawrence.....	"
*James Kent.....	1810	*Dr. John C. Letsom, London....	1809
*Elias Kane.....	"	*John H. Livingston, D. D.....	"
*John A. King.....	"	*John Leboyteux.....	"
*Joseph Kernochan.....	1810	*Philip P. Livingston.....	"
*Harry Kneeland.....	1829	*Robert P. Livingston.....	1809
*James G. King.....	"	*Robert R. Livingston, Jr.....	"
*David S. Kennedy.....	1845	*Richard R. Lawrence.....	"
*Morris Ketchum.....	"	*Caleb Lawrence.....	1809
*Robert Kermit.....	"	*Catherine Lawrence.....	"
*Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	"	*Cornelius P. Low.....	"
*Shepherd Knapp.....	1856	*Thomas Leggett.....	1809
*Leonard W. Kipp.....	"	*Leffert Lefferts.....	"
Richard Kipling.....	"	*John Lamb.....	"
		*Daniel Ludlow.....	"
		*Nicholas Low.....	"
		*William Lawrence.....	"
		*John B. Lawrence.....	1809
		*Dirk Lefferts.....	"
		*Herman Leroy.....	1809
		*Jonathan Little.....	"
		*Richard M. Lawrence.....	1809
		*Thomas Lawrence.....	"
		*John T. Lawrence.....	"
		*Edward Lyde, Jr.....	1809

L.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

105

*Thomas W. Pearsall.....	1837	*Peter Remson.....	1829
*Waldron B. Post.....	1845	*Robert Ray.....	"
*Edward Prime.....	"	*William Rogers.....	"
*Pelatiah Perit.....	1856	*Charles H. Russell.....	1845
*John J. Palmer.....	"	*William J. Roome.....	"
*James Phalen.....	"	*George P. Rapelye.....	1853
*Royal Phelps.....	"	*Guy Richards.....	1855
*Thomas Paton.....	"	*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt.....	1856
*Henry L. Pierson.....	"	*James Robb.....	"
*Jehiel J. Post.....	1859	*William C. Rhinelander.....	"
William H. Pomeroy.....	1866	*George A. Robbins.....	"
*Edmund Penfold.....	1869	*Christopher R. Robert.....	1864
*William Paton.....	"	*S. Howland Robbins.....	1869
*Temple Prime.....	1877	*Theodore Roosevelt.....	1876
Henry Parish.....	1878	*Alfred Roosevelt.....	1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall.....	"	James R. Roosevelt.....	"
*Orlando B. Potter.....	1879	*Robert G. Remsen.....	"
Henry E. Pellew.....	1880	Edmund D. Randolph.....	1884
Charles A. Peabody, Jr.....	1891	John Harsen Rhoades.....	1892
		J. Hampden Robb.....	1894
		Archibald D. Russell.....	1896
		George S. Rives.....	1904
		Harry Pelham Robbins.....	"

R.

*Walter Rutherford.....	1771
*Isaac Roosevelt.....	"
*Henry Rutgers, Jr.....	"
*Alexander Robinson.....	
*Cornelius Ray.....	
*Moses Rodgers.....	
*Jacobus Roosevelt.....	
*Elizabeth Richards.....	
*Henry Rutgers.....	
*John Reid.....	
*Nehemiah Rogers.....	1809
*William T. Robinson.....	"
*Herman G. Rutgers.....	
*John Peter Ritter.....	
*Sylvester Robinson.....	1809
*William H. Robinson.....	"
*John W. Russell.....	"
*Benjamin W. Rogers.....	"
*Nathaniel Richards.....	"
*Jacob Radcliffe.....	"
*George Richards.....	1816
*Henry Remsen.....	"
*Philip Rhinelander.....	1818
*John Rathbone, Jr.....	1823
*Henry Rogers.....	"
*Morris Robinson.....	"

S.

*William Smith.....	1771
*John Moran Scott.....	"
*Thomas Smith.....	"
*Richard Sharpe.....	"
*Isaac Sears.....	"
*Nicholas Stuyvesant.....	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....	
*Miles Sherbrook.....	
*Christopher Smith.....	
*William Shotwell.....	1809
*George Stafford.....	"
*Jessie Smith.....	
*William Seton.....	
*Edmund Seaman.....	
*Comfort Sands.....	1809
*William Shelden.....	
*Henry Sadler.....	
*Thomas Stoughton.....	
*Christopher M. Slocum.....	
*John Stiles.....	1809
*Ebenezer Stevens.....	
*James R. Smith.....	

LIST OF MEMBERS.

107

*Francis Thompson.....		*David Van Horn.....	1771
*Hugh K. Toler.....	1816	*Samuel Verplanck.....	"
*Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817	*Augustus Van Horne.....	"
*George Taylor, Jr.....	"	*Henry Van Vleck.....	
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York,		*Theodorus Van Wyck.....	
England.....	1819	*Peter Vandervoort.....	
*Wilson Taylor.....	1823	*James Van Varick.....	
*Joseph R. Taylor.....	"	*Gullan Verplanck.....	
*Elihu Townsend.....	"	*John Van Blarcom.....	1809
*Frederick A. Tracy.....	"	*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	
*Jonathan Thompson.....	"	*William Vandervoort.....	1811
*Elisha Tibbets.....	1829	*John V. B. Varick.....	1816
*Daniel Trimble.....	1845	*Gullan C. Verplanck.....	1822
*George T. Trimble.....	"	*Myndert Van Schaick.....	1827
*John R. Townsend.....	"	*William L. Vandervoort.....	
*Thomas Tileston.....	"	*Richard Varick.....	1827
*Merritt Trimble.....	1850	*Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835
*Jonathan Thorne.....	1856	*Washington R. Vermilye.....	1856
*Charles N. Talbot.....	"	*Alexander Van Rensselaer.....	1869
*Mary B. Trimble.....	"	*Cornelius Vanderblt.....	1878
*David Thompson.....	"		
*John Trenor, M. D.....	"		
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble.....	"		
*Edward H. Tracy.....	1857		
*James H. Titus.....	1868		
Samuel Thorne.....	1876		
*William Turnbull.....	1877		
*John P. Townsend.....	1878		
Hamilton McK. Twombly.....	1887		
Walter Trimble.....	1890		
Richard Trimble.....	"		
*Frederick D. Tappen.....	1891		
William Turnbull, Jr.....	1893		
Howard Townsend.....	1898		
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1901		

U.

*William Ustick.....	1795
*William Ustick, Jr.....	1797
*Benjamin Underhill.....	1795
*Gustaphus Upsom.....	"

V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....	
*John Van Cortlandt.....	1771
*Augustus Van Cortlandt.....	"

W.

*John Watts.....	1771
*Hugh Wallace.....	"
*Henry White.....	"
*Thomas White.....	"
*Jacob Watson.....	"
*John Weatherhead.....	"
*Casper Wistar.....	"
*Erasmus Williams.....	
*Thomas Wooldridge.....	
*Richard Waldron.....	
*William Walton.....	
*Gerard Walton.....	
*Isaac L. Winn.....	1809
*Robert Watts.....	
*Gilbert C. Willett.....	1809
*James Watson.....	
*Charles Watkins.....	
*William W. Woolsey.....	1809
*Joshua Waddington.....	"
*Henry L. Wyckoff.....	"
*Jacob Walton.....	"
*Henry Ward.....	"
*John R. Wheaton.....	"
*Eliphalet Williams.....	"

*Charles Wilkes.....	1809	John M. Wisdom.....	1856
*Lemuel Wells.....	"	*Oliver Wetmore.....	"
*Stephen Whitney.....	"	*Augustus Wetmore.....	"
*Ezra Weeks.....	1810	Miss Abby G. Williams.....	"
*Oliver Wolcott.....	1813	*Daniel T. Willetts.....	"
*Samuel Wood.....	"	*Benjamin M. Whitlock.....	"
*John G. Warren.....	1816	*John Watson.....	"
*Jasper Ward.....	"	*William H. Webb.....	"
*Isaac Wright.....	"	*William Whitlock, Jr.....	"
*Samuel Ward.....	"	*William E. Wilmerding.....	"
*Thomas W. Ward.....	"	*Gouverneur M. Wilkins.....	"
*Cornelius Williams.....	1817	*Christopher Wolfe.....	"
*Isaac Wood, M. D.....	1818	Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1864
*John Watts, M. D.....	"	*George Cabot Ward.....	1865
*A. W. V. Worey.....	"	*John Earle Williams.....	1869
*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....		*Francis T. Walker.....	1876
*Abijah Weston.....		*William H. Wickham.....	1878
*Joseph Walker.....	1834	James T. Woodward.....	1883
*Samuel Ward.....	1845	John D. Wing.....	1890
*John Ward.....	"	Bronson Winthrop.....	1900
*Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1847	Frederick W. Whitridge.....	1902
*Samuel Willetts.....	1850	Samuel Woolverton.....	1903
*Stephen C. Williams.....	1853	Howard Willets.....	1904
*John David Wolfe.....	1854		
*Richard H. Winslow.....	1856		
*James Winslow.....	"		
*Edward J. Woolsey.....	"	*Richard Yates.....	
*Eli White.....	"	*Lawrence Yates.....	
*Robert R. Willetts.....	"	*Hamilton Young.....	

Y.

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1904.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan., 1792	Jan., 1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	" 1793	July, 1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August, 1794	March, 1795	Physician.
" "	Jan., 1795	May, 1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July, 1794	Jan., 1795	Surgeon.
Hugh McClean	March, 1795	Dec., 1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec., 1795	March, 1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May, 1795	July, 1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March, 1796	May, 1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July, 1796	" 1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May, 1797	April, 1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	" 1797	June, 1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	" 1798	May, 1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June, 1799	Jan., 1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May, 1799	April, 1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan., 1800	May, 1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June, 1800	August, 1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May, 1801	June, 1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August, 1801	Nov., 1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June, 1802	June, 1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov., 1802	Oct., 1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June, 1803	June, 1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov., 1803	July, 1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June, 1804	June, 1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May, 1805	April, 1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June, 1805	May, 1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April, 1806	August, 1807	Physician.
James Vose	May, 1807	Sept., 1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August, 1807	August, 1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept., 1807	Jan., 1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August, 1808	August, 1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	" 1809	" 1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb., 1810	Feb., 1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	" 1811	" 1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August, 1811	August, 1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	" 1812	" 1813	"
James Inderwich	Feb., 1812	Feb., 1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	" 1814	" 1815	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam.....	August, 1813	August, 1814.....	Physician.
Peter B. Helme.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"
Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Physician.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelande.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov., 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct., 1830	April, 1831.....	"
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	"
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

111

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom.....	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832.....	Physician.
Austin L. Malm.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
" ".....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	"
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Calrnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Nelson Shook.....	"	1836	"	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	"
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	"
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April,	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	"	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian.....	"	1843	"	1844.....	"
Augustus G. Elliot.....	"	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.
Henry Cook.....	"	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	Surgeon.
Israel Moses.....	"	1845	"	1846.....	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn.....	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847.....	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock.....	"	1845	May,	1846.....	"
Robert H. Little.....	"	1846	"	1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April,	1846	April,	1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson.....	June,	1847	"	1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April,	1848	"	1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May,	1848	May,	1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	"	1849	April,	1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	"	1849	May,	1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June,	1849	"	1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May,	1850	"	1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	"	1850	"	1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April,	1850	April,	1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May,	1851	May,	1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen.....	April,	1852	April,	1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.....	May,	1852	May,	1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	"	1852	"	1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April,	1853	April,	1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May,	1853	May,	1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	"	1853	"	1854.....	"
John B. Chapin.....	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854.....	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters.....	May,	1854	"	1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	"	1854	May,	1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept.,	1854	"	1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May,	1855	March,	1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	"	1855	May,	1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	"	1855	"	1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith.....	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom.....	May,	1856	"	1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	"	1856	"	1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keator.....	May,	1856	"	1857.....	"
John C. Du Bois.....	August,	1857	April,	1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	"	1857	"	1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.....	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858.....	"
Bartow Darrach.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady.....	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859.....	"
George A. Quinby.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	"
Patrick Nolan.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August,	1859	April,	1860.....	"
Joseph J. Hull.....	"	1859	"	1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	"	1859	"	1860.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Samuel S. Harris.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell.....	" 1860	" 1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert P. Weir.....	" 1860	" 1860.....	"
" ".....	Dec. 1860	March, 1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	" 1860	April, 1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	" 1860	" 1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August, 1861	" 1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	" 1861	" 1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct., 1862	August, 1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	" 1862	June, 1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec., 1862	August, 1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August, 1863	April, 1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	" 1864	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec., 1864	August, 1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	" 1864	" 1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	" 1864	July, 1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July, 1865	" 1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April, 1866	Dec., 1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec., 1866	August, 1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August, 1867	April, 1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April, 1868	Dec., 1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright....	" 1868	" 1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beckman.....	Dec., 1868	April, 1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April, 1869	August, 1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkley.....	" 1869	" 1869.....	Physician.
*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec., 1868	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	Physician.
*Edward Frankel.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	"
*Charles H. Bailey.....	August, 1869	" 1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	" 1869	" 1870.....	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

*Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Charles H. Knight.....	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877..	Physician & Sur.	
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878.....	"	
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878.....	"	
W. S. Halsted.....	July,	1878	"	1878.....	Physician.	
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct.,	1878	April,	1879.....	"	
Charles Slaughter.....	"	1878	"	1879.....	Surgeon.	
T. R. Chambers.....	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879.....	Physician.	
G. Lee Knapp.....	"	1879	"	1879.....	Surgeon.	
William G. Stone.....	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880.....	Physician.	
Alexander M. Fisher.....	"	1879	"	1880.....	Surgeon.	
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	Physician.	
"	"	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880.....	"	
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881.....	Physician.	
George W. Leonard.....	"	1880	"	1881.....	Surgeon.	
George M. Tuttle.....	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881.....	Physician.	
John S. Hawley.....	"	1881	"	1881.....	Surgeon.	
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882.....	Physician.	
William G. Thompson.....	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882.....	"	
John Vanderpoel.....	"	1882	"	1882.....	Surgeon.	
Alexander Duane.....	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883.....	Physician.	
"	"	Dec.,	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	"	1882	"	1883.....	"	
Henry W. Stevens.....	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	Physician.	
"	"	Dec.,	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	"	1883	Nov.,	1883.....	"	
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884.....	Physician.	
Edwin C. Spencer.....	"	1883	"	1884.....	Surgeon.	
Francis E. Dwight.....	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884.....	Physician.	
Victor A. Robertson.....	"	1884	"	1884.....	Surgeon.	
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885.....	"	
George B. Phelps.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	"	
Jonathan Wright.....	"	1884	"	1885.....	Physician.	
Frederick A. Manning.....	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885.....	Surgeon.	
James R. Hayden.....	"	1885	"	1885.....	"	
George R. Lockwood.....	July,	1885	June,	1886.....	Physician.	
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec.,	1885	"	1886.....	Surgeon.	
William C. Deming.....	"	1885	"	1886.....	"	
Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886.....	Physician.	
James W. Markoe.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	Surgeon.	
Calvin T. Adams.....	"	1886	"	1886.....	"	
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887.....	Physician.	
Frank K. Hallock.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	Surgeon.	
Henry W. Hughes.....	"	1886	"	1887.....	"	
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.	
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.	
Ernest H. Lues.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"	

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

William E. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Willbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schaufler.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	"
William J. Greannellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpoel Adriaance.....	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895.....	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	"
James J. Phillips.....	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896.....	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Benjamin Tilton.....	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	Surgeon.
Linnaeus E. La Fêtra.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Byârd.....	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Roby.....	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Schaufller....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine.....	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898.....	"
Robert S. Tracy.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	"
Sidney L. Lasell.....	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899.....	"
William A. Downes.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	"
Theodore B. Barringer.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron.....	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	"
Francis Eppes Shine.....	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900.....	"
Victor C. Pedersen.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	"
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	Physician.
Hughes Dayton.....	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900.....	"
John B. Solley.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	"
Robert H. Nesbitt.....	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901.....	"
William C. Clarke.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	"
Frederick L. Keays.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	Physician.
Fellowes Davis.....	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901.....	"
Eugene H. Pool.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	"
Frank C. Yeomans.....	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	"
Henry S. Patterson.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett.....	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902.....	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	"
Louis V. Hamman.....	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903.....	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903.....	Physician.
James R. Judd.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	"
Philip Bissell.....	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904.....	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot.....	"	1903	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer.....	"	1903	"	1904.....	"

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875—1904.

Charles B. Kelsey.....	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Anlonzo Blauvelt.....	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....	February, 1890—June, 1890.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....	June, 1890—October, 1890.		
Fred L. Wells.....	October, 1890—February, 1891.		
Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.		
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.		
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.		
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.		
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.		
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.		
Edward Staehlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.		
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.		
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.		
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.		
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.		
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.		
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.		
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.		
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.		
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.		
Vertner Kenerson.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).		
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.		
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.		
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.		
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.		
Edawrd W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.		
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.		
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.		
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.		
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.		
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.		
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.		
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.		
Howard H. Baily.....	February, 1900—June, 1900.		
John E. McWhorter.....	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).		
Arthur L. Sherrill.....	August, 1900—February, 1901.		
John A. Smith.....	February, 1901—July, 1901.		
John R. Page.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	(Phys. and Surgeon.)	
Hugh T. Nelson.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	"	"
Philip V. K. Johnson.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Arthur S. Corwin.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Edward H. H. Old.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Julian R. Beckwith.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Norborne P. Cooke.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
Monti S. Rea.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
James F. Rice.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Samuel A. Marshall.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians. 1821-1904.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	Appointed 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald	"	"	" 1829
Guy C. Bayley	"	"	" 1830
Jos. Macdonald	"	"	" 1832
Benjamin Ogden	"	"	" 1837
William Wilson	"	"	" 1839
Pliny Earle	"	"	" 1844
Chas. H. Nichols	"	"	" 1849
D. Tilden Brown	"	"	" 1852
Chas. Corey, Jr.	1st Ass't Physician	"	" 1857
Horce K. Wheeler	1st	"	" 1865
Edward C. Porter	1st	"	" 1867
Dwight R. Burrell	2d	"	" 1869
Dwight R. Burrell	1st	"	" 1872
Wm. H. McDonald	2d	"	" 1873
Wm. H. McDonald	1st	"	" 1875
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	"	" 1877
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	"	" 1877
Wallace J. Herriman	2d	"	" 1878
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st	"	" 1879
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st	"	" 1880
Sanger Brown	2d	"	" 1881
Sanger Brown	1st	"	" 1881
William E. Dold	2d	"	" 1881
William Noyes	2d	"	" 1885
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Sup't.)	"	" 1886
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	"	" 1886
Henry S. Williams	2d	"	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	"	" 1890
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician.)	"	" 1892
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician.)	"	" 1892
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	"	" 1898
Albert Durham	2d	"	" 1898

{ Continues in
office.

{ Resigned 1898

{ Continues in
office.

{ Continues in
office.

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn.
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE..... (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss J. ARMSBY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss S. ARMSTRONG.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....		Died Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....		New York City.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. BONSALE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman.)	At Home.....	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....		Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. E. BRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....		Danbury, Conn.
1887	Miss M. BROWN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....		New York City.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK.....	At Home.....	Rockville Centre, L. I.
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse	Newark, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER..... (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthie.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.....	Massense	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES....	District Nurse.....	Everett, Mass.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

121

Year of graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN..... (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home.....	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. BARCOCK..... (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home.....	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. BARRETT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. BARKER.....	Asst. Housekeeper...	New York Hospital.
1902	Miss E. I. BOYD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. BEARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. BALLOU.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss F. BUCHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss L. BUSHNELL.....	Hospital Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1903	Miss K. V. BERRY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY..... (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home.....	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. H. C. CARPENTER.....	{ Ass't Manager Town & C'ntry Club }	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.....		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS..... (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON..... (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER..... (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie.)	At Home.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL..... (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. COXANT.....		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY.....	Sup't and Matron...	Skin & Cancer Hosp., N. Y. C.
1894	Mrs. S. W. CUTLER.....	Superintendent....	Danbury Hosp., Danb'y, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE..... (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN.....	{ Lady Supt., St. Nicholas Hospital.. }	Peterborough, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. COE..... (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. COLLINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. E. CRUSO.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. CUTHBERTSON.....	Ass't Sup't Nurses..	Paterson, N. J.
1903	Miss J. G. CROTTY.....	District Nurse....	{ Nurses Settlement, New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY..... (Mrs. Finlayson.)	Died Dec. 22, 1900.	
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES..... (Mrs. Catto.)	Unknown.	
1881	Miss H. DuBois..... (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home.....	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.....	Died April 21, 1900.	
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.....	Unknown.	
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE..... (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER..... (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)	At Home.....	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	Superintendent.....	General Hosp'l, Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	Oswell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN..... (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home.....	Stouffville, Ontario, Canada.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.....	.....	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON..... (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home.....	Morristown, N. J.
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....	.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL..... (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFREEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. DICKSON.....	{ Supt. McCosh In- firmary..... }	{ Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. DAKIN.....	{ Supt. of Training School, Fannie Paddock Hosp. }	{ Tacoma, Wash.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE..... (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....	.....	Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE..... (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)	At Home.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS..... (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)	At Home.....	Savannah, Ga.
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY..... (Mrs. Ellisha Camp.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. A. G. EARLE.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1901	Miss A. ELLIOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss F. H. EVERETT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH..... (Mrs. F. Smith.)	Superv'g N't Nurse..	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1886	Miss I. FROST.....	.....	Tarrytown, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....	{ Supt. New Rochelle Hospital..... }	{ New Rochelle, N. Y.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

123

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER..... (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. FLETCHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. FINNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. FERGUSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. FANNING.....		San Francisco, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....		Died Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE..... (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY.....		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN.....		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE..... (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON..... (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)	At Home.....	Oak Park, Ills.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD..... (Mrs. F. Jones.)	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART..... (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home.....	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	{ Supt. T. S. Norton, } Mem'l Infirmary. }	Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....		Died Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM..... (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH.....	Supt. Training Sch'l.	New York Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH.....	Superintendent ...	{ Flushing Hospital, Flushing, N. Y.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN..... (Mrs. E. M. Burk.)	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT.....		
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	Matron.....	{ N. Y. Hospital, House of Relief, New York City.
1900	Miss G. GATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. GIDDINGS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. GRAHAM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss B. GIBSON.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.. }	New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. GILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. GOWAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. GRANT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARRNACKER...	At Home.....	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	Laurel Hill, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1878	Miss A. HODSON..... (Miss A. Hodgson.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. HODSON..... (Miss I. Hodgson.)		Died March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER.....	District Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD.....	Physician	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON.....		Died April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON...	Private Nurse	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL..... (Mrs. W. H. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD.... (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER..... (Mrs. E. Matthews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON..... (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER.... (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS..... (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	Goshen, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. HUGO..... (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss K. HERBERT..... (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK....	District Nurse	{ Nurses' Settlement, New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	{ Instructress of Trained Att'd'ts. }	{ Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. HATCH..... (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	Chicago, Ills.
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	In Charge	Private Hospital, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. Clark.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	District Nurse	Ireland.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	Army Nurse	English Army.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON..	{ Principal Training School	{ Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN.... (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. HIGENBOTHAM.	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss J. HILL.....	{ Supt. N. Y. Hosp. Nurses' Club.... }	{ New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

125

Year of graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1899	Miss F. M. HOLMES.....	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. HINCH.....	Hamot Hospital	Erle, Pa.
1900	Miss L. HALL.....	{ Supt. Cooley Dick- inson Hospital.. }	{ North Hampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. HATTON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. HARTLEY.....	At Home	New York City. (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)
1901	Miss A. C. HENDERSON....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM.....	At Home	Reading, Pa. (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN.....	.....	Unknown.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON....	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....	.....	Died Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES.....	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y. (Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)
1883	Miss M. JACKSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON.....	Physician	Germany. (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. of Nurses.....	City Hosp'tl, Charleston, S. C.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES.....	At Home	New York City. (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)
1889	Miss M. JACOBS.....	.....	Montpelier, Vt. (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPH.....	{ Matron, House Holy Comforter. }	{ New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. JORDAN.....	N. Y. Hospital Nurse.	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN....	At Home	Cheney, Wash. (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN.....	Physician	Newark, N. J. (Mrs. Burnet.)
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN.....	At Home	New York City. (Mrs. Ziegler.)
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE.....	.....	Died August, 1896. (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. J. KING.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. LEESE.....	.....	Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL.....	At Home	Richwood, Nicholas Co., W. Va. (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON..	Lady Superintendent	Montreal Gen'l Hosp'l, Canada.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	Superintendent ... }	{ General Memorial Hospital, New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss K. LASHER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	District Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Masseuse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....		Died 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. LAWRENCE....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. LEGER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. M. MITCHELL....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	Sanitary Inspector ..	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMARTIN..	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMARTIN....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY.....		Died December, 1902. (Miss K. A. Mallory.)
1888	Miss H. E. MacDONALD....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....	School Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY.....	At Home	Pella, Iowa. (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN.....	At Home	Leyden, N. Y. (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. W. MACK.....	At Home	Englewood, N. J. (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE.....	At Home	New York City. (Mrs. F. R. McCreery.)
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....		Died Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID....	{ Housekeeper, New } { York Hospital.. }	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKENZIE....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKAY.....	At Home	Kamloops, B. C. (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE....	At Home	San Francisco, Cal. (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES.....	At Home	Tryon, N. C. (Mrs. P. Bacon.)
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS.....	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H. (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS....	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT.....	Private Nurse	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

127

Year of graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDONNELL.....	Supt. P. & S. Hosp.	San Antonio, Texas.
1899	Miss M. J. Mackenzie.....	Supt. Hackensack Hospital	Hackensack, N. J.
1899	Miss I. L. Monroe.....	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
	(Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)		
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy.....	At Home	East Providence, R. I.
	(Mrs. Wm. J. Evans.)		
1901	Miss N. McCRAE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirhead.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss C. McCall.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss K. Moore.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden.....	Hospital Nurse	N. Y. Hospital, New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols.....		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden.....		Died August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell.....	At Home	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff.....	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
	(Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)		
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson.....	At Home	Paris, France.
	(Mrs. R. A. Frey.)		
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss S. Naruse.....	At Home	Kobe, Japan.
	(Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)		
1900	Miss F. Nash.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Nu-del.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill.....		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman.....	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran.....		Lakewood, N. J.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry.....		Died April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley.....	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
	(Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)		
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones.....		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret.....	At Home	Denver, Col.
	(Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		
1887	Miss M. L. Page.....	At Home	Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.
	(Mrs. J. C. Tregear.)		
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn.....	St. John's Church House	Stamford, Conn.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton.....	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. Price.....	School Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss E. O. Price.....	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope.....	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET..... (Mrs. E. Gardner.)	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS..... (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER..... (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. PALSER.....	Superintendent ... {	Thrall Hospital, Middletown, N. Y.
1901	Miss M. L. PECK.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss F. QUARF.....	Superintendent	Touro Inf'y, New Orleans, La.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE..... (Mrs. E. Bullard.)	Foreign Missionary	India.
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND..... (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS..... (Mrs. S. Hodge.)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID..... (Mrs. J. Duncan.)	At Home	Ontario, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT.....	Superintendent ... {	Littauer Hospital, Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL.....		New York City.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON..... (Mrs. J. A. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON...	{ Matron, N. Y. Oph- thalmic & Aural Institute	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON...	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBERTS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	Asst. Superintendent {	L. I. College Hosp'l, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND.....	Supervising Nurse ..	Gen. Mem. Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	{ Supt. of Nurses and Matron }	Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. RANKEN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss I. ROWLAND.....	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1903	Miss M. A. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. K. ROBERTSON...	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFF.....	{ Principal, Train- ing School..... }	L. I. College Hosp'l, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFF.....	At Home	South Norwalk, Conn.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....	At Home	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFF.....	At Home	New York City.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFF.....	Private Nurse	Albany, N. Y.
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT..... (Mrs. W. B. Niven.)		New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT..... (Mrs. W. B. Niven.)		Died 1898.
1885	Miss E. T. SPAFFORD.....	Private Nurse	Denver, Col.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

129

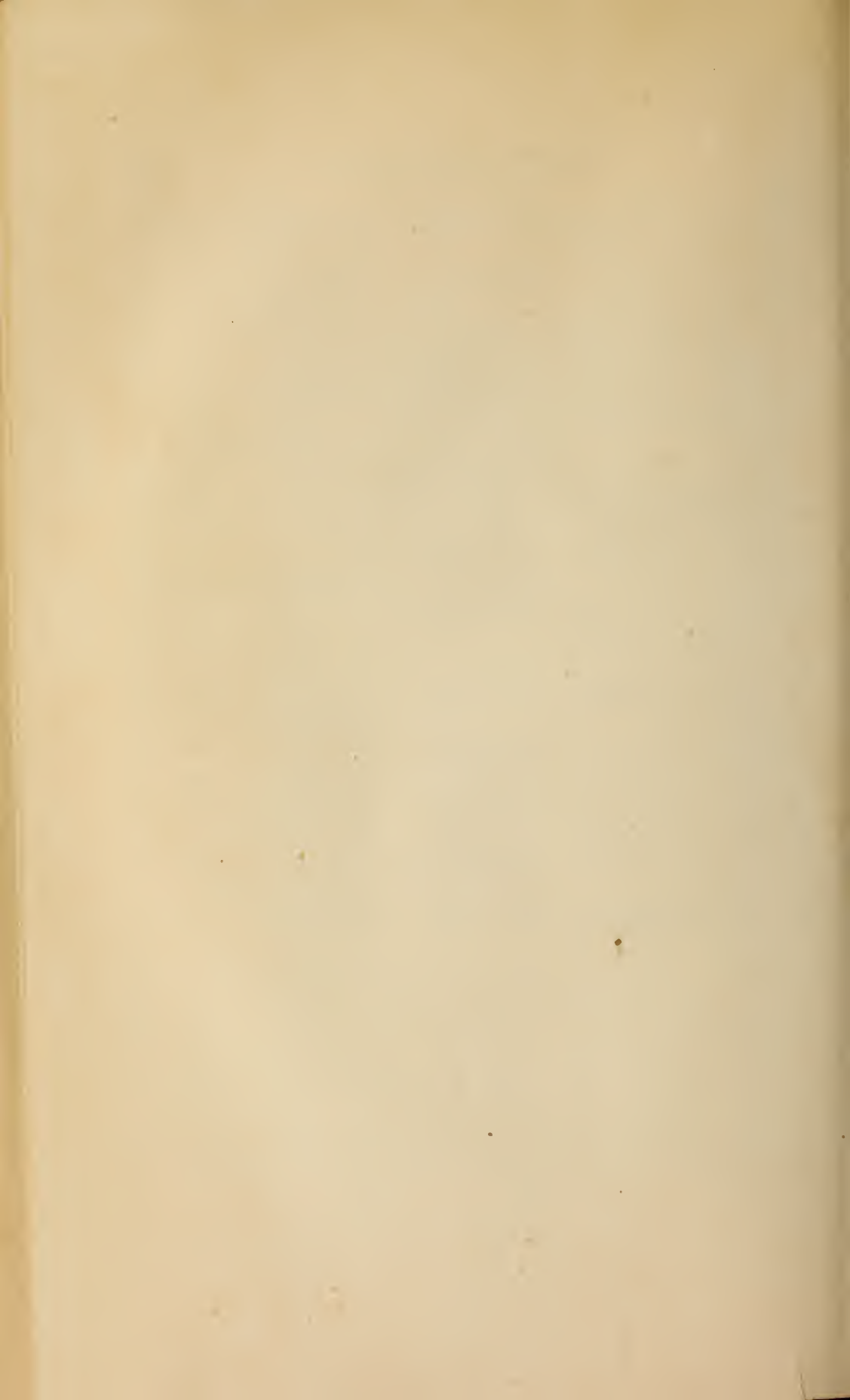
Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD.....	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse	Newburgh, N. Y.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER.....		Died August, 1891. (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL.....		Heidelberg, Germany.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM.....	At Home	New York City. (Mrs. E. A. Butkley.)
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY.....		Died August 5, 1897. (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	{ Superintendent of St. Vincent's Hospital, New Nursing	York City.
1890	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.....	{ Asst. Supt. Babies' / Hospital	New York City.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	Directress of Nurses, Roosevelt Hosp'l, N. Y. City.	
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....	Private Nurse	Hampton, Va.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONS.....	Superintendent ...	{ Sloane Maternity Hosp'l, New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT.....	At Home	Cincinnati, Ohio. (Mrs. Stanley E. Bowdle.)
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER.....	At Home	Chicago, Ill. (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.....	At Home	East Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE....	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	{ Supt. Nurses, Pat- / erson Gen. Hosp. }	Paterson, N. J.
1898	Miss E. E. STANNARD.....	At Home	Brewster, N. Y. (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)
1899	Miss E. M. STANBURY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. STROMEOM.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. SIMPSON....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss K. I. SUTCLIFFE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss Z. STUPPLEBEEN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Deceased.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR.....	Dispensary Nurse ...	New York City. (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE.....	At Home	Boston, Mass. (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)
1884	Miss A. THIETJEN.....	At Home	New York City. (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON....	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn. (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL....	Superintendent ...	{ Smith Inf'y, New Brighton, S. I.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....		Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS..... (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER..... (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. THOMSON..... (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss K. TYBJERG.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN.... (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home	Charlottesville, Va.
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER.....	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE..... (Mrs. S. S. Jameson.)	House Mother.....	Grace Miss'n House, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.....	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VRELAND..... (Mrs. H. D. Perry.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.....	Clerk	New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON.....	.....	Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS..... (Mrs. C. Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER.....	Private Nurse	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.....	{ Superintendent Training School. }	{ General Hosp'l, St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	At Home	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM..... (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT.....	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR..... (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE.... (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT.....	Private Nurse	Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....	.....	Died May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE..	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l..	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON..	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	District Nurse	Nurses' Settlement, N. Y. City.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

131

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	Superintendent	Babies' Hospital, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW.... (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON.....	At Home	Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE..... (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse	Rome, N. Y.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS.....	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER..... (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	Hospital Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	{ Res. Phys. N. Y. S. } { Custodial Asyl'm }	Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN..... (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELOW.....	School Teacher	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Parish Nurse	{ St. George's Deaconess House, New York.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER..... (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		U. S. Army.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE..... (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home	New York City.
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....		Died July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. WILSEY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss O. H. WELER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	{ Asst. Supt. Tr'n'g } { School, N.Y. Hosp. }	New York City.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZIEGER..... (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.



The Society of the
New York Hospital.



ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR 1904.



GOVERNORS.

PHILIP SCHUYLER, *President.*
THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, . . *Vice-President.*
J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	GEORGE G. HAVEN,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,	GEORGE G. DE WITT,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
JAMES O. SHELDON,	RICHARD TRIMBLE,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	HOWARD TOWNSEND,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,	GEORGE F. BAKER,
WALDRON POST BROWN,	CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
EDWARD KING,	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,	JAMES W. ALEXANDER,
FORDHAM MORRIS,	CHARLES S. BROWN,
GEORGE L. RIVES.	

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

BLOOMINGDALE.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS, *Secretary.*

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,

GEORGE F. BAKER,

RICHARD TRIMBLE.

LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

GEORGE G. DEWITT,

GEORGE L. RIVES.

NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DE FOREST,

GEORGE L. RIVES.

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

JAMES O. SHELDON,

EDWARD KING,

CHARLES S. BROWN,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,

HOWARD TOWNSEND.

FINANCE.

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Chairman.*

GEORGE G. HAVEN,

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,

AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,

HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,

HENRY W. DE FOREST.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer of the Board of Governors are *ex officio* members of all Committees.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D., *President Medical Board.*
PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D. EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D. L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M. D. ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D. HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D. FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D. PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D. ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M. D.

Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Deputy Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

CHARLES E. ATWOOD, M. D.,	. . .	<i>First Assistant.</i>
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D.,	. . .	<i>Second Assistant.</i>
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D.,	. . .	<i>Woman Assistant.</i>

Pathologist.

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M. D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D.

Anaesthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

CHARLES H. PECK, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

Anaesthetists Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

GEORGE E. DODGE, M. D.

GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.

JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.

Out-Patient Department.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.,	} Registrars.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,	
FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D.,	

Physicians to Out-Patients.

HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.,	Principal.
FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D.,	"
ARTHUR E. STRONG, M. D.,	Deputy.
ARTHUR HABERSTROH, M. D.,	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D.,	"
HAROLD BARCLAY, M. D.,	"
ROBERT H. ROSE, M. D.,	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.,	Principal.
WILLIAM M. DOWNES, M. D.,	"
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D.,	Deputy.
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D.,	"
EDWARD W. PINKHAM, M. D.,	"
ALFRED TAYLOR, M. D.,	"
A. B. JUDSON, M. D.,	"
MAXIMILIAN LEWSON, M. D.,	"
C. L. BEGG, M. D.,	"
ANTONIO STELLA, M. D.,	"
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.,	"
WALTER D. TRENWITH, M. D.,	"
HOMER GIBNEY, M. D.,	"
JAMES P. FISKE, M. D.,	"
NORMAN BARNESBY, M. D.,	"

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

FIELDING L. TAYLOR, M. D.	WILLIAM L. DOOLITTLE, M. D.
JOHN E. McWHORTER, M. D.	VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.	BENJAMIN P. RILEY, M. D.
JOHN M. KEYES, M. D.	SAMUEL A. MARSHALL, M. D.
GEORGE C. BECKET, M. D.	SIGMUND EPSTEIN, M. D.

House Staff at the Hospital.

JAMES M. KENT, M. D.,	House Physician.
FRANK M. HUNTOON, M. D.,	First Senior Assistant.
HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M. D., . . .	Second Senior Assistant.
JAMES C. GREENWAY, M. D.,	Junior Assistant.
VICTOR C. THORNE, M. D.,	} House Surgeons.
LLOYD H. MILLS, M. D.,	
JAMES P. ERSKINE, M. D.,	} First Senior Assistants.
ROBERT L. REID, M. D.,	
FREDERICK B. HUMPHREYS, M. D., . .	} Second Senior Assistants.
CARL G. BURDICK, M. D.,	
DAVID H. M. GILLESPIE, M. D., . . .	} Junior Assistants.
HAROLD W. LATHROP, M. D.,	

House Staff of the Private Patients' Building.

JAMES A. HARRAR, M. D.,	House Physician and Surgeon.
LAWRENCE LEE, M. D.,	Assistant.

House Staff at House of Relief.

STEPHEN RUSHMORE, M. D.,	} House Physicians and Surgeons.
C. SUMNER GOULD, M. D.,	
EDWARD T. HULL, M. D.,	} Senior Assistants.
H. RUSSELL STONE, M. D.,	
GORDON C. HALE, M. D.,	} Junior Assistants.
JAMES McMASTER LONG, M. D., . . .	

Members of Staff During 1904.

House Physicians, Hospital,	{ GEORGE A. BRIDGE, M. D.
House Surgeons, Hospital,	{ NELLIS B. FOSTER, M. D.
House Physicians and Surgeons, . .	{ CHARLES M. MIX, M. D.
House of Relief,	
	{ LAWRENCE LEE, M. D.
	{ EDWIN N. RIGGINS, M. D.
	{ W. H. ALONZO WARNER, M. D.

Served as Clinical Assistant at Bloomingdale During 1904.

JAMES FRANCIS RICE, M. D.	Term ended April 30, 1904.
CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D.	From May 1, 1904, continues.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRISS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Non-resident.

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Apothecaries.

FREDERIC H. GRANT, (Hospital).

SEWELL F. CANN, (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

ROBERT C. HOWARD, (Hospital).

ALBERT E. WILLIAMS, (House of Relief).

Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNIE W. GOODRICH.

Assistant Superintendent of the Training School.

LOTTIE BUSHNELL.

Housekeeper.

KATHERINE MACDIARMID.

Assistant Housekeeper.

FLORENCE M. CREIGHTON.

Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1904, as required by law.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the Year 1904.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by George Third of England, June 13, 1771, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report of the several institutions under their control and management, located as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets, between Fifth and Sixth Avenues; the House of Relief at 67 and 69 Hudson Street; and Bloomingdale, located at White Plains, Westchester County.

51,526 patients received medical or surgical treatment in its several Institutions for the year 1904. The grand total, including the year 1904, treated since the commencement of Hospital work, January 3rd, 1791, is 1,195,251.

The proportion of patients in the wards of the several Institutions receiving free treatment was 53 per cent.

The Treasurer's Report, showing the receipts and disbursements of the Society from all sources and on all accounts for the year 1904, is also presented.

MAIN HOSPITAL.

At the Hospital in West Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets the number of patients treated in all its departments was 16,274; this does not include 1,081 cases treated by Ambulance Surgeons, but not admitted as patients.

In the General Wards and Private Patients Building 7,332 patients received medical or surgical care, divided in proportion of 5,473 surgical to 1,859 medical. Of these 184 were treated in Private Rooms and 148 in Intermediate Wards of the Private Patients Building, or a total of 332 patients. The number of deaths was 459. The average daily

census was 188; the largest daily number of patients was 231, the smallest 158. The average number of days of treatment per patient was 9. The days of Hospital treatment aggregated 69,130. In the Wards of the Main Hospital, the percentage of free patients was 68.

In the Out Patient Department, the number of patients was 8,610; the number of visits of these patients was 42,299, and the number of prescriptions compounded 28,233.

The number of ambulance calls for the year was 3,166; the average daily number was 9.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

34,780 patients were treated during the year; there were also treated by the Ambulance Surgeons 2,337 persons who were not admitted as patients.

3,266 patients received treatment in its wards, divided in the proportion of 354 patients in the General Wards to 2,912 in the Emergency Wards. The days of Hospital care aggregated 15,462.

In the Out Patient Department the number of patients treated was 31,514; the number of visits of these patients aggregated 78,022, and the number of prescriptions compounded was 39,612.

The number of ambulance calls for the year was 5,084; the average daily number was 14.

Reference is made to the appended tables, prepared under the direction of the Committee on Statistics of the Medical Board, giving results of treatment of both medical and surgical cases at the Hospital and House of Relief.

BLOOMINGDALE.

The number of patients receiving care for the year, as appears from the Annual Report to the Board of Governors of Dr. SAMUEL B. LYON, Medical Superintendent, was 472; 237 men and 255 women, and the grand total treated since Bloomingdale was opened in 1821 is 10,573.

Of the number of cases discharged during the year, viz: 132; 34 patients recovered; 60 were improved; 10 did not improve, and 28 died. The proportion of patients at Bloomingdale receiving free treatment

was nearly 9 per cent., and 53 per cent. did not pay the entire cost of their support.

It is most gratifying to acknowledge the following gifts:

Legacy from Estate George W. Jewett..... \$5,000 00

For Free Beds in Perpetuity:

Howard Willets, in memory of his son, Jack Willets.... 5,000 00

Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold, in memory of Hicks Arnold. 5,000 00

Donations:

Bishop of Ripon, England, in grateful appreciation of
the kindness and care to his wife while a patient in
Hospital, "thirty guineas"..... 153 09

American Bank Note Co., specially designated, through
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association..... 100 00

Mrs. Kate Thomas, Almira, State of Washington..... 5 00

Miss Anna Taggart, in behalf of her brother, George
Taggart 4 00

Miss A. A. Hofmayer..... 15 00

Sir Charles Wyndham 3 00

"A Friend" 50

During the past year Mr. John Claflin resigned as a Governor, and there being three vacancies in the Board, Messrs. James W. Alexander, Charles S. Brown and George L. Rives were elected Governors of the Hospital.

PHILIP SCHUYLER,

President.

HENRY W. CRANE,

Secretary.

NEW YORK, February 7, 1905.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

Receipts:

Balance cash on hand January 1st, 1904....	\$90,057 77
On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service...	361,667 02
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund.....	7,326 00
One year's income from the WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund.....	900 00
Rents, ground rents and income from invest- ments	258,266 96
Bonds and mortgages, Twelfth Ward lots, paid off	1,210,000 00
On account of legacies.....	63,185 07
Endowed Beds, in Perpetuity and Annual....	10,300 00
Donations, etc.....	520 59

\$2,002,223 41

*The undersigned, a Committee appointed in obedience to the
same and find them correct.*

NEW YORK, *February 3, 1905.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1904, are as follows:

Payments:

On account of support of patients in its several departments	\$540,419 67
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund.....	7,326 00
Purchase of 1st Mortgage Railroad Bonds, Investment Account	302,460 00
Certificates of Deposit, Investment Account..	1,035,000 00
Bloomingdale Committee for erection of villa at Bloomingdale, White Plains, in memory of JAMES H. BANKER, deceased, through Estate of ELLEN JOSEPHINE BANKER.....	23,750 00
Legal Services, etc.....	6,829 54
City Taxes and Assessments.....	12,229 10
Insurance	11,368 46
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1904....	62,840 64
	\$2,002,223 41

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

By-Laws to audit the accounts of the Society, have examined the

H. H. CAMMANN, W. P. BROWN, RICHARD TRIMBLE,	}	Committee.
--	---	------------

The Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Governors of THE NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL:

Gentlemen.—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operation of The Psychopathic Department of the Hospital for the year 1904 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE No. 1.
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1904.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
There were under treatment Jan. 1, 1904.....	159	186	345
“ admitted in the year.....	78	49	127
“ treated “ “	237	235	472
The discharges were: Recovered	15	19	34
Improved	37	23	60
Unimproved	5	5	10
By death	18	10	28
Total	75	57	132
There were under treatment Dec. 31, 1904.....	162	178	340
The average number under treatment was.....	159	181	340
The lowest number was: Men, in April.....	153	.....	.....
“ “ “ Women, in December.....	.....	168	.....
“ total number was, in December.....	.....	.....	330
The highest number was: Men, in Aug. and Sept....	166	.....	.....
“ “ “ Women, in September.....	.....	186	.....
“ total was, in September.....	.....	.....	352

ADMISSIONS.

There were 127 patients, 78 men and 49 women, admitted during the year. Twenty patients, 13 men and 7 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1904; 1 man seven times, 3 men four times, 1 man twice, and 8 men once, 2 women twice and 5 women once.

Of those readmitted for the first time, 3 men and 3 women had been discharged as recovered, and 5 men and 2 women as improved.

One man and 1 woman had each been twice discharged as recovered, and 1 woman had been discharged once as recovered and once as improved.

One man had been discharged four times as recovered, 1 man three times as recovered and once as improved, 1 man once as recovered and three times as improved, and 1 man had been discharged as improved seven times.

One hundred and four of the admissions, 61 men and 40 women, were first attacks, 61 of which, 37 men and 24 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 20 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 61 admissions in first attacks, leaves 46 cases that have been either treated at home or at some other institution previous to admission here.

There were 4 men who were discharged and readmitted in the course of the year.

Fifty patients were admitted three months or less after the first symptoms of mental disease were noticed by their friends, 9 between 3 and 6 months, 14 between 6 and 12 months, and 54 more than a year.

TABLE No. 2.

TABLE SHOWING ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1904.

FORM OF DISEASE.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.			RESULTS IN THOSE DISCHARGED.								CONDITIONS OF THOSE REMAINING.					
				Recov- ered	Im- proved			Unim- proved		Died	Conva- les't	Im- proved			Unim- proved		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
Mania, Acute	6	7	13	3	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Mania, Subacute	3	3	6	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mania, Chronic	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mania, Recurrent	2	2	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Melancholia, Acute	10	11	21	5	4	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Melancholia, Subacute	6	2	8	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Melancholia, Recurrent	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Melancholia, Chronic	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Circular Insanity	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dementia, Terminal and Senile	5	5	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	3
Dementia, Primary	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
Paranoia	9	10	19	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	1
General Paresis	25	2	27	0	0	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	11	0
Epileptic Insanity	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	78	49	127	10	8	25	14	1	1	6	2	4	4	17	15	15	5

One case of melancholia acute, and 1 case of mania subacute, both men, were alcoholic habitués. These cases were distinctly insane, and were discharged as improved.

Three cases of melancholia acute, 2 men and 1 woman, were morphine habitués. Two of these were discharged as recovered, and 1 as improved.

TABLE No. 3.
SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1904.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
From fifteen to twenty years.....	3	3	6
From twenty to twenty-five years.....	7	3	10
From twenty-five to thirty years.....	11	10	21
From thirty to thirty-five years.....	16	6	22
From thirty-five to forty years.....	7	6	13
From forty to forty-five years.....	11	4	15
From forty-five to fifty years.....	4	8	12
From fifty to sixty years.....	14	4	18
From sixty to seventy years.....	4	2	6
From seventy to eighty years.....	0	3	3
From eighty to ninety years.....	1	0	1
Total	78	49	127

TABLE No. 4.
SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING 1904.

CONDITION.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Single	37	25	62
Married	36	12	48
Widowed	4	11	15
Divorced	1	1	2
Total	78	49	127

TABLE No. 5.
SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1904.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Paternal branch	5	7	12
Maternal branch	6	10	16
Paternal and maternal branches....	3	1	4
Brother or sister	9	3	12
Denied or unknown	55	28	83
Total	78	49	127

TABLE No. 6.

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE ALLEGED EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1904.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Epilepsy	1	..	1
Abuse of drugs.....	3	1	4
Apoplexy .....	..	1	1
Climacteric .....	..	2	2
Defective organization.....	7	5	12
Disappointment in love.....	1	..	1
Heredity	3	7	10
Heredity, combined with ill health, grief, etc.....	1	3	4
Heredity and intemperance.....	3	1	4
Heredity and overwork.....	6	1	7
Ill health.....	1	3	4
Injury to head.....	2	..	2
Intemperance	16	1	17
Moral causes (grief, anxiety, fright, business and domestic trouble).....	6	6	12
Overwork	9	5	14
Senility	1	3	4
Sexual excess.....	1	1	2
Syphilis	6	..	6
Syphilis and alcoholism.....	3	..	3
Unknown	8	9	17
Total	78	49	127

DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year was 132, 75 men and 57 women. The number of recoveries was 34, 15 men and 19 women. They were 26 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 20 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died and 33 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty patients, 7 men and 13 women, recovered from the first attack, 7 patients, 5 men and 2 women, from the second, 2 men and 2 women from the third, and 1 man and 1 woman from the fourth attack.

In the 34 cases that recovered the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 8 months and 25 days; of the men 7 months and 21 days, and of the women 9 months and 27 days. The average duration of treatment was 5 months and 24 days; of the men, 5 months and 6 days, and of the women 6 months and 18 days. The longest period of treatment was 14 months and 6 days in the case of 1

man, and 12 months and 15 days in the case of 1 woman; the shortest was 1 month and 15 days of 1 man and 1 month and 19 days of a woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 2 months and 28 days; in the men, 2 months and 15 days, and in the women, 3 months and 9 days.

Sixteen patients, 7 men and 9 women, recovered from mania, and 18, 8 men and 10 women, from melancholia.

Two alcohol habitués, 1 man and 1 woman, and 3 drug habitués, 2 men and 1 woman, were discharged as recovered.

Of the 60 cases, 37 men and 23 women, who were discharged as improved, 6 men and 10 women seemed likely, at the time of their discharge, to recover if continued under treatment.

Of the 10 patients, 5 men and 5 women, who were discharged unimproved, 1 woman seemed likely to recover if continued under treatment.

TABLE No. 7.
SHOWING CAUSES OF DEATH.

DIAGNOSIS.	SEX.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	
General Paresis	M.	General Paresis	7
Melancholia, Acute	M.	Acute Gastritis, Pulmonary Oedema	1
Mania, Chronic	M.	Pneumonia, Chronic Nephritis ..	1
Dementia, Senile	M.	Pneumonia	2
Dementia, Senile	M.	Senile Exhaustion and Decay...	3
Dementia, Terminal	M.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1
Dementia, Terminal	M.	Cerebral Tumor	1
Dementia, Primary	M.	Apoplexy	1
Paranoia	M.	Chronic Nephritis	1
General Paresis	W.	General Paresis	1
Mania, Acute	W.	Exhaustion from Quinsy, Elopthalmia	1
Melancholia, Chronic	W.	Exhaustion of Brain Disease, Epilepsy	1
Melancholia, Chronic	W.	Acute Nephritis, Cardiac Valvular Disease	1
Dementia, Terminal	W.	Pneumonia	1
Dementia, Terminal	W.	Pneumonia, Endocarditis	1
Dementia, Terminal	W.	Cardiac Valvular Disease, Senility	1
Dementia, Terminal	W.	Cancer of Uterus	1
Epileptic, Mania	W.	Pneumonia, Facial erysipelas ..	1
Imbecility	W.	Pneumonia	1
		Total	28

DEATHS.

Twenty-eight patients, 18 men and 10 women, died during the year, this being 1 more than the number reported last year.

Among these 28 deaths there was only 1 acute case, a woman, and this was not favorable for recovery. She had exophthalmos and, developing quinsy, died two weeks after admission.

Among the remaining 27 cases the mental disease had existed for periods ranging from 8 months to more than 54 years.

One of these cases had been under treatment for 52 years and 4 months, 1 for 33 years and 8 months, 1 for 32 years and 11 months, 1 for 32 years and 3 months, 1 for 17 years and 10 months, and the remainder for shorter periods.

The average time they spent in the institution was 10 years and 10 months.

In the 8 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 9 years, 2 months and 19 days, the next longest was for 1 year, 9 months and 27 days; 1 for 1 year, 9 months and 17 days, and the remaining cases for shorter periods.

The average time they were under treatment here was 1 year, 9 months and 7 days. This is two weeks less than the average time this class of patients was under treatment last year.

The longest time for marked manifestation of disease prior to admission was said to have been 6 years; the shortest was 6 months; the average was 2 years and 1 month. The longest period from first manifestation to death was 6 years and 10 months, the shortest was 1 year and 2 months.

The average duration of the disease from the first manifestation to death was said to have been 3 years, 10 months and 7 days.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 5.94 per cent. of all the cases treated; in the men 7.60 per cent. and in the women 4.25 per cent.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were three more admissions this year than last.

The average number of people in the Institution was 340, 4 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,776 $\frac{6}{7}$, an increase since last year of 251 $\frac{6}{7}$ weeks. The average expenditure per patient was \$11.58 per week, which includes the total cost of maintaining the property at White Plains and the

patients upon it, both insane and at the Convalescent Homes, for all salaries and wages, repairs, supplies and maintenance of every kind, except that our high-paying patients, which have increased in numbers, pay us for the exclusive services of their attendants, and we deduct this sum from the total expense, in making up the average cost for the average patient per week. This was a decrease of 63 cents per capita of the cost of the preceding year. This decrease is due to the greater productiveness of the farm and garden, to the larger number of special attendants whose wages are repaid to the hospital, and to the increased number of patients.

Sixty-two women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1904. The amount of income received from that fund and expended for these women in 1904 was \$7,326.00, an increase above the income of that fund for the year 1903 of \$483.49. The total charitable expenditure during the year 1904 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute, and presumably hopeful cases) was \$46,145.18. Two hundred and forty-five individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of \$38,819.18 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingdale during the year 1904, from which fund charitable assistance to patients, both insane and convalescents from the New York Hospital, was given to the extent mentioned above, all profits of Bloomingdale from remunerative patients being expended in maintaining the Institution, and supporting patients not able to pay remunerative prices. Nearly 9 per cent. of the patients treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 53 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 47 per cent. paid a rate which secured a profit for the Institution. The total support and partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay for their entire cost to the Hospital was equivalent to maintaining about 80 free beds.

There have been no changes in the Staff during the year, excepting that made by the ending of the term of Dr. James Francis Rice on April 30, 1904, as Clinical Assistant, who was succeeded by Dr. Clyde E. McDannald on May 1, 1904, and who continues in service. I am glad to be able again to state that all the officers and employees, with a few exceptions, have discharged their duties faithfully and intelligently, and with evidence of real interest in their work.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Institution was visited Saturday, the 21st of May, 1904, by the Vice-President, Governors of the Society and members of the Bloomingdale Committee, who made an inspection of the buildings and

grounds, and attended the exercises in which the graduates of Bloomingdale Training School for Attendants were given their certificates and medals. The graduates, including the 5 who graduated this year, amount to a total of 73 since the school was first started in 1895, of whom there remain in the employ of the Institution 12 men and 27 women.

OUTINGS.

The regular outings, and the summer excursions to the Oakland Bathing Beach at Rye, where the Hospital has hired a small pavilion, were maintained throughout the summer whenever the weather was suitable. The usual games, trolley rides, and individual visits to watering places, etc., and all available industries, varied the occupations of the summer and fall, while the winter was shortened by its appropriate indoor and outdoor recreations and sports.

BLOOMINGDALE TEN YEARS AT WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

1904 completes 10 years that Bloomingdale has been at White Plains. It left an old-fashioned institution in New York, comfortable but not convenient, which represented the gradual accretions through 75 years of unsystematic growth, where good work was possible, at an unnecessary expense of effort, and where new departures were contra-indicated by a prospect of abandonment of the site. While the departure was postponed for various reasons, time was gained to fully mature, and eventually carry out at White Plains plans for a modern, model, and convenient establishment in a new neighborhood. Ten years of good work done at the new place justifies the change of location and the manner of the new development. At the new place there were no necessary limitations either in space, funds, or policy, to the installation of anything approved, and likely to be advantageous in treating and caring for patients.

Since the work of Bloomingdale was transferred to White Plains, there have been introduced a Training School for Attendants, Patients' School, Therapeutic Baths, ample facilities for Physical Culture, Electric, Dental, Ophthalmic and Gynecological Departments, Clinical and Pathological Laboratory, Cabinetmaking, and other manual training opportunities, salt shore bathing, and a large variety of individual outings.

With this variety in means of treatment there has gone a larger amount of individual freedom and initiative, and a consequently greater

proportion of cure and improvement, and a marked retardation of the mental enfeeblement which, as a rule, terminates chronic insanity.

Over 1,400 persons have enjoyed the benefits of the new Bloomingdale, and fully one-third of these got well enough to live away again, while about three hundred got as well as ever.

During the ten years that Bloomingdale has been at White Plains it has done a large amount of charitable work among the wholly or partially dependent insane of the community. The generous gift of Mrs. John C. Green has given it \$75,814.19 to so dispense where it would best relieve suffering among insane women; and Bloomingdale itself, from its own earnings, has bestowed over \$400,000.00 additional on the worthy and preferably curable insane of both sexes. Its policy has been to aid for a limited time as many hopeful cases as possible, but to retain chronic and hopeless cases only to a limited extent, and through these limitations to scatter its beneficence over as wide a field as possible. Nearly 900 persons have shared its pecuniary assistance at White Plains. While far from experimenting on its patients, no known and approved method to benefit them has been neglected, and the results have been very gratifying, and the figures encouraging, when we consider the proportion of cases, hopeless from the beginning, which such a metropolitan hospital must admit.

Bloomingdale has never entered into any visionary departures or medical advertising, but has always pursued a dignified and liberal course toward its patients and the surrounding community, and it has continued to draw patients of the best class in larger numbers year by year, thus increasing its ability to benefit those needing its aid. At the present time no other hospital is better prepared to do enlightened humane work among the insane, or for those upon the border line, and its recent and prospective additions of attractive detached villas more and more draw patients who are accustomed to have every comfort, and can in these liberally conducted retreats have almost every freedom, while also having every facility a well-equipped hospital affords.

The main buildings for patients, which are connected overground, afford a large variety of accommodations of a very nice and comfortable kind.

The detached villas, which are connected by subways, contain connecting rooms and adjacent baths and all those refined surroundings which are so well exemplified in the modern hotel, and which afford great freedom, comfort and seclusion, with the fullest hospital treatment. Our facilities in those respects are gaining wider appreciation all the time, and the occupants of these villas are largely persons who have had friends at Bloomingdale, or who have themselves enjoyed previously these very modern adjuncts to a hospital for those suffering

a moderate amount of mental fatigue or depression, and these latter often return voluntarily, or send their friends when the occasion arises.

The latest addition to these detached villas at Bloomingdale, the James H. Banker Memorial Villa, with its suites of rooms and adjacent baths, it is expected, will be ready for gentlemen soon after this report is issued, and will be a model building for its purpose.

Respectfully,

SAMUEL B. LYON,
Medical Superintendent.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL,
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not improved.	Died.	Voluntary, not insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871....	6325	.....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	.....	.....	.....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	.....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	.....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	.....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	.....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	.....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	.....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	.....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	.....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	.....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	.....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	.....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	.....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	.....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	.....	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	.....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	.....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	.....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	.....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	.....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	.....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	.....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	.....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	.....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.....	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901.....	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
1902.....	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
1903.....	124	456	111	31	35	18	27	29	345	336
1904.....	127	472	132	34	60	10	28	38	340	340
Totals.....	10573	.....	10236	3968	2893	1748	1624	121	.....	.....

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL
FOR THE
Year ending December 31
1904

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.							
Arthritis deformans.....	3	7		10			391
Diabetes mellitus.....	11	2		7	3	3	242
Gout, chronic.....	1	1		1			23
Marasmus.....	7	3	1	1	1	7	283
Muscular rheumatism.....	2	3	5				68
Lumbago.....	3		2	1			19
Pleurodynia.....		1	1				8
Torticollis.....		1					5
Obesity.....	1			1			26
Rheumatism, chronic.....	6	3		8	1		197
Rickets.....	1	1		1		1	3
SPECIFIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
Cerebrospinal meningitis.....	34	19	22	1	2	28	1335
Diphtheria.....	1	1	1		1		22
Dysentery, amœbic.....	2		2				91
Erysipelas.....	2			2			2
Febricula.....	4	2	5	1			43
Gonorrhœa.....	2		1		1		43
Gonorrhœal rheumatism.....	6	4		8	2		281
Influenza.....	37	9	40	6			531
Malaria.....	2	1	1	2			16
" chronic.....	1			1			11
Malarial fever.....	2		2				20
" æstivo-autumnal.....	2		2				20
" tertian.....	2	3	4	1			70
Measles.....	1	1			2		3
Pneumonia, lobar.....	144	29	104	1	2	66	2688
Rheumatism, acute articular.....	39	17	45	8	1	2	1162
" subacute articular.....	15	13	18	10			438
Scarlet fever.....	1	2	2		1		78
Septicæmia.....	1					1	2
" postpartum.....		1			1		1
Syphilis.....	1			1			27
" hereditary.....	1	1				2	48
" secondary.....	1			1			4
" tertiary.....	2		1	1			34
Tuberculosis, acute military.....	1					1	46
" pulmonary.....	27	16		26	11	6	723
Typhoid fever.....	72	31	86	7	3	7	3469
Varicella.....		1			1		18
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND DUCTLESS GLANDS.							
Addison's disease.....		1			1		11

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD & DUCTLESS GLANDS—<i>Con.</i>							
Anæmia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Chlorosis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	31
Pernicious anæmia.....	1	3	..	3	..	1	310
Secondary "	3	1	1	3	..	..	52
Exophthalmic goitre.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Hodgkin's disease.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	108
Leukæmia	4	1	1	2	..	2	417
Myxœdema	1	..	..	1	..	..	65
Purpura .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Peliosis rheumatica.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	38
Purpura hæmorrhagica.;.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	38
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATION.							
<i>Diseases of the Pericardium:</i>							
Pericarditis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	21
<i>Diseases of the Heart:</i>							
Dextrocardia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	21
Dilatation of the heart, acute.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Endocarditis, acute.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
" chronic	47	30	..	51	5	21	1446
" malignant	2	2	..	..	1	3	131
Fatty degeneration of the heart.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
Myocarditis	15	5	..	15	..	5	501
<i>Neurosis of the Heart:</i>							
Angina pectoris.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Simple neurosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Syncope	9	3	1	11	..	..	14
Toxic angina.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Vessels:</i>							
Aneurism of the aorta.....	6	1	..	3	3	1	139
Arteriosclerosis	9	..	..	4	2	3	150
Phlebitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Varicose veins.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.							
Dermatitis venenata.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	13
Erythema nodosum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	51
Herpes zoster.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	29
Urticaria	1	..	..	1	..	..	1

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Mouth:</i>							
Gingivitis hæmorrhagica.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	29
Hæmorrhage from mouth.....	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Stomatitis, mercurial.....	1	1	—	2	—	—	18
“ ulcerative	1	—	1	—	—	—	34
<i>Diseases of the Pharynx:</i>							
Pharyngitis, acute.....	1	1	—	2	—	—	11
<i>Diseases of the Tonsils:</i>							
Tonsillitis	8	5	3	10	—	—	34
“ acute	3	1	3	1	—	—	26
“ follicular	7	6	11	2	—	—	88
“ suppurative	4	5	9	—	—	—	68
<i>Diseases of the Stomach:</i>							
Cancer of the stomach.....	5	—	—	2	1	2	96
Gastralgia	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
Gastritis	6	6	9	3	—	—	77
“ acute	10	2	7	5	—	—	50
“ alcoholic	9	6	13	2	—	—	116
“ chronic	13	4	1	14	2	—	250
“ subacute	1	1	2	—	—	—	16
Hæmatemesia	1	—	1	—	—	—	12
Hyperchlorhydria	1	2	1	2	—	—	41
Indigestion	3	—	—	2	1	—	10
Ulcer of the stomach.....	7	3	5	5	—	—	198
<i>Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines:</i>							
Gastro-enteritis	28	31	30	11	6	12	757
<i>Diseases of the Intestines:</i>							
Appendicitis, subacute.....	2	1	2	1	—	—	25
Cancer, large intestines.....	—	1	—	—	—	1	3
“ rectum and peritoneum.....	—	1	—	—	1	—	20
Colic	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Colitis	2	—	1	1	—	—	157
“ acute	1	—	1	—	—	—	15
“ chronic	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
Constipation	3	2	2	3	—	—	14
“ acute	2	—	2	—	—	—	6
“ chronic	1	1	1	1	—	—	47
Diarrhœa	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Enteritis	2	1	2	—	—	1	12

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Intestines—Continued.</i>							
Enteritis, membranous.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
Entero-colitis, acute.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
Enteroptosis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Hæmorrhoids .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	33
Intestinal hæmorrhage.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
Ulcer of duodenum.....	2	..	1	..	..	1	12
<i>Diseases of the Liver and Gall Bladder:</i>							
Cancer of the liver.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Cholecystitis .....	..	2	..	1	..	1	67
Cholelithiasis	1	1	2	..	..	..	51
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	22	10	1	20	2	9	644
Enlarged liver.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fatty liver.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	33
Jaundice	2	..	..	1	..	1	6
<i>Diseases of the Peritoneum:</i>							
Cancer of the peritoneum.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	22
Peritonitis, tubercular.....	3	1	..	1	1	2	67
<i>DISEASES OF THE EYE AND EAR.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Eye:</i>							
Conjunctivitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Synchysis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Ear:</i>							
Otitis media.....	2	3	3	2	..	..	84
<i>DISEASES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.</i>							
Amenorrhœa .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
Cancer of breast.....	..	3	..	2	..	1	163
“ uterus and rectum.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Dysmenorrhœa .....	..	3	3	..	..	..	20
Endometritis .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
Menorrhagia .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	2
Retroflexion of uterus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Salpingitis .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	30
<i>DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Brain:</i>							
Cerebral endarteritis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	22
“ “ syphilitic	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
“ hæmorrhage	8	1	..	2	..	7	78
“ syphilis .....	..	3	1	2	..	..	54

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

33

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued.							
<i>Diseases of the Brain—Continued.</i>							
Cerebral thrombosis.....	3	3	1	4	..	1	122
Concussion of brain.....	2	1	1	2	..	..	26
General paresis.....	3	..	..	1	1	1	16
Infantile hemiplegia.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	27
Meningitis.....	3	1	..	..	1	3	18
“ chronic.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	45
“ tubercular.....	2	2	..	..	..	4	37
Multiple sclerosis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	20
Tumor of brain.....	5	..	..	1	1	..	74
<i>Diseases of the Cord:</i>							
Ataxic paraplegia.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
Anterior poliomyelitis, acute.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	139
Cancer of spinal cord, metastatic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	35
Locomotor ataxia.....	3	1	..	4	..	..	38
Myelitis.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	21
“ compressed.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
“ transverse.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	96
Paraplegia, syphilitic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Spastic paraplegia.....	1	2	..	3	..	..	107
<i>Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves:</i>							
Neuritis, alcoholic.....	3	1	2	2	..	..	123
“ of feet.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	38
“ “ leg.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
Sciatica.....	7	3	4	5	1	..	264
<i>Functional and General Diseases:</i>							
Cephalalgia.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	19
“ syphilitic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
Chorea.....	4	3	4	3	..	..	243
Epilepsy.....	84	9	3	89	1	..	131
Hemiplegia.....	5	1	..	4	1	1	105
Hysteria.....	7	22	7	19	3	..	141
Hysterical aphasia.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Neuralgia.....	3	3	..	6	..	..	43
“ brachial.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	87
“ cervical.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	26
“ facial.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
“ intercostal.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	43
Neurasthenia.....	15	12	..	23	4	..	293
Paralysis agitans.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	12
Tetany.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	54
Traumatic neurosis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	69

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued.							
<i>Mental Diseases:</i>							
Dementia	1	1	..	..	2	..	2
" senile .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Mania, alcoholic	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
<i>Vasomotor Disorders:</i>							
Angioneurotic oedema	1	..	1	..	..	..	12
Angiospasm of cerebral arteries	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Nose:</i>							
Coryza	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Epistaxis	1	1	1	1	..	..	2
Hay fever	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Larynx:</i>							
Laryngitis .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Oedema of glottis	1	1	2	..	..	..	52
<i>Diseases of the Lungs:</i>							
Asthma	6	5	3	7	1	..	95
Bronchitis	12	8	14	5	1	..	326
" acute	7	2	8	..	1	..	116
" chronic	6	2	..	8	..	..	116
" purulent	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
" sub-acute	1	2	2	..	1	..	37
Broncho-pneumonia	9	7	8	3	..	5	403
Emphysema	6	6	1	11	..	..	158
Hæmoptysis	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Oedema of lungs	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Diseases of the Pleurae:</i>							
Empyema .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
Hydro-thorax	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Pleurisy	4	..	1	3	..	..	25
" dry	16	3	8	11	..	..	218
" with effusion	22	10	19	13	..	..	862
" " " tubercular	3	1	1	3	..	..	93
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.							
Cystitis .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	28
Nephritis, acute	3	1	..	2	..	2	107
" chronic	72	23	1	51	7	36	1641

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM—Continued.							
Nephrolithiasis	3	1	2	1	1	..	11
Renal asthma	1	..	..	1	..	..	48
Uræmia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
POISONS.							
Alcoholism	42	16	4	53	..	1	93
Delirium tremens	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
Carbolic acid	4	3	2	1	..	4	18
Coal gas	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Illuminating gas	15	5	14	4	..	2	68
Laudanum .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Lead	3	..	3	..	..	..	39
Mercury	3	..	2	..	..	1	17
Opium	3	..	..	2	..	1	3
“ chronic .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	9
Oxalic acid	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
Ptomaine	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Salol	1	..	..	1	..	..	28
Unknown acid	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
Zinc chloride	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES.							
Abscess, sub-phrenic	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
Adenitis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
Arthritis, chronic	1	2	1	1	1	..	162
“ sub-acute .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
Asphyxia from smoke	1	2	2	1	..	..	12
Asthenia	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Burns, carbolic acid	1	2	1	2	..	..	15
Cancer of pelvic glands .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	9
Coma .....	..	2	..	..	..	2	7
Destitution	1	2	..	3	..	..	4
Exhaustion	1	1	..	2	..	..	4
Exposure	2	1	..	3	..	..	5
Fever	5	1	4	2	..	..	30
Furuncle of external auditory canal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Gangrene of toe	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Hyperpyrexia	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Immersion	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Inanition	1	1	1	1	..	..	26
Insolation	8	1	6	3	..	..	31
Lympho-sarcoma of pelvic glands	1	..	..	..	..	1	27

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES—Continued.							
Malingering .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Normal health.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Osteomyelitis, syphilitic.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	32
Pes planus.....	1	2	..	2	1	..	29
Phimosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
Sclerosis	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Senility	2	2	..	2	..	2	53
Starvation	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Submersion	4	1	2	2	..	1	6
Tuberculosis of spine.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	7
Vertigo	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Vomiting of pregnancy.....	..	6	4	2	..	..	174
Totals.....	1188	567	643	734	99	279	27962

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL INJURIES.							
Burns.....	22	11	9	19		5	465
Ammonia burns.....	1			1			1
Brush burns.....	1			1			1
Carbolic acid burns.....	1			1			1
Electric burns.....	1			1			1
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	105	29	6	125	2	1	246
Fractures, multiple.....	4	1		4		1	41
" " compound.....	2		1	1			76
Frost-bite.....	1			1			1
Multiple injuries.....	1					1	1
Scalds.....	1	1		1		1	37
Shock.....	1			1			2
Wounds, gun-shot.....	2	2		2		2	16
LOCAL INJURIES.							
<i>Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:</i>							
Burns.....	6	1		7			7
Acid burns.....	2			2			2
Concussion of the brain.....	11		5	6			68
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	785	103	14	873	1		1118
Foreign bodies.....	34	7	3	38			41
Fracture of frontal bone, compound.....	2		1	1			22
" inferior maxilla.....	6			5	1		9
" " compound.....	4		1	2	1		42
" multiple.....	1		1				12
" " compound.....	1					1	1
" nose.....	15	4		19			21
" " compound.....	3			3			4
" parietal bone.....	1		1				29
" skull.....	12	5	1	3	2	11	110
" " compound.....	13		3	6		4	134
Frost-bite.....	5			5			5
Rupture of membrana tympani.....	1			1			7
Subluxation of jaw.....	1			1			1
Wounds, gun-shot.....	7	3		10			59
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity:</i>							
Burns.....	31	10		40		1	138
Carbolic acid burns.....	1			1			1
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	1105	131	6	1228	2		1455
Dislocation of clavicle.....	2	2		4			36
" elbow.....	12	3	1	14			41
" finger.....	8	3		11			11
" " compound.....	1			1			1

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.</i>							
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued.</i>							
Dislocation of shoulder.....	31	2	..	32	1	..	64
“ wrist	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies.....	38	24	3	56	3	..	66
Fracture of clavicle.....	10	1	2	9	..	..	131
“ Colles’	28	18	..	46	..	..	50
“ elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ finger	11	1	..	12	..	..	12
“ “ compound	5	1	..	6	..	..	22
“ humerus	23	4	..	27	..	..	102
“ “ compound	3	..	2	1	..	..	68
“ metacarpals	8	..	..	8	..	..	8
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ multiple	2	..	1	1	..	..	42
“ radius	7	1	..	7	1	..	22
“ “ compound .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
“ radius and ulna.....	7	3	1	9	..	..	25
“ “ “ compound	3	..	2	1	..	..	47
“ ulna	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Fracture and dislocation of elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
“ “ finger	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Frost-bite	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Scalds	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
Subluxation of clavicle.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	7
Wounds, gun-shot.....	13	1	..	14	..	..	24
<i>Injuries of the Lower Extremity:</i>							
Burns	6	2	2	6	..	..	113
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	263	36	8	290	..	1	546
Dislocation of ankle, compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	100
“ hip	4	1	..	4	1	..	245
“ knee	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
“ semi-lunar cartilages	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
Foreign bodies.....	6	8	1	13	..	..	39
Fracture of femur.....	17	11	11	15	2	..	1328
“ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	96
“ fibula	4	..	..	4	..	..	22
“ metatarsals	7	1	2	6	..	..	88
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
“ multiple	3	..	2	..	..	1	132
“ “ compound	1	..	1	..	..	..	57
“ os calcis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	23
“ patella	9	3	4	8	..	..	234

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.</i>							
<i>Injuries of the Lower Extremity—Continued.</i>							
Fracture of patella, compound.....	1			1			9
" Pott's	14	3	3	14			205
" " compound	1		1				111
" tibia	5	1	1	5			68
" " compound	5			5			270
" " and fibula	10	3		13			249
" " " compound	6			6			336
" toe	2			2			12
" " compound	2			2			2
Frost-bite	4	1	1	4			62
Rupture of ligaments of knee.....	3		1	2			34
" quadriceps tendon.....	1		1				28
" varicose veins.....	5		1	4			15
Wounds, gun-shot.....	2		1	1			33
<i>Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:</i>							
Burns		1		1			15
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	7	2	1	8			15
Foreign bodies.....	3		1	2			21
Fracture of pelvis.....	2	1		2			23
Internal injuries.....	3	2				5	5
Laceration of cervix uteri.....		8	6		2		154
" kidney	1		1				13
" liver	1					1	1
" perineum		3	3				69
Rupture of abdominal wall.....	1		1				33
" kidney	1		1				21
" liver	1			1			39
" urethra	2			2			72
Wound of intestines, stab.....	1	1	2				64
<i>Injuries of the Chest and Back:</i>							
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	48	8	1	54	1		104
Fracture of ribs.....	39	2	3	37		1	159
Wounds, gun-shot.....	3	1	1	3			56
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES.</i>							
Abortion		6	3	3			46
" threatened		2			2		2
Abscess of brain.....		1				1	17
" breast	1	2	1	2			43
" ischiorectal	21	7	15	13			328
" liver	1					1	43

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.		Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES— <i>Continued.</i>								
Abscess	miscellaneous.....	48	15	19	44	..	..	984
"	pelvic .....	..	4	1	3	..	..	107
"	pelvo-rectal	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
"	perinephritic	1	..	1	..	..	..	34
"	peritonsillar	3	1	3	1	..	..	32
"	prostatic	1	..	1	..	..	..	50
"	psoas	2	..	1	1	..	..	82
"	retropharyngeal	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
"	sacro-iliac .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	30
"	sub-diaphragmatic	1	1	1	..	..	1	104
"	tubo-ovarian .....	..	4	3	..	..	1	282
"	vulvovaginal .....	..	5	2	3	..	..	42
Actinomycosis .....		..	1	1	..	..	..	13
Adenitis, axillary		1	4	2	3	..	..	91
"	and cervical.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
"	cervical	20	24	19	23	2	..	502
"	femoral	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
"	inguinal	12	2	4	10	..	..	240
Adeno-carcinoma of rectum.....		1	1	1	1	..	..	114
"	uterus .....	..	2	1	..	1	..	44
Adeno-fibroma of breast.....		..	1	1	..	..	..	13
Adenoma of breast.....		..	1	1	..	..	..	9
"	sigmoid flexure.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	126
Adherent ear.....		..	1	1	..	..	..	26
Adhesions of gall bladder.....		1	1	1	1	..	..	64
"	pelvic .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	65
"	peritoneal .....	..	4	1	1	2	..	58
"	pyloric	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
"	quadriceps muscle.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Alcoholism		7	1	1	7	..	..	14
Amputation of thigh.....		1	..	..	..	..	1	35
Aneurism of aorta.....		1	..	..	..	..	1	30
"	femoral artery.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	67
"	popliteal	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
Angioma of leg.....		1	..	1	..	..	..	13
"	lip	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Angioneurotic oedema .....		..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Ankylosis of hip.....		2	..	..	..	2	..	11
"	jaw	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
"	shoulder	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Anteflexion of uterus.....		..	3	..	1	2	..	12
Appendicitis		13	20	25	2	2	4	724
"	acute	27	21	38	3	1	6	973
"	catarrhal .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	28

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.</i>							
Appendicitis, chronic.....	26	31	52	3	1	1	1161
“ gangrenous	24	11	30	2	..	3	868
“ perforative	4	1	..	..	..	5	17
“ recurrent	10	16	24	1	1	..	412
“ sub-acute .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	43
“ suppurative	14	7	16	2	1	2	708
“ tubercular	1	2	..	3	..	..	172
Arthritis deformans.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	28
“ gonorrhœal	1	1	..	2	..	..	4
“ of elbow	2	..	1	1	..	..	102
“ hip	2	4	2	3	1	..	331
“ knee	9	4	6	5	2	..	524
“ multiple .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	6
“ shoulder	1	..	..	1	..	..	37
“ tarsus	1	1	2	..	..	..	60
“ toe	1	..	..	..	..	..	22
Blister of heel.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Bronchitis	2	..	1	1	..	..	9
Broncho-pneumonia .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Bursitis prepatellar, chronic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	12
“ “ suppurative	4	..	2	2	..	..	108
Calculus, vesical.....	5	..	5	..	..	..	127
Callous of toe.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
Cancer of breast.....	..	25	17	5	3	..	602
“ cæcum and small intestines.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	9
“ colon	2	..	..	..	1	1	37
“ “ and stomach.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	27
“ general .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	23
“ glands of neck.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	21
“ larynx	4	2	2	1	1	2	153
“ liver	1	2	..	..	2	1	54
“ neck	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
“ œsophagus .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	33
“ pancreas	1	..	..	..	..	1	14
“ “ and liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	17
“ rectum	3	4	..	3	3	1	198
“ stomach	5	3	..	4	2	2	218
“ “ and colon.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	7
“ “ liver	2	..	..	..	1	1	41
“ thyroid .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
“ tongue	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
“ “ larynx and pharynx.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	12
“ tonsil	1	..	..	..	..	1	11
“ trachea and œsophagus.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	1

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.</i>							
Cancer of uterus.....	..	17	2	5	6	4	305
" " vagina and rectum.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	15
Cancrum oris.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	5
Carbuncle	10	1	2	7	..	2	63
Caries of alveolar process .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
" metacarpal	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
" parietal	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
" rib	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
Carbuncle of urethra .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	125
Cellulitis	14	11	12	12	1	..	417
Cerebritis	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Cholangitis	1	..	..	..	..	1	44
Cholecystitis	1	9	6	2	1	1	227
Cholelithiasis	4	16	10	4	2	4	475
Cicatrix of buttock.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	5
" face .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	1	..	2	..	1	54
Clavus .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Cleft-palate	1	2	..	3	..	..	42
Coccygodynia .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	33
Colic, intestinal.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	5
Conjunctivitis	3	..	..	2	1	..	3
Constipation	2	5	4	3	..	..	24
Contracture of fingers.....	1	2	2	1	..	..	35
" hands	2	4	..	5	1	..	58
" neck	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
Corrosive sublimate poisoning.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	7
Coryza	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Cyst-adenoma of breast.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	21
Cyst of antrum.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	35
" Bartholin's gland.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	13
" breast .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	10
" buttock	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
" chest	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
" forearm	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" forehead	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
" ovary .....	..	10	8	..	1	1	197
" pancreas .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	40
" side.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
" sublingual .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Cystitis	3	7	1	6	3	..	129
Deformity of finger.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	23
" foot	1	..	..	1	..	..	30
" jaw	1	..	..	1	..	..	5

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.</i>							
Deformity of nose.....	4			2	2		24
" toe.....	1	1	1		1		17
Degeneration of testicle.....	2		2				35
Delirium tremens.....	1			1			1
Dermatitis.....	3	1	1	3			9
" caloric.....	1			1			1
" medicamentosa.....	1	1		2			5
Diabetes mellitus.....		1				1	4
Dysmenorrhœa.....		1			1		4
Ectopic gestation.....		10	8			2	183
Eczema.....	1			1			16
Elephantiasis.....		1			1		1
Elongated prepuce.....	2		2				30
Empyema.....	26	8	14	10	3	7	1290
" of antrum and frontal sinus.....	1			1			12
Endocervicitis.....		1		1			4
Endometritis.....		119	77	38	3	1	1582
Endothelioma of omentum.....		1			1		21
Epidydimitis.....	5		1	1			64
Epilepsy.....	18			17	1		26
Epistaxis.....	12	4	1	15			19
Epithelioma of face.....		1		1			11
" larynx.....	1		1				53
" lip.....	1		1				15
" mixed.....	1				1		20
" multiple.....		1		1			11
" neck.....	1			1			9
" nose.....	1		1				4
" penis.....	1		1				35
" sub-maxillary gland.....		1	1				17
" thigh.....	1		1				14
" tongue.....	1	1	1	1			93
Epulis.....		1	1				4
Erysipelas.....	3		1	1	1		11
Erythema of elbow.....		1		1			1
Fatty liver.....		1				1	1
Febricula.....	1			1			10
Fibroids of uterus.....		30	21	6	2	1	724
Fibroma of knee.....		1	1				12
Fissure ani.....	3	3	3	3			83
Fistula-in-ano.....	37	2	8	26	4	1	386
" fæcal.....	3	3	2	2	2		330
" perineal.....	1	1		2			8
" sacral.....	1		1				10

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.</i>							
Fistula salivary	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
" urethra	2	..	..	2	..	..	74
" urinary	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
" vesico-vaginal .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	49
Floating kidney .....	..	9	5	3	1	..	227
Folliculitis of beard	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Furunculosis	10	2	1	11	..	..	21
Ganglion of wrist .....	..	3	3	..	..	..	19
Gangrene, diabetic	1	..	..	..	..	1	11
" of finger	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" foot	2	1	1	1	..	1	124
" " and leg	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
" leg	1	1	..	..	1	1	53
" toe	4	..	..	3	1	..	68
Gastralgia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Gastritis	4	3	3	4	..	..	35
Gastro-enteritis .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Genu-valgum	1	1	2	..	..	..	83
Genu-varum	2	1	1	2	..	..	174
Goitre	2	3	4	1	..	..	87
Gonorrhœa	3	..	2	1	..	..	61
Gumma of larynx	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
" leg .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	7
" liver	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
" prepatellar .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
" shoulder .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
" testicle	2	..	..	1	1	..	21
" tongue	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
Hæmatocele of scrotum	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
Hæmatomata	9	5	3	10	1	..	69
Hæmophilia	1	..	..	1	..	..	28
Hæmorrhage, cerebral	2	3	1	2	..	2	171
" conjunctival	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
" internal	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
" urethral	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" vaginal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" from mouth	1	2	1	2	..	..	35
Hæmorrhoids	42	14	44	8	4	..	544
Hammer toe	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Hare lip .....	..	2	..	1	1	..	16
" and cleft palate	1	1	..	1	..	1	33
Hemiplegia	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
Hernia, femoral .....	..	5	4	..	1	..	97
" " strangulated	1	1	2	..	..	..	43

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

45

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.</i>							
Hernia, inguinal	100	6	98	2	6		2395
" strangulated	5	3	1				102
" umbilical		5	5				145
" ventral	6	13	14	3	2		483
" " strangulated		2	2				50
Herpes of face and hand.....		1		1			4
Hodgkin's disease.....	1				1		44
Hydrocele	13		11	1	1		192
Hydrocephalus	1					1	70
Hydrosalpinx		2	2				48
Hypernephroma	3		2	1			95
Hyperplasia of nose.....		1		1			15
Hypertrophied cervix uteri.....		5	3	2			100
" prostate	8		1	4	2	1	474
" tonsils	1	3	3	1			25
Hypospadias	3			3			125
Hysteria	1	1		2			2
Impaction of faeces.....	1	1	2				10
Imperforate anus.....		1				1	4
Incontinence of urine.....	2			2			136
Indigestion	3		3				18
Influenza	1			1			1
Ingrowing toe nail.....	1		1				32
Insomnia	1			1			1
Intestinal obstruction.....	7	4	2	1	1	7	100
Iritis		1		1			1
Jaundice, catarrhal.....		1	1				8
Kyphosis	1			1			2
Lead colic.....	1			1			1
Leukæmia	1					1	4
Lipoma of back	1				1		1
" hip		2	2				18
" iliac region.....	1		1				12
" leg		1	1				11
" neck	1		1				8
" perineum	1		1				10
" shoulder		1	1				9
" thigh	1		1				4
Lipo-myo-sarcoma of neck.....	1			1			34
Lupus of foot.....	1			1			1
Lymphangitis	3		1	2			7
Malingering	2			2			2
Malnutrition	1			1			1
Marasmus	1					1	14

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.</i>							
Mastitis, acute .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	16
“ chronic .....	..	4	3	..	1	..	65
Mastoiditis	4	1	1	3	1	..	175
Meningitis	1	2	..	..	..	3	29
Menorrhagia .....	..	2	1	..	1	..	11
Metritis .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	12
Metrorrhagia .....	..	9	4	5	..	..	87
Myeloma of dorsal vertebra	1	..	..	1	..	..	34
Myoma of uterus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
Necrosis of femur	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
“ humerus	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
“ inferior maxilla	1	3	1	3	..	..	130
“ metatarsal	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
“ parietal	1	..	1	..	..	..	36
“ ribs	4	..	2	2	..	..	71
“ skull	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
“ superior maxilla .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
“ tibia	1	2	..	3	..	..	42
“ toe	1	..	1	..	..	..	38
“ vertebra	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
Nephritis, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	30
“ chronic	4	2	..	4	1	1	230
“ septic	1	..	1	..	..	..	76
Nephrolithiasis	9	2	5	5	1	..	213
Neuralgia, facial	1	1	2	..	..	..	48
“ intercostal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Neurasthenia	7	8	3	7	5	..	100
Neuro-retinitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	33
Neurosis of spine	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
Oedema of larynx	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
“ penis	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
Orchitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	12
Osteitis of metatarsal	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
“ ribs	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
“ “ and sternum	1	..	1	..	..	..	79
“ toe	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
“ “ and elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
“ ulna	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Osteomyelitis of femur	2	2	..	3	..	1	165
“ humerus	1	..	..	1	..	..	32
“ knee	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
“ shoulder	1	..	1	..	..	..	35
“ tibia	3	1	..	3	1	..	123
“ ulna .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	12

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

47

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.</i>							
Otitis media.....	1	2	1	1	1		28
Overdose of spirits of ether.....	1			1			1
Painful stump.....	1	1	1	1			102
Pancreatitis	1	1		2			61
Paralysis of arm and leg.....	1			1			16
Paraphimosis	2			2			6
Paronychia	1			1			1
Pelvic inflammation.....		1	1				6
Penitis	1			1			1
Periarthritis of knee.....	1		1				20
Perichondritis of larynx.....		1		1			40
Periosteitis of skull.....		1	1				6
“ tibia	1		1				13
Periphlebitis	1	1	1	1			76
Peritonitis	1	4	1	1		3	61
“ tubercular	3	6		6	1	2	247
Pes planus and hallux valgus.....		1		1			6
Pharyngitis	1			1			1
Phimosis	15		13	1	1		151
Phlebitis		3		3			125
“ of broad ligament.....		1	1				38
Pleurisy	1	1		2			2
Pneumonia	2			1	1		21
Polypus of bladder.....		1			1		2
“ rectum	1		1				2
“ uterus		3	2	1			50
Pott's disease.....	3	2		4	1		112
Premature labor		1		1			1
Prolapse of rectum.....	3	2	1	1	3		115
“ uterus		8	7	1			211
Prostatitis, chronic.....	4		3			1	103
Pruritus vulvæ.....		1	1				7
Pyæmia	1			1			1
Pyelitis	1			1			13
Pyelo-nephritis		1				1	14
Pyonephrosis	1	3	1	1		2	82
Pyosalpinx		44	31	5	3	5	1265
Retained secundines.....		20	18	1	1		203
Retention of urine.....	18	1		19			26
Retroflexion of uterus.....		1	1				21
Retroversion of uterus.....		18	11	5	2		318
Rheumatism, chronic.....	1			1			50
“ muscular	1			1			1
“ subacute	1			1			57

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.</i>							
Rickets	1	..	..	..	1	..	10
Salpingitis .....	..	25	16	6	3	..	537
Salpingo-oophoritis .....	..	24	22	2	..	..	621
Sarcoma of breast .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
“ face .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	16
“ glands of neck	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
“ “ and pharynx	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
“ kidney	1	..	..	..	..	1	33
“ neck	2	..	..	..	2	..	16
“ ovary .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	12
“ prostate	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
“ tarsus	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
“ testicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
“ thigh .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	15
“ uterus .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	28
Sciatica	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
Serofuloderma of buttock .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	63
Septicæmia .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	173
“ puerperal .....	..	3	..	1	..	2	17
Sinus of abdomen .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	36
“ gall bladder	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
“ miscellaneous	9	3	2	10	..	..	219
“ pelvic .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	47
“ rectal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	61
“ salivary	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Softening of brain	1	..	..	..	1	..	19
Spina bifida	1	..	..	..	..	1	30
Stenosis of pylorus	3	..	2	..	..	1	178
Strangulation .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Stricture of œsophagus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	45
“ rectum .....	..	6	..	3	2	1	269
“ sigmoid .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
“ urethra	21	1	10	9	2	1	324
Subinvolution of uterus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Syncope	1	1	..	1	1	..	2
Synovitis of ankle	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
“ finger	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ knee	6	2	1	6	1	..	158
“ shoulder	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Tenosynovitis	3	2	..	5	..	..	57
Tetanus .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
Tonsillitis, follicular	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
Torticollis	2	1	1	2	..	..	29
Transverse myelitis .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	25

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

49

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.</i>							
Tuberculosis, general	1	1			1		3
“ of bladder	1	3		2	2		219
“ chest wall	1			1			6
“ kidney	2				2		5
“ metatarsal		1		1			15
“ sacro-iliac synchondrosis.....		1		1			48
“ sacrum		1		1			69
“ sterno-clavicular articulation..	1			1			19
“ sternum	1			1			1
“ testicle	2		2				49
“ ulna	1		1				14
Tumor of brain	2					2	30
“ breast		2	2				28
“ neck		1	1				22
“ pelvis		2			2		7
“ small intestines	1				1		16
“ suprarenal	1				1		24
“ thigh	1				1		10
“ wrist		1		1			1
Typhoid fever.....	1					1	31
Ulcers	10	6	3	8	5		164
“ of duodenum, perforating.....	3		1			2	28
“ intestines, typhoid.....	2	1	1		1	1	73
“ rectum	1			1			26
“ tonsil		1			1		2
Uræmia	1					1	4
Urticaria	1			1			1
Vaginitis		1		1			9
Varicocele	14		13	1			170
Varicose veins.....	16	7	16	6	1		425
Warts, venereal.....		1			1		3
Totals	3964	1448	1146	3899	187	180	47820

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Amputations of:</i>						
Arm	1	...	1	...	...	...
Fingers	2	1	1	2	...	...
Foot	2	...	2	...	...	...
Forearm	2	...	1	1	...	...
Leg	1	1	1	...	...	1
“ following amputation of foot.....	2	...	2	...	...	...
Supernumerary thumb and resection of varicocele	1	...	1	...	...	...
Thigh	4	1	...	1	1	3
“ following amputation of foot.....	1	...	...	...	1	...
Toes	4	...	2	2	...	...
“ and excision of metatarsal bone.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
<i>Incisions for:</i>						
Abscess	32	10	19	22	...	1
“ and amputation of toe.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Adenitis, axillary .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ cervical .....	...	3	...	3	...	...
“ iliac, and curetting of uterus.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ inguinal	1	...	...	1	...	...
Bursitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cellulitis	7	7	7	6	1	...
Empyema	2	1	...	2	...	1
Exploratory for epithelioma of neck.....	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ foreign bodies.....	...	3	...	2	1	...
Hæmatocele	1	...	1	...	...	...
Hæmatomata .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hydrocele	1	...	1	...	...	...
Inflammation of elbow.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Mastitis .....	...	2	...	2	...	...
Neurasthenia	1	...	...	1	...	...
Orchitis	1	...	1	...	...	...
Paraphimosis	1	...	...	1	...	...
Periphlebitis .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Sinus	1	1	...	2	...	...
Tenosynovitis	2	1	...	3	...	...
Wounds	1	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Incisions and curetting for:</i>						
Abscess	12	6	7	11	...	...
Adenitis, axillary .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ cervical	7	2	1	8	...	...
“ inguinal	6	...	2	4	...	...
Bursitis	4	...	2	2	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Incisions and curetting for—Continued.</i>						
Carbuncle	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cellulitis	1	1	2	...	...	...
Furuncles	1	...	...	1	...	...
Gumma .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Inflammation of thigh.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Sinus	7	2	1	7	1	...
“ of hip with forcible extension of hip.	1	...	...	1	...	...
Tenosynovitis .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
<i>Operations on the Abdomen:</i>						
Appendectomy	98	88	160	10	1	15
“ and aspiration of chest.....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ closure of faecal fistula...	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ curetting for necrosis...	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ of uterus .....	...	4	4	...	...	...
“ enterorrhaphy	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ hysterectomy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ hysteropexy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ ligation of hæmorrhoids.	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ nephropexy .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ radical cure ventral	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ hernia	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ resection of intestines...	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ salpingo-oophorectomy ..	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breaking of adhesions.....	1	4	4	1	...	...
Cholecystectomy	3	12	12	1	1	1
“ and appendectomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ choledochotomy	1	1	1	...	...	1
“ curetting of uterus.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ duodenotomy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cholecysto-enterostomy	2	1	...	2	...	1
Cholecystosmy .....	...	4	2	2	...	...
“ and closure biliary fistula...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cholecystotomy .....	...	3	1	1	1	...
Choledochotomy .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
Colostomy, inguinal.....	3	3	1	...	1	4
Cystopexy .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Cystotomy, suprapubic	3	...	3	...	...	...
“ “ and meatotomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Decapsulation of kidneys.....	3	3	1	3	1	1
Division of constrictions and radical cure	...	...	...	...	...	...
strangulated hernia.....	3	1	3	...	...	1
Entero-enterostomy	1	...	...	...	1	...
Enterorrhaphy	6	3	4	1	...	4

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued.</i>						
Enterorrhaphy and appendectomy.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ enterostomy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Gastro-enterostomy	2	1	...	1	...	2
“ and entero-enterostomy.....	4	1	2	3	...	...
Gastrorrhaphy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Gastrostomy .....	...	2	1	1	...	...
Hepatotomy and resection of rib for abscess liver	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hysterectomy .....	...	24	15	5	...	4
“ and appendectomy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hysteropexy .....	...	20	15	5	...	...
“ and amputation of cervix.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ amputation of cervix, and peri- neorrhaphy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ anterior colporrhaphy.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ cauterization of fissure ani....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ excision submucous fibroid....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ oophorectomy .....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ “ and appendectomy.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ perineorrhaphy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ trachelorrhaphy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hysterorrhaphy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Incision for abscess iliac	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ pelvic .....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ “ perinephritic	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ appendicitis	8	3	8	1	...	2
“ “ and oophorectomy.....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ cyst pancreas .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ ectopic gestation .....	...	12	10	...	...	2
“ peritonitis, pelvic, and appen- dectomy .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ tubercular	1	3	...	2	...	2
“ pyosalpingitis .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ sinus abdominal.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Incision exploratory for adhesions	1	1	...	2	...	...
“ “ aneurism aorta	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ “ cancer liver .....	...	2	...	...	1	1
“ “ “ stomach	2	...	...	...	1	1
“ “ “ and liver.....	2	...	...	...	1	1
“ “ “ transverse colon	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ “ “ uterus .....	...	2	...	...	1	1
“ “ endothelioma omen- tum .....	...	1	...	...	1	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	RESULT.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued.</i>						
Incision exploratory for hydronephrosis.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ peritonitis .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ “ tubercular	2	2	...	3	1	...
“ “ pyosalpingitis .....	...	2	...	1	1	...
“ “ rupture gall bladder	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ “ “ liver	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ sarcoma of uterus.....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ tumor small Intes- tines	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ “ “ suprarenal cap- sule	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ “ and appendectomy	2	2	...	...	...	4
“ “ curetting uterus.....	...	3	1	1	...	1
“ “ excision uterine polypus .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Intestinal anastomosis	1	1	...	1	...	1
“ “ and colostomy, ingui- nal.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ curetting uterus, and colpotomy.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Myomectomy .....	...	7	7	...	...	...
“ and hysteropexy.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nephrectomy	5	1	5	...	...	1
Nephrolithotomy	3	...	2	1	...	...
Nephropexy .....	...	7	6	1	...	...
“ and appendectomy.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nephrotomy .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
Oophorectomy .....	...	6	5	1	...	...
“ and appendectomy.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ and hysteropexy.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ excision submucous fi- broid .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ hysteropexy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Prostatectomy, suprapubic and perineal....	3	...	1	1	...	1
Radical cure of hernia, femoral .....	...	4	4	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal	75	3	74	3	...	1
“ “ “ inguinal and appen- dectomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and castra- tion	2	...	1	1	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and circum- cision	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and curet- ting uterus.....	...	1	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued.</i>						
Radical cure of hernia, inguinal and excision cyst cord	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and excision sac hydrocele.....	2	...	2	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and resection varicocele.....	2	...	2	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal and resection varicose veins.	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal, double.....	10	...	10	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal, double, and clamp and cautery for hæmorrhoids...	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ inguinal, double, salpingo-oophorectomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ umbilical .....	...	4	4	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ strangulated .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ and curetting uterus .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ ventral	6	12	17	1	...	...
Resection of intestines for cancer	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ “ “ intestinal obstruction .....	...	2	...	...	...	2
“ “ “ strangulated inguinal hernia.	3	1	...	...	...	4
“ “ “ “ umbilical hernia .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
Salpingectomy .....	...	2	1	...	...	1
“ “ and appendectomy.....	...	4	4	...	...	...
“ “ hysteropexy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ oophorectomy, double...	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ shortening round ligaments, and appendectomy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Salpingectomy, double.....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ “ “ and oophorectomy....	...	19	18	...	...	1
“ “ “ “ and appendectomy..	...	6	5	1	...	...
“ “ “ “ and hysteropexy ....	...	4	3	...	...	1
“ “ “ “ and hysteropexy and appendectomy .....	...	1	...	...	...	1

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued.</i>						
Salpingectomy, double and oophorectomy and hysterope- xy and peri- neorrhaphy.	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ and myo- mectomy..	...	1	1	...	...	...
Salpingo-oophorectomy	16	13	2	...	...	1
“ “ and amputation of cervix..	1	1	...	...	...	...
“ “ appendectomy	7	5	2	...	...	...
“ “ hysterope- xy	2	2	...	...	...	...
“ “ and appendec- tomy	2	2	...	...	...	...
“ “ and perineor- rhaphy	1	1	...	...	...	...
“ “ myomectomy and hyste- rope- xy	1	1	...	...	...	...
Salpingo-oophorectomy, double.....	24	23	...	...	...	1
“ “ double, and amputation cervix.	1	1	...	...	...	...
“ “ appendectomy	4	4	...	...	...	...
“ “ hysterope- xy	2	2	...	...	...	...
“ “ myomectomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Scarification of peritoneum and liver (Talma's operation).....	1	1	...	1	...	1
Shortening of round ligaments.....	...	3	3	...	...	...
<i>Operations on Blood Vessels:</i>						
Closure of orifice of popliteal aneurism....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ligation of external iliac for femoral aneur- ism	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ vessels for hæmorrhage.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Resection of varicocele.....	12	...	12	...	...	...
“ “ varicose veins.....	14	4	14	4	...	...
“ “ “ and curetting of ulcers	1	1	...	2	...	...
Schede's operation for varicose veins and excision of ulcer.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Trendelenburg's operation for varicose veins.	1	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints:</i>						
Arthrotomy for arthritis of hip.....	...	3	2	1	...	...
“ “ “ shoulder	1	...	...	1	...	...
Arthrotomy and irrigation of knee.....	2	1	...	3	...	...
“ “ reduction of dislocation of hip .....	...	1	...	...	1	...
Aspiration of knee.....	2	...	...	1	1	...

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	RESULT.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued.</i>						
Brisement force for ankylosis.....	2	...	...	1	1	...
“ “ arthritides	1	2	...	3	...	...
Curettage for caries.....	2	1	...	3	...	...
“ necrosis	2	2	3	1	...	...
“ osteitis	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ osteomyelitis	3	...	...	2	1	...
“ tuberculosis	1	1	1	1	...	...
Dressing of fractures, compound.....	22	1	7	14	...	2
Erosion of knee joint.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Excision of exostosis and tenorrhaphy.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ head of humerus.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ metacarpal	1	1	1	1	...	...
“ metatarsal	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ parietal, partial.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ semi-lunar cartilage of knee....	2	...	...	2	...	...
Incision for ankylosis of jaw.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Incision and cauterization of ununited fracture .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ curettage for necrosis.....	4	...	1	3	...	...
“ “ osteitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ periarthritides of knee	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ periosteitis .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Incision and reduction of dislocations.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ fractures	1	...	...	1	...	...
Irrigation of knee joint.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Osteoclasis .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Osteotomy for abscess.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ cyst of antrum.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ deformity .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ empyema of antrum.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ genu valgum.....	2	1	2	1	...	...
“ genu varum.....	1	1	1	1	...	...
“ mastoiditis	2	1	1	1	...	1
“ necrosis .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ osteitis .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ osteomyelitis	2	1	1	2	...	...
“ and curettage for deformity.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ mastoiditis	3	...	...	2	1	...
“ “ necrosis	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ osteitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ osteomyelitis	2	1	...	3	...	...
Reduction of dislocations.....	4	...	...	4	...	...
“ fractures	4	1	...	5	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	RESULT.					
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued.</i>						
Reduction of fractures and dislocations....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Resection of coccyx.....	...	2	1	1	...	...
“ knee.....	6	...	5	1	...	...
“ ribs and sternum.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ superior maxilla.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ toes.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Sequestrotomy.....	3	...	1	2	...	...
Suturing of fractures.....	8	2	5	5	...	...
“ “ compound.....	2	1	1	2	...	...
Trephining of skull.....	4	2	1	1	...	4
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Cauterization of fissure ani.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ hæmorrhoids.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ rectum for prolapse.....	...	1	...	...	1	...
Clamp and cauterization of hæmorrhoids....	11	3	13	1	...	...
“ “ and incisions of hæmorrhoids....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and ligation of hæmorrhoids....	1	1	2	...	...	...
Curetting of rectum for cancer.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ and cauterization of fissure ani....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ ulcer rectum.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ excision of fissure ani.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Divulsion of sphincter for fissure ani.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ stricture of rectum.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Excision of fistula-in-ano.....	17	1	8	9	...	1
“ “ and ligation of hæmorrhoids....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ hæmorrhoids.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ polypus rectal.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Incision of abscess ischio-rectal.....	6	2	6	2	...	...
“ fistula-in-ano.....	5	1	1	5	...	...
“ hæmorrhoids.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ and cauterization of fistula-in-ano....	2	...	...	2	...	...
“ curetting of abscess ischio-rectal.....	11	6	7	10	...	...
“ “ fistula-in-ano.....	9	...	3	6	...	...
“ “ and excision ulcer rectum.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ curetting and cauterization of fistula-in-ano.....	1	1	1	1	...	...
Kraske's operation for cancer rectum.....	1	1	1	1	...	...
Ligation of hæmorrhoids.....	21	6	21	6	...	...
“ and cauterization of hæmorrhoids.....	4	...	2	2	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Rectum and Anus—Continued.</i>						
Proctectomy	1	3	1	2	...	1
“ and colostomy for prolapse.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Proctotomy .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Suturing of hæmorrhoids.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Whitehead's operation for hæmorrhoids....	...	1	1	...	...	...
<i>Plastic Operations for</i>						
Cicatricial contractures.....	3	2	1	4	...	...
“ “ and skin grafting... ..	...	4	...	4	...	...
Cleft palate.....	1	2	...	3	...	...
Deformity of nose.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Hare-lip	1	1	...	1	...	1
“ and cleft palate.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Hyperplasia of nose.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Hypospadias	3	...	...	3	...	...
Rhinophyma	1	...	...	1	...	...
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Adenoma of breast.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Angioma of leg.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cancer of breast.....	...	22	17	5	...	...
“ cervix uteri.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ glands of neck.....	2	...	...	2	...	...
“ larynx	2	1	2	...	...	1
“ thyroid .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ tongue	1	...	...	...	...	1
Carbuncle of urethra.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cyst of Bartholin's gland.....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ breast .....	...	4	4	...	...	...
“ buttock	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ chest	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ face .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ side .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ vagina, and perineorrhaphy.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Endothelioma of sub-maxillary gland.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Epithelioma of face, and skin grafting....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ larynx	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ lip and cheek, and skin grafting	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ neck	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ nose .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ and skin grafting.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ thigh	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ tongue	1	1	1	1	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Removal of Tumors—Continued.</i>						
Epulis .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Fibroma of breast.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" knee .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Ganglion of wrist.....	...	3	3	...	...	...
Glands, axillary.....	1	2	1	2	...	...
" cervical	11	17	14	13	...	1
" " and axillary.....	1	...	...	...	1	...
" femoral	1	...	...	1	...	...
" inguinal	4	2	3	3	...	...
Goitre	2	3	4	1	...	...
Gumma, prepatellar, and skin grafting.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Hæmatoma of breast.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hypernephroma of back.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Lipoma of hip.....	...	2	2	...	...	...
" iliac region.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
" leg	1	...	1	...	...	...
" neck	2	...	2	...	...	...
" perineum	1	...	1	...	...	...
" shoulder .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" thigh	1	1	1	...	...	1
Meningocele	1	...	...	...	...	1
Polypus uterine.....	...	4	3	1	...	...
Sarcoma of breast.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" face .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
" groin .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
" neck	3	...	...	1	1	1
" tarsus	1	...	1	...	...	...
Supernumerary mammary gland.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Tumor of neck.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Amputation of breast for mastitis.....	...	3	3	...	...	...
" cervix uteri.....	...	6	4	2	...	...
" penis for epithelioma.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Anterior colporrhaphy and perineorrhaphy.....	...	3	3	...	...	...
" " " and tra- chelor- rhaphy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Aspiration of chest.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
" cyst of breast.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" and injection of iodoform into abscess back.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Castration	5	...	5	...	...	...
Cauterization of angioma of lip.....	1	...	...	1	...	...

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued.</i>						
Cauterization of cancer of breast		1	...	1	...	...
“ “ cervix		1	...	...	...	1
“ “ vagina		1	...	...	...	1
“ fistula, recto-vaginal.....		1	...	1	...	...
Circumcision	13	...	10	3	...	...
“ and curetting of adenoids.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ tonsillectomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Closure of fistulae.....	3	2	3	1	1	...
Colpotomy for pelvic abscess.....		2	...	2	...	...
Curetting of sinus.....	4	...	...	4	...	...
“ ulcers		1	...	1	...	...
“ uterus		120	71	42	4	2
“ “ and cauterization of cer- vix for cancer.....		1	...	1	...	...
“ “ and cauterization of ulcers		1	...	1	...	...
“ “ and cauterization of vulva		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and divulsion of sphinc- ter for hæmorrhoids..		1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and ligation of hæmor- rhoids		2	1	1	...	...
Dilatation of cervix and curetting for hyperemesis		1	1	...	...	...
Dressing of wounds.....	7	1	3	5	...	...
Excision of abscess.....	1	2	2	1	...	...
“ actinomycosis		1	1	...	...	...
“ bursa, prepatellar.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ callous of toe.....		2	1	1	...	...
“ carbuncle	7	...	2	3	...	2
“ cicatrix of mouth.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ foreign bodies.....	5	4	7	1	...	1
“ hernial sac for hydrocele.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ sac for hydrocele.....	11	...	10	1	...	...
“ “ and cauterization of hæmorrhoids.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ and circumcision.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ sinus	4	4	2	6	...	...
“ tendon sheaths.....		1	1	...	...	...
“ tubercular tissue of arm, leg and thigh.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ toe	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ ulcers	2	1	1	2	...	...
Extraction of foetus.....		1	...	1	...	...

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued.</i>						
Extraction of foreign body from pharynx..	1	1		1		
" retained secundines	1	1	1			
Freeing of adherent ear and skin grafting..	1	1	1			
Hysterectomy, vaginal.....	1	1	1			
" " and excision of coccyx.	1	1	1			
Incision and cauterization of ranula.....	1	1	1			
Injection of osmic acid in nerves of stump..	1	1		1		
Meatotomy	1	1	1			
Myotomy	1	1	1			
Neurectomy, intracranial.....	1	1	1			
Neurorrhaphy	1	1	1			
Paracentesis tympani.....	1	1	1			
Paring of toe nail.....	1	1	1			
Perineorrhaphy	1	1	1			
" " and posterior colporrhaphy.	1	1	1			
Prostatectomy, perineal.....	2	2	2			
" " and colostomy.....	1	1	1			
" " ligation of hæmorrhoids.	1	1	1			
Resection of ribs for empyema.....	20	7	12	7	2	6
" tunica vaginalis for hæmatoma.	1			1		
Skin grafting.....	5	1	3	3		
Suturing of wounds.....	7	1	3	5		
Tendino-osteoplasty	1	1	1			
Tenorrhaphy	5	1	1	5		
Tenotomy	1	1	1			
" and skin grafting.....	1			1		
Tonsillectomy	2	2	4			
Tonsillotomy	1	1	1			
" and circumcision.....	1	1	1			
Trachelorrhaphy	4	3	1			
" " and perineorrhaphy, and ligation of hæmorrhoids..	1	1				
Tracheotomy	3	1		4		
Transplantation of tendons.....	1			1		
Urethrotomy, external.....	10	5	4			1
" " and suprapubic cystos- tomy	1					1
" " and internal.....	9	5	4			
" internal	1	1				
Totals	850	830	1034	487	37	122

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS — NATIONALITY.

Argentine Republic.....	1	Isle of Man.....	1
Armenia	4	Italy	454
Australia	1	Mexico	1
Austria	151	Newfoundland	3
Bahama Islands.....	1	New Zealand.....	1
Bavaria	1	Norway	26
Belgium	7	Nova Scotia.....	2
Bermuda	1	Palestine	1
Bohemia	3	Philippine Islands.....	3
Brazil	1	Poland	4
Bulgaria	1	Porto Rico.....	3
Canada	86	Roumania	23
Central America.....	2	Russia	238
China	3	Scotland	78
Cuba	6	Servia	1
Denmark	23	South Africa.....	1
Egypt	1	South America.....	1
England	227	Spain	11
Finland	4	Sweden	67
France	102	Switzerland	29
Germany	402	Syria	4
Gibraltar	1	Turkey	7
Greece	64	United States.....	4,114
Guiana	1	Venezuela	1
Hayti	1	Wales	9
Holland	10	West Indies.....	42
Hungary	30	?	17
India	3		
Ireland	887		7,167

OUT-PATIENTS.

Treated in Class of Surgery.....	5,598
“ “ General Medicine.....	3,012
Total	8,610
Total number of visits of patients.....	42,299

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

63

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	104	44	50	60	7	31	1832	301	123	78	309	13	24	3704
February	100	39	61	50	8	20	2284	337	112	96	326	9	18	4708
March	125	44	64	73	8	24	2942	313	110	93	302	17	11	4232
April	112	52	51	68	8	37	2611	299	128	107	287	13	20	4922
May	107	60	53	78	10	26	2245	316	118	97	298	16	33	4083
June	82	39	41	50	18	12	2207	345	103	112	310	13	13	4007
	630	278	320	379	59	150	14121	1911	694	583	1832	81	109	25656
July	71	52	44	55	6	18	1844	366	131	102	361	22	12	3974
August	93	58	46	69	6	30	2296	353	137	111	349	19	11	3810
September	85	38	44	48	8	23	1920	366	111	81	368	16	12	3577
October	89	39	53	52	7	16	2205	330	119	85	328	27	9	3835
November	96	48	70	52	5	17	2719	332	129	106	326	14	15	3604
December	124	54	66	79	8	25	2857	306	127	78	335	8	12	3364
	558	289	323	355	40	129	13841	2053	754	563	2067	106	71	22164
Totals	1188	567	643	734	99	279	27962	3964	1448	1146	3899	187	180	47820

GRAND TOTALS.

Males	5,152	Cured	1,789	Unimproved	286
Females	2,015	Improved	4,633	Died	459
Number of days in Hospital				75782	

COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	405	167	128	369	20	55	5536
February	437	151	157	376	17	38	6992
March	438	154	157	375	25	35	7174
April	411	180	158	355	21	57	7533
May	423	178	150	376	26	49	6328
June	427	142	153	360	31	25	6214
	2541	972	903	2211	140	259	39777
July	437	183	146	416	28	30	5818
August	446	195	157	418	25	41	6106
September	451	149	125	416	24	35	5497
October	419	158	138	380	34	25	6040
November	428	177	176	378	19	32	6323
December	430	181	144	414	16	37	6221
	2611	1043	886	2422	146	200	36005
Totals	5152	2015	1789	4633	286	459	75782

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1904.

		Males.	Females.	Totals.
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1904,	{ Medical	37	26	63
	{ Surgical	67	62	129
Total		104	88	192
Patients admitted to Wards	{ Medical	1227	569	1796
	{ Surgical	3905	1439	5344
Total		5132	2008	7140
Patients discharged from Wards,	{ Cured	{ Medical .. 643		
		{ Surgical .. 1146		1789
	{ Improved ...	{ Medical .. 734		
		{ Surgical .. 3899		4633
	{ Unimproved }	{ Medical .. 99		
		{ Surgical .. 187		286
	{ Died	{ Medical .. 279		
		{ Surgical .. 180		459
Total				7167
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1905,	{ Medical	37	28	65
	{ Surgical	59	41	100
Total		96	69	165
Operations performed		850	830	1680
Out-patients treated during the year				8610
Number of ambulance calls 3166				

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
HOUSE OF RELIEF
FOR THE
Year ending December 31
1904



IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abortion, threatened .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Addison's disease	1	..	..	1	..	..
Alcoholism, acute	107	9	..	112	..	4
" chronic	34	7	..	39	1	1
Anæmia, secondary	1	..	..	1	..	..
" perniciolous	1	..	..	1	..	..
Aneurism of aortic arch	1	..	..	..	..	1
Angina pectoris, pseudo	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " true	1	..	..	1	..	..
Apoplexy, serous	1	..	..	..	..	1
Arterio-sclerosis, general	8	..	..	8	..	..
Arthritis deformans .....	..	3	..	3	..	..
" gonorrheal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Asthma, spasmodic	12	..	..	12	..	..
Banti's disease .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Bronchitis, acute	36	9	6	36	3	..
" chronic	11	2	..	13	..	..
Caisson disease	3	..	..	2	..	1
Cerebral atrophy .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
" embolism	2	..	..	1	..	1
" endarteritis	3	..	..	3	..	..
" hemorrhage	25	4	..	9	1	19
" thrombosis	5	2	..	6	..	1
" tumor	2	..	..	1	1	..
" " gumma	4	..	..	3	..	1
Cirrhosis of liver	9	6	..	15	..	..
Colic intestinal	35	2	10	27	..	..
" renal	6	1	1	6	..	..
Colitis, acute	1	..	..	1	..	..
Constipation, acute	11	2	7	6	..	..
" chronic	1	2	..	3	..	..
Delirium tremens	77	1	1	70	2	5
Destitution and senility	25	10	..	35	..	..
Diabetes insipidus	1	..	..	..	1	..
" mellitus	3	1	..	2	1	1
Dilatation, cardiac	1	1	..	2	..	..
" " acute	2	..	..	..	..	2
Dysentery, anæbic	2	..	..	2	..	..
Dysmenorrhœa .....	..	5	..	5	..	..
Eclampsia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Edema, angioneurotic	1	..	1	..	..	..
" of glottis	1	..	..	..	..	1
Emphysema and chronic bronchitis	20	..	..	19	1	..
Endocarditis, acute	1	..	..	..	..	1
" chronic	23	6	..	26	..	3
" malignant	3	..	..	..	..	3
Enteritis, acute	6	2	2	5	1	..

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Enteritis, chronic .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Epilepsy, alcoholic	44	1	..	45	..	..
“ idiopathic	87	5	..	92	..	..
Exposure	4	1	..	5	..	..
Febricula	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gastric ulcer	2	..	..	2	..	..
Gastritis, acute	35	4	3	36	..	..
“ alcoholic	19	9	..	27	1	..
“ chronic	8	4	..	12	1	..
Gastro-enteritis	6	4	3	7	..	..
Glossitis, acute	3	..	..	3	..	..
Gout, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..
Heat exhaustion	10	1	8	3	..	..
Hæmatemesis	1	1	..	2	..	..
Hæmaturia	2	..	..	2	..	..
Hæmophilia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Herpes zoster	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hysteria .....	..	19	..	19	..	..
“ traumatic	1	..	..	1	..	..
Infancy	2	6	..	8	..	..
Infantile convulsions .....	..	4	4	..	..	..
Influenza	11	1	1	10	1	..
Insanity	7	4	..	..	11	..
Insolation	1	..	..	..	..	1
Intestinal parasites, tænia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Jaundice, acute catarrhal	3	2	1	3	1	..
Labor .....	..	7	1	6	..	..
Laryngitis	1	1	1	1	..	..
Leucoderma	1	..	..	..	1	..
Lumbago	2	1	..	3	..	..
Malaria, æstivo-autumnal	3	..	2	..	..	1
“ “ and tertian	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ tertian	14	1	6	9	..	..
“ double	2	..	1	1	..	..
Malingering	5	..	..	..	5	..
Marasmus	2	..	..	2	..	..
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal	22	6	3	2	3	20
“ serous .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ tuberculous .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Menorrhagia .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Morbilli	1	..	..	1	..	..
Myocarditis, chronic	11	1	..	7	1	4
Nephritis, acute	2	..	..	1	..	1
“ chronic	51	14	..	51	4	10
“ “ with uræmia	8	2	..	..	..	5
Neuralgia, supraorbital	2	1	..	3	..	..
Neurasthenia	2	1	..	3	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

69

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Neuritis, acute multiple pernicious.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ alcoholic	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pachymeningitis, interna hæmorrhagica	3	..	..	..	..	3
Paralysis, agitans.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Paraplegia, spastic	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pericarditis, acute sero-fibrinous.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ chronic adhesive.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ sero-fibro-purulent	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pharyngitis, acute.....	8	2	6	..	..	..
Pleurisy, chronic productive.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ dry	25	1	2	13	11	..
“ migrating fibrinous	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ tuberculous	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ with effusion.....	26	2	27	1	..	..
Pneumonia, broncho.....	10	3	4	2	..	7
“ lobar	256	23	153	12	15	99
“ tuberculous	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pneumothorax	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hydro-pneumothorax	3	..	3	..	..	..
Pyo-pneumothorax	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Poisonous effects of—</i>						
Ammonia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Arsenic	1	1	1	..	..	1
“ paris green .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Bisulphate of mercury.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carbolic acid	4	..	2	2	..	..
Chloral	2	..	2	..	..	..
Chloroform	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gasolene vapor	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hydrochloric acid.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Illuminating gas.....	15	3	12	5	..	1
Iodine	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lead, chronic.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Opium	1	..	..	1	..	..
Paraldehyde	1	..	1	..	..	..
Sewer gas.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Smoke	15	..	13	2	..	..
Stramonium .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Puerperium .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Pulmonary embolism (following fracture of leg).....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ thrombosis and chronic nephritis.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Purpura hæmorrhagica	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ rheumatica	3	..	1	2	..	..
Rheumatism, acute articular.....	86	14	..	95	5	..
“ chronic	13	2	..	15	..	..

IN-PATIENTS — MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Rheumatism, muscular	4	..	..	4	..	..
Seasickness	1	..	1	..	..	..
Sciatica	10	..	..	10	..	..
Scarlatina	2	1	..	2	1	..
Senility and arteritis	1	1	..	1	..	1
Serositis, multiple .....	..	5	..	5	..	..
Stokes' Adams disease	1	..	..	1	..	..
Stomatitis, mercurial	1	..	..	1	..	..
Submersion	52	1	11	41	1	..
Syncope	34	8	33	9	..	..
Syphilis, tertiary	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " of cord	3	..	..	3	..	..
Tabes dorsalis	2	..	..	2	..	..
Tachycardia	2	..	..	2	..	..
" paroxysmal	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tonsillitis, follicular	12	1	6	7	..	..
" luetic	2	..	..	2	..	..
" suppurative	1	..	1	..	..	..
Trichinosis	3	..	..	3	..	..
Trachoma, bilateral	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	123	28	..	116	12	23
Typhoid fever	23	1	13	6	3	2
Urticaria .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Totals	1642	288	325	1280	89	236

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES.						
Abortion .....	..	3	..	3	..	..
Abscess, axillary	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ back and groin multiple	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ ischio-rectal	5	1	..	..	6	..
“ leg	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ liver	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ lumbar, chronic .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ neck .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ perineal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ scalp .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ scrotum	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ subdiaphragmatic	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ thigh	1	..	..	1	..	..
Adenitis, cervical	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ tuberculous	1	3	..	4	..	..
“ inguinal	2	..	..	2	..	..
Anchylolosis of hip	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ knee	1	..	..	..	1	..
Anthrax	3	..	2	1	..	..
Appendicitis, acute catarrhal	5	6	7	4	..	..
“ gangrenous	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ suppurative	7	1	8	..	..	..
Arthritis, acute, of hip .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ subacute, of hip	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ tuberculous, ankle and pulm. T. B.	1	..	..	..	..	1
Breast, fibroma of .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ fibro-sarcoma of .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Bursitis, prepatellar	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ suppurative	1	1	1	1	..	..
Calculus, biliary	3	..	1	1	..	1
“ renal	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ vesical	1	..	1	..	..	..
Carbuncle of neck	2	..	..	..	2	..
Carcinoma, breast .....	..	1	..	..	1	..
“ liver	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ pleura	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ rectum	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ scrotum	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ stomach	6	..	..	4	1	1
“ uterus .....	..	5	..	3	1	1
Cellulitis, face	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ foot	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ forearm	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ hand	5	1	..	5	1	..
“ leg	8	1	..	8	1	..

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.						
Cellulitis, thigh	2	..	..	2	..	..
Cyst, branchiogenetic of neck	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ sacral, chronic .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cystitis	2	..	..	2	..	..
Deformity following fracture of humerus	1	..	1	..	..	..
Duodenal ulcer	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ectopic gestation, ruptured .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Empyema, post pneumonic	3	1	2	..	1	1
Endometritis, chronic .....	..	7	2	5	..	..
Epididymitis	4	..	..	4	..	..
Epistaxis	7	..	7	..	..	..
Epithelioma of arm	1	..	1	..	..	..
Erysipelas, face	3	3	..	5	1	..
“ foot	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ leg	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ scalp	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fistula, urinary, suprapubic	3	..	..	1	2	..
“ urethral	1	..	..	1	..	..
Floating kidney .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene, foot .....	..	1	..	..	1	..
“ genitalia	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ hand	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ toes	1	2	2	1	..	..
Gastric ulcer, perforating	2	..	1	..	..	1
Genu, valgum .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
“ varum, double	2	..	..	..	2	..
Hæmato-myelia (brachial diplegia) .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Hæmorrhoids, external	4	..	1	1	2	..
“ internal	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hernia, diaphragmatic	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ femoral, strangulated .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ inguinal, direct	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ oblique	17	..	4	1	10	2
“ “ incarcerated	3	..	1	2	..	..
“ “ strangulated	2	..	1	..	..	1
“ umbilical	2	..	..	1	1	..
“ ventral	1	1	1	..	1	..
Hydatid cyst of liver	1	..	..	..	..	1
Hydrocele	1	..	1	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruction	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ following tuberculous peritonitis	1	..	..	..	..	1
Jaundice, obstructive	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lipoma of back .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Loose cartilage, knee, fringed	2	..	1	..	1	..
Lymphangitis, elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ leg	1	..	..	1	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

73

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued.						
Mastoiditis, acute.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Necrosis of ulna	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nephritis, acute suppurative.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
Osteomyelitis, acromion, tuberculous	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ tibia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Osteo-sarcoma, fibula with metastases.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ovarian cyst .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ double .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Parametritis .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Paraphimosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Peritonitis from carcinoma of intestine.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ perforating ulcer of intestine.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ “ duodenum.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ tuberculous .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ with pleurisy	1	..	..	1	..	..
Phimosis	3	..	1	2	..	..
Potts' disease of spine.....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Prolapse of rectum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ uterus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Pyo-pericardium, post-pneumonic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Retained secundines.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Retention of urine, acute.....	6	..	1	5	..	..
Retroversion of uterus .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic.....	..	4	1	3	..	..
“ “ suppurative .....	..	7	1	6	..	..
Sebaceous cyst of abdominal wall.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Septicemia following abscess of lung.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ pulmonary and sub- phrenic	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ appendicular	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ tubo-ovarian .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ “ “ subphrenic .....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ “ burns, general.....	..	1	..	..	..	1
“ “ compound fracture, bones, leg..	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ “ gangrenous cellulitis of arm...	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ “ “ laryngitis	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ extensive laceration and frac- ture of jaw.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ lesion of cord.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ puerperal	2	..	..	..	..	2
Sinus following abscess of jaw.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ “ abdominal section .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ herniotomy	1	..	..	1	..	..
Stricture of urethra.....	3	..	1	1	1	..
Superior maxilla epithelioma.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ sarcoma	1	..	..	..	..	1

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES— <i>Continued.</i>						
Synovitis of knee, traumatic.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
Tuberculosis of elbow.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ scrotum and testicle.....	2	..	..	1	1	..
“ sternum	3	..	..	3	..	..
Tubo-ovarian abscess.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ “ double .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Tumor of testicle	1	..	..	..	1	..
Ulcers of leg, chronic.....	2	2	..	4	..	..
Varicose veins of leg.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ “ ruptured	4	..	..	4	..	..
Varicocele	3	..	1	..	1	..
Totals	228	87	76	156	44	39

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

75

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
GENERAL INJURIES.						
Shock	5	4	—	9	—	—
Multiple burns.....	11	4	—	15	—	—
General burns, body.....	6	3	1	1	—	7
“ “ sulphuric acid.....	2	—	—	—	—	2
Multiple contusions.....	10	6	—	46	—	—
Multiple injuries with shock.....	17	3	1	10	—	9
Multiple lacerations.....	3	2	—	5	—	—
“ fractures.....	1	—	—	1	—	—
LOCAL INJURIES.						
<i>Head, Face, and Neck:</i>						
Burns, face.....	3	—	—	3	—	—
“ eye (solder).....	1	—	—	1	—	—
“ mouth (carbolic).....	1	—	—	1	—	—
Concussion, brain.....	17	3	—	20	—	—
Contusion, head.....	14	4	—	18	—	—
“ head, face, etc.....	9	2	—	11	—	—
“ eyes.....	—	1	—	1	—	—
“ eyeballs (both).....	1	—	—	1	—	—
“ neck, with emphysema.....	1	—	—	1	—	—
“ neck (severe).....	2	—	—	2	—	—
Fracture, vault of skull, simple depressed.....	3	—	—	3	—	—
“ “ “ compound depressed....	7	—	2	4	—	1
“ “ “ compound.....	1	1	1	1	—	—
“ “ “ “ outer table....	6	1	7	—	—	—
“ base skull.....	38	3	1	12	—	28
“ frontal, compound.....	1	—	—	1	—	—
“ malar.....	1	—	—	1	—	—
“ maxilla, superior compound.....	2	—	—	2	—	—
“ mandible.....	7	—	—	7	—	—
“ “ compound.....	1	—	—	1	—	—
“ nasal.....	4	—	—	4	—	—
“ “ compound.....	2	1	—	3	—	—
Luxation, mandible, double.....	—	1	1	—	—	—
Ruptured tympanum.....	18	—	—	18	—	—
Strain, neck.....	2	—	—	2	—	—
Wounds, gunshot, face.....	1	1	—	2	—	—
“ “ head, penetrating.....	2	—	—	1	—	1
“ “ neck, nonpenetrating.....	2	—	—	2	—	—
“ “ trachea.....	1	—	1	—	—	—
“ incised, face.....	5	—	—	5	—	—
“ “ neck.....	3	—	—	3	—	—
“ lacerated, face and neck.....	5	—	—	5	—	—
“ “ multiple, head, face and neck....	8	—	—	8	—	—
“ “ face.....	14	1	1	14	—	—
“ “ gums.....	2	—	—	2	—	—

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.						
<i>Head, Face and Neck—Continued.</i>						
Wounds, lacerated, scalp	59	..	..	59	..	..
“ “ tongue.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ stab, neck.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Face and hands, burns.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
<i>Chest:</i>						
Burns .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
Contusion of.....	25	2	..	27	..	..
Foreign body in oesophagus.....	2	1	3	..	..	..
Fractured ribs.....	12	1	..	13	..	..
“ “ lacerated lung.....	12	..	..	7	..	5
Fracture, sternum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wounds, gunshot, penetrating.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ nonpenetrating	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ lacerated, of axilla.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ stab, nonpenetrating.....	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ penetrating	5	..	1	4	..	..
<i>Back:</i>						
Contusion	35	1	..	36	..	..
Fracture, vertebrae.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Wounds, gunshot.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ spinal cord.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ stab	2	..	..	2	..	..
Contusion with ruptured kidney.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sprain	6	..	..	6	..	..
<i>Abdomen:</i>						
Contusion with rupture of intestine.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ with rupture of kidney	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ with laceration of liver.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Laceration of stomach.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Wounds, gunshot, nonpenetrating.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ penetrating	4	..	3	..	..	1
“ stab, nonpenetrating.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ penetrating	5	..	2	..	..	3
Contusion of groin with hæmatoma.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Foreign body in rectum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Pelvis:</i>						
Contusion	5	1	..	6	..	..
Fracture	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
Urethra, rupture.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Wounds, perineum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ scrotum	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ gunshot of hip.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Buttock, burns.....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ contusion .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ wounds	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ gunshot	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ punctures	1	..	..	1	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

77

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.						
<i>Upper Extremity:</i>						
Burns, arm and shoulder.....	..	3	1	2	..	..
“ forearm and hand.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
Contusion, arm.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ shoulder.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fracture, clavicle.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ scapula.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ humerus, shaft.....	6	1	..	7	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ anatomical neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ surgical neck.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ upper extremity.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ “ lower extremity.....	1	1	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ “ compound with ulna.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ radius and ulna, shaft.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ radius, shaft.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ head.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ Colles.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ ulna, olecranon.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ shaft, compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ metacarpal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ compound.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ phalanges, compound.....	3	..	..	3	..	..
Dislocations, clavicle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ humerus, subcoracoid.....	7	..	7	..	..	..
“ radius and ulna, backward.....	3	..	1	1	1	..
“ scaphoid, double.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ ulna with fracture.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Traumatic amputations, forearm.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ phalanges.....	20	..	..	20	..	..
Wounds, incised hand.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ arm.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ forearm.....	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ “ shoulder.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ lacerated arm.....	5	1	..	6	..	..
“ “ forearm.....	7	..	..	7	..	..
“ “ fingers.....	5	..	..	5	..	..
“ “ hand.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ “ wrist.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ pistol (toy), hand.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ stab, arm.....	2	..	..	2	..	..

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued.</i>						
<i>Lower extremity:</i>						
Burns, leg	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ acid	1	..	..	1	..	..
Contusions, groin	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ hip	15	3	..	18	..	..
“ thigh	12	..	..	12	..	..
“ knee	10	..	..	10	..	..
“ leg	12	2	..	14	..	..
“ ankle	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ both	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ foot	26	2	..	28	..	..
Fractures, femur neck	6	5	..	11	..	..
“ “ shaft	16	..	..	16	..	..
“ “ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ patella	8	1	4	4	..	1
“ tibia and fibula, shaft	46	2	..	47	1	..
“ “ “ “ compound	11	..	3	8	..	..
“ “ “ “ double	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ head	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ shaft	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ “ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ malleolus	5	1	..	6	..	..
“ bimalleolar, compound .....	..	1	..	1	..	..
“ fibula, shaft	13	..	..	13	..	..
“ “ malleolus	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ Pott's fracture	50	6	1	55	..	..
“ “ “ compound	3	..	2	1	..	..
“ astragalus	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ os calcis	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ metatarsals	6	..	..	6	..	..
“ “ “ compound	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ phalanges, compound	5	..	..	5	..	..
Dislocations, hip, posterior	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ knee, inward	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ patella	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ semilunar cartilage	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ tarsus, posterior	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ subastragaloid	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ “ old	1	..	..	..	1	..
Ruptured quadriceps, tendon	2	..	1	1	..	..
Rupture ligaments, knee	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ knee, internal lateral	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sprain, knee	9	1	..	10	..	..
“ ankle	30	3	..	33	..	..
Traumatic amputation, thigh	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ leg, double	1	..	1	..	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

79

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
LOCAL INJURIES— <i>Continued.</i>						
<i>Lower Extremity—Continued.</i>						
Traumatic amputation, leg.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ toes	3	..	..	3	..	..
Wounds, gunshot, thigh.....	8	..	..	8	..	..
“ “ leg	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ foot	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ incised, leg.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ lacerated thigh.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ knee	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ “ leg	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ foot	14	..	..	14	..	..
“ “ toes	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ punctured knee.....	4	..	..	4	..	..
“ “ foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ leg	1	..	..	1	..	..
Total	997	84	58	953	4	66

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

LOCAL INJURIES.

SUMMARY OF DISEASES.		Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Total	Medical.....	1642	288	325	1280	89	236
	Surgical { Injuries.....	997	84	58	953	4	66
	{ Diseases.....	228	87	76	156	44	39
Grand total.....		2867	459	459	2389	137	341

Patients discharged from wards during 1904..... 3239

Patients remaining in wards January 1, 1905..... 27

Total treated in wards in 1904..... 3266

COMPLICATING FRACTURES.

<i>Head and Trunk:</i>			Ulna shaft, double	1
Vault skull.....	1		“ “ compound	1
Outer table skull, compound....	1		Metacarpals	2
Orbital plate.....	1		Phalanges, compound.....	2
Nasal bones.....	5			
“ “ compound	1		<i>Lower extremity:</i>	
Mandible, double.....	1		Femur shaft.....	10
“ “ compound	2		“ “ compound.....	6
Ribs	11		“ neck.....	1
Malar	1		Patella	1
Pelvis	2		Tibia and fibula shaft.....	8
“ compound.....	1		“ “ “ compound.	7
<i>Upper extremity:</i>			Fibula, external malleolus.....	1
Scapula	1		“ shaft	1
Clavicle	9		Tibia shaft, compound.....	1
“ both.....	1		Tibia, internal, malleolus.....	1
Humerus, surgical neck.....	1		Pott's	3
“ shaft	6		“ compound.....	1
“ lower end compound..	2		Os calcis	1
Radius and ulna shaft, comp... 1			Astragalus	1
“ shaft	4		Metatarsals	3
Colles	13			
Ulna shaft.....	2		Total.....	119

COMPLICATING DISLOCATIONS.

Shoulder, subcoracoid.....	1
Elbow, backward.....	1
Fingers, interphalangeal.....	2
Total.....	4

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

81

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.
<i>Abdominal section for:</i>						
Appendicitis:						
Acute catarrhal.....	3	3	6			
Suppurative	8	1	8			1
Gangrenous	1		1			
Recurrent	1		1			
Cholecystectomy	2		1			1
Contusion of abdomen:						
Ruptured kidney.....	1		1			
Ruptured intestine.....	1		1			
Exploration		2		1		1
" pericholangitis	1		1			
Gastric ulcer, perforated.....	2		1			1
Hydatid cyst of liver, 2 stages.....	1					1
Hernia, inguinal direct.....	2			1		1
" inguinal indirect	7		6			1
" inguinal strangulated.....	2		1			1
" femoral strangulated.....		1				1
" ventral		1	1			
Intestinal obstruction.....	2					2
Penetrating gunshot wounds:						
Not involving viscera.....	2		2			
With perforated intestine.....	4		3			1
Chest, with perforated spleen.....	1					1
Penetrating stab wounds:						
With perforated intestine.....	2		1			1
With perforated spleen.....	2		1			1
Perforated ulcer, typhoid.....	2		1			1
" " duodenal	1					1
<i>Amputations:</i>						
Arm	4		3			1
Leg, double.....	1		1			
" single	9		5			4
Metacarpals	5		5			
Phalanges, fingers and toes.....	20	2	31			
" (all toes).....		2	2			
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints:</i>						
Elevation of depressed fracture of cranial bones..	7		5	1		1
Fracture patella, mediate ligation.....	5		4			1
Incision for reduction fractures.....		1	1			
" " " compound	3	1	2	2		
Semilunar cartilage, removal fringe.....	2		1			
Excision of elbow.....	1		1			
Laminectomy	1				1	
Superior maxilla, excision.....	1					1

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Osteotomy:</i>						
Anchylosis of hip, faulty position.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Genu valgum .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Tuberculous osteomyelitis acromion.....	2	..	..	2	..	..
Osteomyelitis mandible.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ femur, tuberculous.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Resection of rib, pyopericardium.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ empyema	5	..	3	2	..	..
Trephining for epidural hæmorrhage.....	1	1	..	..	..	2
Mastoid	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Hæmorrhoids, internal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ external	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Gynecological:</i>						
Curettage for endometritis .....	..	3	3	..	..	..
“ incomplete abortion .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ carcinoma .....	..	1	..	..	1	..
Alexander operation, double.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Perineorrhaphy .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingectomy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ double .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ double .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Tubo-ovarian abscess.....	..	2	1	..	..	1
“ double .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Perforated uterus laparotomy.....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Ventro-suspension .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Genito-Urinary:</i>						
Castration for tuberculous testis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Circumcision	3	..	3	..	..	..
Hydrocele	1	..	1	..	..	..
Suprapubic cystotomy, stone.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, external.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ and internal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Varicocele	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Incisions for:</i>						
Abscess, scalp	2	1	2	1	..	..
“ axilla	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ neck	2	1	..	3	..	..
“ lumbar	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ leg	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ thigh	3	..	3	..	..	..
“ tuberculous arthritis elbow.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

83

IN-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Incisions for—Continued.</i>						
Abscess, peritonsillar	1	..	1	..	..	..
Adenitis, arm	2	..	1	1	..	..
Cellulitis, forearm	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ hand	2	1	..	3	..	..
“ buttock	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ leg	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ foot	2	..	..	2	..	..
Gun-shot wound, chest	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ “ thigh	5	..	5	..	..	..
<i>Plastic Operations:</i>						
Skin grafting	1	2	1	2	..	..
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Carcinoma of breast .....	..	2	..	2	..	..
Adenofibroma of breast .....	..	2	2	..	..	..
Lipoma of back .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma of arm	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cysts, abdominal wall .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cyst, neck, branchiogenetic	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fibroid of shoulder	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Myorrhaphies	21	..	19	2	..	..
Tenorrhaphies	14	..	10	4	..	..
Ruptured quadriceps tendon	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tracheotomy	2	..	1	..	..	1
Tuberculous glands of neck	3	..	2	1	..	..
Excision of olecranon bursa	1	..	1	..	..	..
Carbuncle of neck	1	..	..	1	..	..
Malignant pustule	2	..	2	..	..	..
Nephropexy .....	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	216	48	190	41	3	30

OUT-PATIENTS — SURGICAL.

FRACTURES.

Head and Trunk:

Skull vault, simple.....	2
" " compound depressed.	1
" base	2
" frontal	1
" " comp. depressed...	2
Nasal	29
" compound.....	7
Malar	4
" compound.....	1
Maxilla	9
Mandible	28
" double.....	1
" compound.....	4
Thyroid cartilage.....	1
Ribs	97
Spine of seventh dorsal vertebra.	1

 Total..... 190
Upper Extremity:

Clavicle (unclassified)	45
" acromial end.....	9
Sternum	1
Scapula (unclassified).....	3
Humerus, anatomical neck.....	1
" surgical neck.....	2
" internal condyle.....	1
" external condyle.....	2
" supracondyloid	2
" shaft (unclassified) ..	19
" " compound	2
Radius shaft.....	16
" " greenstick	1
" " compound	3
" upper end compound....	1
Colles, right.....	31
" left	27

Upper Extremity—Continued.

Colles, unnamed.....	29
Ulna, olecranon process.....	6
" epiphyseal separation....	2
" styloid process.....	1
" shaft	16
" " greenstick	1
Radius and ulna.....	30
" " compound	1
Carpus	1
Metacarpals	88
" compound	3
Phalanges	84
" compound	72
Total.....	500

Lower Extremity:

Femur	6
Patella	4
Tibia shaft.....	1
" " compound	1
" and fibula.....	4
" " " compound	1
" " " greenstick	1
Fibula shaft.....	14
" malleolus.....	5
Pott's	25
" compound	1
Metatarsals	9
" compound	1
Phalanges	9
" compound	15

 Total..... 97

 Grand total..... 787

OPERATIONS.

Carbuncle of neck.....	1	Necrosis of lower jaw.....	1
Circumcision	3	Necrosis of occipital bone.....	1
Crushed foot, for.....	1	Removal of sequestrum.....	1
Eviscion of nails	172	Surgical amputation of phalanges.	39
Excision of cysts, etc.....	17	Teeth extracted.....	17
Fistula in ano.....	1	Tenorrhaphy	18
Foreign bodies removed.....	605	Traumatic amputation phalanges.	17
Gunshot wound of leg.....	1	Unclassified operations.....	46
Hydroceles tapped.....	2	Wounds, blank cartridge.....	26
Incisions	1508		
Ingrowing toe nail, for.....	11	Total.....	2508

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

85

OUT-PATIENTS — SURGICAL — *Continued*

DISLOCATIONS.

Inferior maxilla, bilateral.....	3	Carpus	1
Clavicle, acromial end.....	6	Carpo-metacarpal	6
Humerus, subcoracoid, right.....	19	Metacarpo-phalangeal	6
" " left	9	Scaphoid, double.....	1
" " unnamed ..	12	Metacarpo-phalangeal thumb.....	2
" subglenoid	2	Interphalangeal.....	17
Radius and ulna, backward.....	7	" compound.....	1
" " backward and		Metatarso-phalangeal	1
inward.....	1		
" lower end.....	1	Total.....	98
Ulna, upper end, backward.....	3		

OUT-PATIENTS DEPARTMENT.

TOTAL NEW CASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Injuries	15,107	2,075	17,182
Surgical diseases.....	4,502	757	5,259
Medical	6,663	2,410	9,073
Total	26,272	5,242	31,514

Total number of visits, 78,022.

AMBULANCE SERVICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1904.

Total number of calls.....	5,084
Daily average.....	13.8+

TRANSFERS.

Hospitals, Bellevue	1438	Hospitals, New York Polyclinic.....	1
" New York.....	70	" St. Francis'.....	1
" Trinity	6	Precincts	162
" Lying In.....	2	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1
" St. Vincent's.....	2	Home	18
" Beth Israel.....	2		
" House of Calvary.....	1	Total.....	1705
" New York Eye and Ear.....	1		

DEATHS FOR YEAR 1904.

Died in hospital.....	343
" before arrival at scene of call.....	197
Autopsies for year 1904.....	126

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1904.

Patients remaining in wards January 1, 1904.....	32
Patients admitted to wards during 1904.....	3,234
Total number treated in wards.....	3,266
Patients discharged from wards {	
Cured	458
Improved	2,299
Unimproved	139
Died	343
Patients remaining in wards January 1, 1905.....	27
OUT-PATIENTS DEPARTMENT:	
Number of patients treated.....	31,514
" " visits	78,022
" " prescriptions filled.....	39,612
AMBULANCE SERVICE:	
Number of calls	5,084
" " transfers	1,705
Operations—In-patients department.....	264
" Out-patients department.....	2,508
Total	2,772
Hospital days	5,721
Reception ward days.....	9,741
Total	15,462
Average days for patient	4.7+
" " in general wards	13.3+
" " reception wards.....	2.9+
" number of patients in house.....	42.2+
Patients treated in wards.....	3,266
" " by ambulance surgeons (not admitted).....	2,337
" " in out-patients department.....	31,514

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from the commencement of the institution to the first of January, 1905, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1799	1809	15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1815			
John Atkinson.....	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall.....	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen.....	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen.....	1835			
Augustin Averill.....	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor.....	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe.....	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor.....	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander.....	1904			Continues in office.
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman..	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne.....	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne.....	1785	1797		
William Bayard.....	1777	1784	9 years	
William Bayard.....	1800	1802		
Robert Bowne.....	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr.....	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan.....	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset.....	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse.....	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard.....	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow.....	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne.....	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne.....	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach.....	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley.....	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert.....	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne.....	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker.....	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne.....	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.....	1818	1823	5 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John L. Buckley.....	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman.....	1850	1854	4 years	
James W. Beekman.....	1858		23 years	Died in office, 1877.
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown.....	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson.....	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker.....	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman.....	1884		20 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901		4 years	Continues in office.
George S. Bowdoin.....	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown.....	1887		18 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber.....	1898	1903	5 years	
George H. Baker.....	1899		6 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown.....	1904			Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell.....	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles.....	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins.....	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin.....	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster.....	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham.....	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock.....	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell.....	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.....	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell.....	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins.....	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey.....	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb.....	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson.....	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling.....	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse.....	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877		28 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann.....	1882		23 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin.....	1901	1904	3 years	
D.				
Oliver Delancey.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses.....	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane.....	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning.....	1784	1792	8 years	
William Denning.....	1805	1811	6 years	
Jacob de la Montagnie.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster.....	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois.....	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster.....	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson.....	1843	1856	13 years	
James Donaldson.....	1858	1862	4 years	
William Dennistoun.....	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison.....	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

89

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Re-elected.	Served the Institution.	
William Alexander Duer.....	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1890		15 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt.....	1892		13 years	Continues in office.
E.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree.....	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar.....	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr.....	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin.....	1776		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (<i>London</i>).....	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin.....	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming.....	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1796	1798		
Thomas Franklin.....	1803	1829	28 years	
John Franklin.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin.....	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field.....	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming.....	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Falle.....	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg.....	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Galne.....	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover.....	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie.....	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue.....	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green.....	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	1878		27 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks.....	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone.....	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard.....	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone.....	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey.....	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted.....	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey.....	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin.....	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman.....	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland.....	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted.....	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin.....	1877		28 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven.....	1892		13 years	Continues in office.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
J.				
James Jauncey.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1792	1794		
John Jay.....	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey.....	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones.....	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson.....	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay.....	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones.....	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones.....	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones.....	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston.....	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895		10 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright.....	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy.....	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese.....	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon.....	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie.....	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent.....	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent.....	1827	1830		
John Kane.....	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy.....	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy.....	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland.....	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King.....	1888		17 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr.....	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston.....	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lispenard.....	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston..	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston..	1784	1785		
John Livingston.....	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight.....	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.....	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence.....	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little.....	1798	1803	} 25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little.....	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (London)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy.....	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy.....	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence.....	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett.....	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight.....	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence.....	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston.....	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	1884	9 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

91

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1781	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891		14 years	Continues in office.
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William Post.....	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost.....	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1810			
Henry L. Pierson.....	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson.....	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray.....	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers.....	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers.....	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers.....	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter.....	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers.....	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards.....	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1890		15 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt.....	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell.....	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives.....	1904			Continues in office.
S.				
William Smith.....	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith.....	1779	1784		
William Shotwell.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn.....	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith.....	1790	1802	3 years	
James Scott.....	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred.....	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens.....	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd.....	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer.....	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith.....	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon.....	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan.....	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan.....	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong.....	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler.....	1880		25 years	
James O. Sheldon.....	1881		24 years	Continues in office.
J. Edward Simmons.....	1892		13 years	Continues in office.
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith.....	1902		3 years	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston.....	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817	1829	12 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

93

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
George Taylor.....	1827	1827	4 year	
George T. Trimble.....	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne.....	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble.....	1872	1897	25 years	
Sammel Thorne.....	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull.....	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen.....	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble.....	1898		7 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend.....	1899		6 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1902		3 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick.....	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.....	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland.....	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1793	1794		
Richard Varick.....	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick.....	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White.....	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White.....	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton.....	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts.....	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson.....	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson.....	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett.....	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks.....	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes.....	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe.....	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets.....	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward.....	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams.....	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1873		32 years	Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1837	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		1 year	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1832	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1832	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gullan C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		8 years	Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elected.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston..	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray.....	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun.....	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy.....	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward.....	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan.....	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons.....	1897		8 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers.....	1818	1822	4 years	{ Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne.....	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr.....	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow.....	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley.....	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray.....	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray.....	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane.....	1885		20 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam.	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam.	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith..	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers...	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe...	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman..	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell.	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley.	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley.	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce...	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne...	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt...	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens...	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens...	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson.....	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to E. A.	John Neilson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan...	1817	1824	7 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elected.	Re-signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman..	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman..	1856			
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers.	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore..	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald..	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald..	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office, 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden...	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald..	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom...	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley..	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols...	1849	1852		
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols...	1877		15 years	Died in office, 1889.
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1851	1865	19 years	
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1865			Died in office, 1870.
S.	Thomas M. Markoe.	1852	1892	49 years	
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe.	1892			Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown...	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren.	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren.	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock...	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock...	1878			
S.	Willard Parker....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters...	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters...	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper.	1862	1889		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper.	1889	1893	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
P.	William H. Draper.	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper.	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin...	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	G. M. Smith.....	1866	1879	32 years	
Cons'g P.	G. M. Smith.....	1879			Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Charles E. Hackley.	1866	1885	{ 39 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley.	1885			
P.	James W. McLane..	1867	1884	{ 38 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane..	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer..	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson...	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir	1876	1900	{ 29 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull....	1883	1900	{ 22 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody.	1884		21 years	Continues in office.
P.	A. Brayton Ball....	1888		17 years	Continues in office.
P.	Edward L. Partridge	1888	1892	{ 17 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson..	1888		17 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson..	1888		17 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. G. Thompson...	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon....	1890		15 years	Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892		13 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray.	1893		12 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley.	1894		11 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis...	1895		10 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert	1896		9 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner...	1896		9 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe.	1899		6 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney..	1900		5 years	Continues in office.
S.	Percival R. Bolton.	1900		5 years	Continues in office.
S.	Alex. B. Johnson...	1900		5 years	Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

*There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
“ Recorder “
“ Aldermen “
“ Assistants “
“ Rector of Trinity Church.
“ President of Columbia College.
“ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
“ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
“ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
“ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
“ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
“ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
“ Minister of the French Church.
“ Minister of the Moravian Church.
“ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.			
*Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1771	*David Austin.....	1827
*William Axtell.....	“	*Saul Alley.....	1829
*John Alsop.....	“	*Moses Allen.....	“
*Francis Atkinson.....		*William Adamson, Jr.....	“
*Josiah Adams.....		*William H. Aspinwall.....	1845
*Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1795	*William B. Astor.....	“
*John Atkinson.....	1797	*George T. Adee.....	“
*William Adamson.....		*Augustin Averill.....	1848
*John Jacob Astor.....	1807	*Loring Andrews.....	1856
*John Aspinwall.....	“	*John L. Aspinwall.....	“
*Stephen Allen.....	“	*John Alstyne.....	“
*John Adams.....	“	*John Jacob Astor.....	1860
*Samuel Akerly.....	1813	*John G. Adams.....	1874
*James Anderson.....	1823	*George W. Abbe.....	1877
		*Richard T. Auchmuty.....	1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew.....	1878	*Thomas H. Brantingham.....	
*Lloyd Aspinwall.....	"	*John L. Browne.....	1809
Thatcher M. Adams.....	"	*Abraham Bell.....	"
William W. Astor.....	1879	*J. E. K. Berck.....	1811
James W. Alexander.....	1903	*Egbert Benson.....	1810
B.		*Divie Bethune.....	"
		*Robert H. Bowne.....	1814
*Samuel Bard.....	1771	*Abraham Barker.....	1809
*William Bayard.....	"	*William Bayard, Jr.....	1816
*John Bogert.....	"	*Benjamin Butler.....	"
*Gerard William Beekman.....	"	*Joseph Blackwell.....	"
*George Bowne.....	"	*Abraham Brinkerhoff, Jr.....	"
*John Beekman.....	"	*Philip Brasher.....	"
*Samuel Bowne.....	"	*James Boyd, Jr.....	"
*Samuel Broome.....	"	*James Boorman.....	"
*Samuel Bowne, Jr.....	"	*Robert Blake.....	1823
*James Beekman.....	"	*John Bolton.....	1829
*Theophylact Bache.....	"	*J. D. Beers.....	"
*Grove Bend.....	"	*William G. Bucknor.....	"
*Evert Bancker.....	"	*Michael Burnham.....	"
*Thomas Buchanan.....	"	*James Boggs.....	"
*Andrew Barclay.....	"	*Gurdon Buck.....	"
*William Brownjohn.....	"	*John L. Buckley.....	1842
*Francis Basset.....	"	*James Brown.....	1845
*Thomas B. Bridgen.....	1794	*James W. Beekman.....	1850
*William Bowne.....	1795	*Sidney Brooks.....	1856
*Robert Bowne.....	"	*August Belmont.....	"
*Joseph Byrnes.....	"	*George Bruce.....	"
*Samuel Bowne.....	"	*William G. Bull.....	"
*Dr. John Bard.....	"	*Mrs. Maria Banyer.....	"
*William Backhouse.....	"	*Mrs. Isaac Burr.....	"
*Dirk Brinkerhoff.....	"	*Silas Bronson.....	"
*Benjamin Booth.....	"	*A. O. Brodie.....	"
*Abraham Brinkerhoff.....	"	Mrs. Arthur Bronson.....	"
*Walter Buchanan.....	"	Miss Mary Bronson.....	"
*Goldsboro Banyer.....	"	*Frederick Bronson.....	"
*John Bogert.....	1804	*George Bell.....	"
*Samuel Belamy.....	1809	*Japhet Bishop.....	"
*John Barrow.....	"	Robert H. Berdell.....	"
*Walter Bowne.....	"	*Wyllis Blackstone.....	1857
*Aaron Burr.....	"	*James Barnes.....	"
*Thomas Buckley.....	"	*Joseph Battell.....	"
*Gerard G. Beekman.....	"	*Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	"
*G. G. Beekman, Jr.....	"	*George Hunter Brown.....	1859
*James Bowne.....	"	*James M. Brown.....	1861
*James Buck.....	"	*Theodore B. Bronson.....	1864
*Samuel Burling.....	"	Ann D. Brown.....	1866
*Robert L. Bowne.....	"	*David W. Bishop.....	"

LIST OF MEMBERS.

101

*James H. Banker.....	1866	*Uriah Oliver Champlin.....	1809
*T. Alston Bishop.....	"	*Thomas Collins.....	"
*J. Muhlenberg Bailey.....	"	*Richard Cunninham.....	"
*Benjamin F. Butler.....	1868	*Israel Corse.....	"
*John Bridge.....	1869	*John Clark, Jr.....	"
*William Tilden Blodgett.....	"	*Willett Coles.....	"
*Heber R. Bishop.....	1877	*Levius Clarkson.....	1810
James W. Beekman.....	1878	*Duncan Pearsall Campbell.....	"
*William Allen Butler.....	"	*William Cairnes.....	"
*Christopher C. Baldwin.....	"	*Peter Crary, Jr.....	"
George S. Bowdoin.....	1880	*Isaac Carow.....	"
Waldron Post Brown.....	1882	*David Clarkson.....	"
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1883	*Matthew Clarkson, Jr.....	"
Edmund L. Baylies.....	1885	*William Bayard Clarkson.....	"
Temple Bowdoin.....	1893	*Thomas Cadle.....	1811
Thomas H. Barber.....	1895	*James Conklin.....	"
Cornellus N. Bliss, Jr.....	1895	*Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812
George F. Baker.....	1899	*Benjamin U. Coles.....	1816
Charles S. Brown.....	1903	*William Crary.....	"

C.

*De Witt Clinton.....		*George Chance.....	
*Isaac U. Coles.....		*Nathan Comstock.....	1817
*Alexander Colden.....	1777	*Thomas S. Clarkson.....	"
*David Clarkson.....	"	*Isaac Collins.....	1821
*Cornelius Clopper.....	"	*Stacy B. Collins.....	"
*John Harris Cruger.....	"	*Joseph B. Collins.....	"
*John Crook.....	"	*Thomas G. Cary.....	1829
*Isaac Corsa.....	"	*Robert C. Cornell.....	"
*Peter Clopper.....	1784	*John S. Crary.....	"
*Henry Cruger.....		*John M'Comb.....	"
*Robert Crommelin.....		*Henry Crary.....	1845
*Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	*George J. Cornell.....	"
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....		*Henry Chauncey.....	1848
*Cadwallader Colden.....		*Wm. Bayard Campbell.....	1852
*Major Edward Clark.....		*Frederick A. Conkling.....	"
*Daniel Cotton.....	1795	*Jonathan I. Coddington.....	1853
*James Constable.....		*James N. Cobb.....	1855
*William Constable.....		*Francis Cotenet.....	1856
*Francis Childs.....		*John Clapp.....	"
*Isaac Cock.....	1795	*James Chambers.....	"
*John B. Coles.....		*Luther Clark.....	"
*John Clark.....	1809	*Jay Cooke.....	"
*Samuel Corp.....	"	Enoch W. Clark.....	"
*John T. Champlain.....	"	*George Carpenter.....	"
*John G. Coster.....	"	*John H. Contolt.....	"
*John Church.....	"	*William F. Carey.....	"
		*Samuel T. Carey.....	"
		Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough.....	"
		*Horace B. Claffin.....	"

*Edwin Clark.....	1856	*Jacob Drake.....	1824
*R. Smith Clark.....	"	*John Delafield.....	1829
*Hanson K. Corning.....	"	*John B. Dash.....	"
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D....	1858	*Charles Debevoise.....	"
*Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	*James Donaldson.....	1843
James Cassidy.....	1863	*Henry C. DeRham.....	1845
*Israel Corse.....	1864	*Franklin H. Delano.....	"
*John J. Cisco.....	1868	*George Douglas.....	1856
*John Caswell.....	1869	*Charles A. Davis.....	"
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877	Henry Dwight, Jr.....	"
Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	1878	*William E. Dodge.....	"
Charles Collins.....	"	*William W. De Forest.....	"
*John Carey, Jr.....	"	*William Douglas.....	"
Hermann H. Cammann.....	"	W. Butler Duncan.....	"
John L. Cadwalader.....	"	Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster...	"
Henry W. Crane.....	1886	*Mrs. Ann De Peyster.....	"
John Clafin.....	1900	*Simeon Draper.....	"
George P. Cammann.....	1901	*Philip Dater.....	"
*Catharine B. Campbell.....	"	*John H. Dykers.....	"
Maria L. Campbell.....	"	*Cornelius Du Bois.....	"
		Frederick J. De Peyster.....	1863
		*William Dennistoun.....	1865
		*J. Ashton De Peyster.....	1866
		*Henry J. Davison.....	1871
		William Alexander Duer.....	1890
		Henry W. de Forest.....	"
		Charles D. Dickey, Jr.....	1892
		George G. De Witt.....	"
		Alexander Butler Duncan.....	1894
D.			
*Oliver Delancey.....	1771		
*Joshua Delaplaine.....	"		
*James Duane.....	"		
*Gerardus Duyckinck.....	"		
*Gerardus De Peyster.....	"		
*Abraham Durfee.....	"		
*Walter Du Bois.....	"		
*Elias Desbrosses.....	1777		
*Magdalen Desbrosses.....			
*William Denning.....			
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr.....	1795		
*William Duncan, London.....	1809		
*George Duncan.....	"		
*R. H. John Lord Drummond....			
*Frederick De Peyster.....	1809		
*Jacob Doty.....			
*Patrick Dennis.....	1809		
*David L. Dodge.....	"		
*James F. De Peyster.....	"		
*Robert G. L. De Peyster.....	1811		
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr.....	"		
*Abraham De Peyster.....	"		
*Matthew L. Davis.....	"		
*Cornelius Dubois.....	"		
*Rufus Davenport.....	1816		
		E.	
		*Andrew Elliott.....	1771
		*Lawrence Embree.....	1784
		*William Edgar.....	1787
		*Thomas Eddy.....	1793
		*Edingham Embree.....	1795
		*Thomas Ellison.....	
		*John Elliott.....	1811
		*William Edgar, Jr.....	1818
		*Charles Ely.....	1856
		David Eggleston.....	1866
		*Ambrose K. Ely.....	1869
		*Jonathan Edwards.....	1878
		F.	
		*John Fothergill, M. D., London..	1771
		*Walter Franklin, Sr.....	"

*George Folliott.....	1771	*Maltbie Gelston.....	1809
*Samuel Franklin.....	1782	*John Greene.....	1811
*Sampson Flenlugg.....	1789	*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr.....	"
*George Fox.....	1795	*George Griswold.....	"
*Thomas Franklin.....	"	*John Greenfield.....	1816
*Thomas Franklin, Jr.....	1807	*John P. Groshon.....	1817
*Col. Edward Fanning.....		*John Graham.....	1823
*Johnson Fairholme.....		*Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Thomas Fisher.....	1807	*Nathaniel L. Griswold.....	"
*Henry Franklin.....	"	*William Green, of England.....	1824
*Francis Fleming.....		*George Griffin.....	1829
*Caleb Frost.....	1807	*Peter Goelet, Jr.....	1823
*John Franklin.....		*Peter P. Goelet.....	"
*John Franklin, Jr.....	1807	*John L. Graham.....	1835
*Abraham Franklin.....		*James L. Graham.....	"
*Matthew Franklin.....	1813	*Francis Griffin.....	1845
*Hickson W. Field.....	"	*John C. Green.....	"
*Hamilton Fish.....		*James Gallatin.....	"
*George Fitch.....	1813	*Jasper Grosvenor.....	"
*Moses Field.....	1817	*Seth Grosvenor.....	"
*John W. Francis, M. D.....	1823	*Robert C. Goodhue.....	1849
*Samuel Flewelling.....	1829	*Charles C. Goodhue.....	1856
*John Fleming.....	"	*John Gibon.....	"
*Preserved Fish.....	"	*William W. Gilbert.....	"
*Whitehead Fish.....	"	*Edward M. Greenway.....	"
*Augustus Fleming.....	1837	*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Samuel M. Fox.....	1849	*William C. Goodhue.....	"
*Thomas H. Faile.....	"	*E. Boonen Graves.....	"
*Benjamin H. Field.....	1850	*Frederick C. Gebhard.....	"
*Edward G. Faile.....	1856	*William H. Gebhard.....	"
*Cyrus W. Field.....	"	*Thomas Garner.....	"
*John M. Furman.....	"	*James G. Garner.....	"
*Henry S. Fearing.....	1865	Sheppard Gandy.....	1864
*Frederick G. Foster.....	1866	*George Griswold.....	"
*Wm. H. Fogg.....	1869	Mrs. E. Boonen Graves.....	1866
Seth B. French.....	1900	*Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	"

G.

*Peter Goelet.....	1771		
*Hugh Gaine.....	"		
*Andrew Gautier.....			
*Nicholas Gouverneur.....			
*Robert Gray.....			
*Edward Goold.....			
*Adam Gilchrist.....			
*John J. Glover.....			
*Archibald Gracie.....			

H.

*Daniel Horsemanden.....	1771
*Henry Haydock.....	"

*Joseph Hallett.....	1771	*Thomas Hunt.....	1856
*George Harrison.....	"	*Wilson G. Hunt.....	"
*Whitehead Hicks.....	"	*Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857
*Oliver Hicks.....	1809	Edward S. Hall.....	1863
*Philip Hone.....	1810	*William J. Hoppin.....	1866
*John Haggerty.....	"	*William B. Hoffman.....	"
*William Hartshorn.....	"	*Eben V. Haughwout.....	"
*John Hone.....	"	*Samuel V. Hoffman.....	1868
*Elias Haines.....	"	Meredith Howland.....	1873
*Jacob Hallett.....	1811	*William M. Halsted.....	1875
*Abijah Hammond.....	"	William W. Hoppin.....	1877
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst.....	"	*William H. Hoople.....	1878
*Henry Haydock, Jr.....	"	*James W. Husted.....	1890
*John Hunter.....	1811	Anson W. Hard.....	1891
*David Hosack, M. D.....	"	George G. Haven.....	"
*Benjamin Huntington.....	"	Henry R. Hoyt.....	1904
*Goold Hoyt.....	"	Samuel V. Hoffman.....	"
*Henry Hammond.....	"		
*Valentine Hicks.....	"	I.	
*William Hill.....	1813	*Isaac Iseline.....	1816
*Samuel Hicks.....	1816	*Charles Inglis.....	
*Isaac Heyer.....	"	*Elizabeth Irving.....	1862
*Jacob Halsey.....	"	William B. Isham.....	1869
*William Hammersly, M. D.....	"		
Alexander Eddy Hosack, M. D..	1827	J.	
*James Heard.....	"		
*Isaac S. Hone.....	1829	*John Jones, M. D.....	1771
*John C. Hamilton.....	1835	*Sir William Johnson, Baronet..	"
*Silas Holmes.....	1838	*Simon Johnston.....	"
*William M. Halsted.....	1840	*Nicholas Jones.....	
*George F. Hussey.....	1847	*James Jauncey.....	
*Townsend Harris.....	1848	Samuel Jones.....	
*Jacob Harvey.....	1850	*John Jay.....	
*William Howard.....		*Thomas Jones.....	
*Edwin Hoyt.....	1856	*Col. Thomas James.....	
*William R. Hitchcock.....	"	*John Jones.....	1810
*Charles A. Heckscher.....	"	*William Jauncey.....	
*Henry Hopkins.....	"	*Horace Johnson.....	1810
Edward M. Hopkins.....	"	*Amasa Jackson.....	
*Peleg Hall.....	"	*William Johnson.....	1810
*William Hoge.....	"	*Peter A. Jay.....	1813
Thomas P. Huntington.....	"	*Samuel Jones, Jr.....	"
*James Hewitt.....	"	*Joshua Jones.....	
*David Hadden.....	"	*Naphthali Judah.....	1813
*Joshua J. Henry.....	"	*John Jones.....	1816
*William F. Havemeyer.....	"	*Edward R. Jones.....	"
*Valentine G. Hall.....	"	*Sylvanus F. Jenkins.....	"
*Irad Hawley.....	"	*James Jenkins.....	1818

*John Johnston.....	1823	*Daniel C. Kingsland.....	1856
*Jeromus Johnson.....	1829	*James Lennox Kennedy.....	"
*James I. Jones.....	1840	Nicholson S. Kane.....	1878
*Edward Jones.....	1845	William M. Kingsland.....	1884
*George F. Jones.....	1852	Samuel Keyser.....	1885
*Hezron A. Johnston.....	1856	Edward King.....	1888
*John T. Johnston.....	"	David B. King, Jr.....	1897
*James B. Johnston.....	"	Gustav E. Kissel.....	1904
*Miss Nancy Jay.....	"		
*Miss Mary S. Jones.....	"		
*John Q. Jones.....	"		
*Bradish Johnson.....	"		
*Elizabeth Jones.....	1863		
*Edward S. Jeffray.....	1866		
Mary H. Johnston.....	1868		
Margaret T. Johnston.....	"		
D. Willis James.....	1872		
Frederick Rhinelander Jones....	1885		
Augustus D. Julliard.....	1895		

K.

*Archibald Kennedy.....	1771	*Robert L. Livingston.....	1771
*Lawrence Kortright.....	"	*Phillip Livingston.....	"
*Peter Kettletas.....	1771	*Leonard Lisperard.....	"
*John Keese.....		*William Livingston.....	"
*William Kenyon.....	1810	*Abraham Lott.....	"
*John Knox.....		*Peter Van Brugh Livingston...	"
*Joseph Kettletas.....	1810	*Isaac Low.....	"
*John Tabor Kemp.....		*William Ludlow.....	"
*Robert J. Kemble.....		*Gabriel H. Ludlow.....	"
*Isaac Kibbe.....	1810	*John Livingston, Sr.....	"
*Benjamin Kissam.....		*Jacob Leroy.....	"
*William Kelly.....		*John Leake.....	"
*John Kane.....		*William Laight.....	
*Peter Kemble.....		*John Lawrence.....	
*James Kent.....	1810	*Dr. John C. Letsom, London....	1809
*Elias Kane.....	"	*John H. Livingston, D. D.....	"
*John A. King.....		*John Leboyteux.....	"
*Joseph Kernochan.....	1810	*Philip P. Livingston.....	
*Harry Kneeland.....	1829	*Robert P. Livingston.....	1809
*James G. King.....	"	*Robert R. Livingston, Jr.....	"
*David S. Kennedy.....	1845	*Richard R. Lawrence.....	
*Morris Ketchum.....	"	*Caleb Lawrence.....	
*Robert Kermit.....	"	*Catherine Lawrence.....	1809
*Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	"	*Cornelius P. Low.....	
*Shepherd Knapp.....	1856	*Thomas Leggett.....	1809
*Leonard W. Kipp.....	"	*Leffert Lefferts.....	"
Richard Kipling.....	"	*John Lamb.....	
		*Daniel Ludlow.....	
		*Nicholas Low.....	
		*William Lawrence.....	
		*John B. Lawrence.....	1809
		*Dirk Lefferts.....	
		*Herman Leroy.....	1809
		*Jonathan Little.....	
		*Richard M. Lawrence.....	1809
		*Thomas Lawrence.....	"
		*John T. Lawrence.....	
		*Edward Lyde, Jr.....	1809

L.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

*William Leffingwell.....	1809	*William Libby.....	1882
*Robert Lennox.....	1811	Woodbury Langdon.....	1890
*Elisha Leavenworth.....		Newbold T. Lawrence.....	1892
*Thomas H. Leggett.....	1816		
*James Lovett.....	"	M.	
*Jacob Lorillard.....	"		
*Joseph Lloyd.....	"	*Peter Middleton, M. D.....	1771
*Jonathan H. Lawrence.....	"	*Roger Morris.....	"
*Henry Laverty.....	"	*Abraham Mortier.....	"
*John G. Leake.....	1818	*Abraham Mesier.....	"
*Herman LeRoy, Jr.....	"	*Richard Morris.....	"
*William Lovett.....	"	*John Moore.....	"
*Eleazer Lord.....	1824	*William M'Adam.....	"
*General Lafayette.....	"	*Nathaniel Marston.....	"
*Cornelius W. Lawrence.....	"	*John Meyer.....	"
*Gulian Ludlow.....	1829	*Charles McEvers.....	"
*David R. Lambert.....	"	*Alexander McDougall.....	"
*David Lee.....	"	*John Murray, Jr.....	"
*John W. Leavitt.....	"	*Lindley Murray.....	"
*Rufus L. Lord.....	"	*William Maxwell.....	"
*Edward W. Laight.....	1830	*Robert Murray.....	"
*Gideon Lee.....	"	*John Murray.....	"
*William Beach Lawrence.....	"	*Alexander M'Comb.....	1809
*Joseph Lawrence.....	1845	*William Minturn.....	"
*Cornelius Low.....	"	*John McKickar.....	"
*Nicholas Low.....	1845	*Benjamin G. Minturn.....	1809
*George N. Lawrence.....	"	*Robert Mott.....	1809
*Daniel Lord.....	1846	*John Marslin.....	"
*James Lenox.....	"	*Thomas Maule.....	"
*Charles M. Leupp.....	1855	*Mary McEvers.....	"
*Miss Jennet Lenox.....	1856	*Mordecai Myers.....	1809
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox.....	"	*Samuel Mansfield.....	"
*Peter Lorillard.....	"	*Andrew Morris.....	1809
*James F. D. Lanier.....	"	*John R. Murray.....	"
*George Law.....	"	*James Magee.....	"
*James Lee.....	"	*Nathaniel G. Minturn.....	"
*Mrs. Robert Livingston.....	"	*Samuel Mott.....	"
*George Lovett.....	"	*Peter J. Munro.....	"
*Schuyler Livingston.....	"	*Peter Mesier.....	"
*Jacob R. Le Roy.....	"	*James McKickar.....	"
*Robert E. Livingston.....	1863	*Stephen B. Munn.....	"
*Robert J. Livingston.....	1865	*Jonas Minturn.....	"
*Josiah O. Low.....	1868	*John Mason.....	"
*George W. Lane.....	"	*Robert I. Murray.....	"
*Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D.....	1813
Joseph Larocque.....	1878	*John B. Murray.....	"
Charles Lanier.....	"	*Benjamin Marshall.....	1816
J. Bowers Lee.....	"	*Samuel M'Coun.....	"

LIST OF MEMBERS.

107

*John M'Comb.....	1817
*John Mason, Jr.....	"
*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D.....	"
*Samuel F. Mott.....	1837
*Robert B. MInturn.....	1845
*Robert McCoskry.....	"
*Edwin D. Morgan.....	1846
*David Colden Murray.....	1850
*John R. Murray.....	1853
*Samuel Marsh.....	1856
*Charles H. Marshall.....	"
*Matthew Morgan.....	"
*Josiah Macy.....	"
*William H. Macy.....	"
Francis H. Macy.....	"
*John H. Macy.....	"
*John D. Maxwell.....	"
*Miss Mary Murray.....	"
*Miss Harriet Murray.....	"
*Daniel S. Miller.....	"
*Edward MInturn.....	"
George Merritt.....	"
*William Mackay.....	"
Charles Moran.....	"
*Daniel E. Moran.....	"
*Sidney Mason.....	1858
*T. Bailey Myers.....	1869
*Harry M. Morris.....	1873
George N. Miller.....	1878
*Robert I. Murray.....	"
Fordham Morris.....	"
George Maculloch Miller.....	"
Henry Lewis Morris.....	"
*William D. Morgan.....	1882
*William Bard McVickar.....	1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	1893
Clement March.....	1900

N.

*William Neilson.....	1809
*George Newbold.....	"
*John Neilson, M. D.....	1882
*Russel H. Nevins.....	1829
*Adam Norrie.....	1845
*David H. Nevins.....	1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton.....	"
*Thomas H. Newbold.....	"

*William Niblo.....	1856
*William H. Neilson.....	1873

O.

*Samuel Osgood.....	
*Thomas L. Ogden.....	1810
*David B. Ogden.....	"
*Andrew Ogden.....	1829
*William Osborn.....	"
*John Oothout.....	1845
*David W. C. Olyphant.....	1848
*David Olyphant.....	1853
*George Talbot Olyphant.....	"
Robert M. Olyphant.....	1856
*William B. Ogden.....	1869
*William H. Osborn.....	1876
Robert Olyphant.....	1879
Frederick P. Ocott.....	1887

P.

*David Provost.....	1771
Thomas Pearsall.....	"
*Lewis Pintard.....	"
*John Pell.....	
*Daniel Phoenix.....	
*Joseph Pearsall.....	1809
*Edmund Prior.....	"
*Stephen Price.....	1809
*Frederick Pigou.....	"
*Thomas Pearsall.....	
*Frederick Phillips.....	1809
*Elijah Pell.....	
*William Post.....	
*Henry Post, Jr.....	1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....	
*Jotham Post, Jr.....	1809
*Allison Post.....	"
*Thomas C. Pearsall.....	"
*William Plyment.....	
*Nathaniel Prime.....	1809
*Isaac Pierson.....	"
*Amos Palmer.....	1816
*Gideon Pott.....	"
*Wright Post, M. D.....	
*Henry Parish.....	1829
*J. Philips Phoenix.....	"

*Thomas W. Pearsall	1837	*Peter Remson	1829
*Waldron B. Post	1845	*Robert Ray	"
*Edward Prime	"	*William Rogers	"
*Pelatiah Perit	1856	*Charles H. Russell	1845
*John J. Palmer	"	*William J. Roome	"
*James Phalen	"	*George P. Rapelye	1853
*Royal Phelps	"	*Guy Richards	1855
*Thomas Paton	"	*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt	1856
*Henry L. Pierson	"	*James Robb	"
*Jehiel J. Post	1859	*William C. Rhineland	"
William H. Pomeroy	1866	*George A. Robbins	"
*Edmund Penfold	1869	*Christopher R. Robert	1864
*William Paton	"	*S. Howland Robbins	1869
*Temple Prime	1877	*Theodore Roosevelt	1876
Henry Parish	1878	*Alfred Roosevelt	1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall	"	James R. Roosevelt	"
*Orlando B. Potter	1879	*Robert G. Remsen	"
Henry E. Pellew	1880	Edmund D. Randolph	1884
Charles A. Peabody, Jr.	1891	John Harsen Rhoades	1892
		J. Hampden Robb	1894
		Archibald D. Russell	1896
		George L. Rives	1904
		Harry Pelham Robbins	"

R.

*Walter Rutherford	1771
*Isaac Roosevelt	"
*Henry Rutgers, Jr.	"
*Alexander Robinson	
*Cornelius Ray	
*Moses Rodgers	
*Jacobus Roosevelt	
*Elizabeth Richards	
*Henry Rutgers	
*John Reid	
*Nehemiah Rogers	1809
*William T. Robinson	"
*Herman G. Rutgers	
*John Peter Ritter	
*Sylvester Robinson	1809
*William H. Robinson	"
*John W. Russell	"
*Benjamin W. Rogers	"
*Nathaniel Richards	"
*Jacob Radcliffe	"
*George Richards	1816
*Henry Remsen	"
*Phillip Rhineland	1818
*John Rathbone, Jr.	1823
*Henry Rogers	"
*Morris Robinson	"

S.

*William Smith	1771
*John Moran Scott	"
*Thomas Smith	"
*Richard Sharpe	"
*Isaac Sears	"
*Nicholas Stuyvesant	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant	
*Miles Sherbrook	
*Christopher Smith	
*William Shotwell	1809
*George Stafford	"
*Jesse Smith	
*William Seton	
*Edmund Seaman	
*Comfort Sands	1809
*William Shedden	
*Henry Sadler	
*Thomas Stoughton	
*Christopher M. Slocum	
*John Stiles	1809
*Ebenezer Stevens	
*James R. Smith	

LIST OF MEMBERS.

109

*Reuben Smith.....	1809	*Joseph Steele.....	1856
*Peter Schermerhorn.....		*John C. Stevens.....	"
*Pascal N. Smith.....		*Leonardo S. Suarez.....	"
*James Scott.....		*William H. Smith.....	"
*Jacob Schleffelin.....	1809	*Edward F. Sanderson.....	"
*Isaac Sebring.....	"	*Rutsen Suckley.....	"
*John Slidell.....	1810	*Rufus R. Skeel.....	"
*Benjamin Strong.....	"	*Horatio G. Stevens.....	"
*Robert Seaman.....	1811	*David Stewart.....	"
*Jessie Schofield.....	1816	*Gerard Stuyvesant.....	"
*Jacob Storm.....	"	*Mrs. William A. Spencer.....	"
*Ferdinand Suydam.....	"	*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine..	"
*Stephen Storm.....	"	Frederick J. Sheldon, Jr.....	1857
*James Sterling.....	"	*Otis D. Swan.....	1858
*Josiah Sturges.....	"	*James O. Smith, M. D.....	"
*Thomas H. Smith, Jr.....	"	*Eleanor F. Strong.....	1862
*Nathaniel Smith.....	1817	*Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865
*Alexander H. Stevens, M. D....	"	*Benjamin B. Sherman.....	1866
*Rev. Dr. John Stanford.....	1819	*Francis Skiddy.....	1869
*Thomas R. Smith.....	1820	*Paul Spofford.....	"
*Peter Sharpe.....	1824	George Smith.....	"
*Garrit Storm.....	1826	*James Stokes.....	"
*Peter Skinner.....	"	*Charles E. Strong.....	1877
*Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827	*Francis A. Stout.....	1878
*John A. Stevens.....	"	*Mahlon Sands.....	"
*Allan Shepherd.....	"	Philip Schuyler.....	"
*Jacob Sherred.....	"	*John Sherwood.....	"
*Drake Seymour.....	"	James O. Sheldon.....	1880
*Gamaliel Smith.....	1829	Charles A. Schermerhorn.....	1884
*Garrit Stephens.....	"	James Stillman.....	1885
*George W. Strong.....	"	*James T. Swift.....	"
*Joseph S. Shotwell.....	"	John Sloane.....	1891
*Frederick Sheldon.....	"	J. Edward Simmons.....	"
*John Suydam.....	"	Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896
*Thomas Suffern.....	"	Henry C. Swords.....	"
*Peter G. Stuyvesant.....		Augustine J. Smith.....	1899
*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn...	1845	Henry Steers.....	1900
*Joseph Sampson.....	"	S. Franklin Stanton.....	1902
*Jonathan Sturges.....	1845		
*Aquila G. Stout.....	"		
*Caleb Swan.....	1850	T.	
*Thomas B. Stillman.....	1855	*John Thirman.....	1771
*Robert L. Stuart.....	1856	*John Thirston.....	
*Alexander Stuart.....		*John Titus.....	
*George L. Schuyler.....	"	*John Townsend.....	
Melancthon L. Seymour.....	"	*Najah Taylor.....	1809
*John Fisher Sheafe.....	"	*Robert Troup.....	1813
*William W. Stone.....	"	*Jeremiah Thompson.....	1816

*Francis Thompson.....		*David Van Horn.....	1771
*Hugh K. Toler.....	1816	*Samuel Verplanck.....	"
*Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817	*Augustus Van Horne.....	"
*George Taylor, Jr.....	"	*Henry Van Vleck.....	
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, England	1819	*Theodorus Van Wyck.....	
*Wilson Taylor.....	1823	*Peter Vandervoort.....	
*Joseph R. Taylor.....	"	*James Van Varick.....	
*Elihu Townsend	"	*Gulian Verplanck.....	
*Frederick A. Tracy.....	"	*John Van Blarcom.....	1800
*Jonathan Thompson.....	"	*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	
*Elisba Tibbets.....	1829	*William Vandervoort.....	1811
*Daniel Trimble.....	1845	*John V. B. Varick.....	1816
*George T. Trimble.....	"	*Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1822
*John R. Townsend.....	"	*Myndert Van Schaick.....	1827
*Thomas Tileston.....	"	*William L. Vandervoort.....	
*Merritt Trimble.....	1850	*Richard Varick.....	1827
*Jonathan Thorne.....	1856	*Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835
*Charles N. Talbot.....	"	*Washington R. Vermilye.....	1856
*Mary B. Trimble.....	"	*Alexander Van Rensselaer.....	1869
*David Thompson.....	"	*Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1878
*John Trenor, M. D.....	"		
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble.....	"	W.	
*Edward H. Tracy.....	1857	*John Watts.....	1771
*James H. Titus.....	1868	*Hugh Wallace.....	"
Samuel Thorne.....	1876	*Henry White.....	"
*William Turnbull.....	1877	*Thomas White.....	"
*John P. Townsend.....	1878	*Jacob Watson.....	"
Hamilton McK. Twombley.....	1887	*John Weatherhead.....	"
Walter Trimble.....	1890	*Casper Wistar.....	"
Richard Trimble.....	"	*Erasmus Williams.....	
*Frederick D. Tappen.....	1891	*Thomas Wooldridge.....	
William Turnbull, Jr.....	1893	*Richard Waldron.....	
Howard Townsend.....	1898	*William Walton.....	
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1901	*Gerard Walton.....	
		*Isaac L. Winn.....	1809
U.		*Robert Watts.....	
*William Ustick.....	1795	*Gilbert C. Willett.....	1809
*William Ustick, Jr.....	1797	*James Watson.....	
*Benjamin Underhill.....	1795	*Charles Watkins.....	
*Gustaplus Upsom.....	"	*William W. Woolsey.....	1809
		*Joshua Waddington.....	"
V.		*Henry L. Wyckoff.....	"
*Jacobus Van Zandt.....		*Jacob Walton.....	"
*John Van Cortlandt.....	1771	*Henry Ward.....	"
*Augustus Van Cortland.....	1771	*John R. Wheaton.....	"
		*Eliphalet Williams.....	"

LIST OF MEMBERS.

111

*Charles Wilkes	1809	John M. Wisdom	1856
*Lemuel Wells	"	*Oliver Wetmore	"
*Stephen Whitney	"	*Augustus Wetmore	"
*Ezra Weeks	1810	Miss Abby G. Williams	"
*Oliver Wolcott	1813	*Daniel T. Willetts	"
*Samuel Wood	"	*Benjamin M. Whitlock	"
*John G. Warren	1816	*John Watson	"
*Jasper Ward	"	*William H. Webb	"
*Isaac Wright	"	*William Whitlock, Jr.	"
*Samuel Ward	"	*William E. Wilmarding	"
*Thomas W. Ward	"	*Gouverneur W. Wilkins	"
*Cornelius Williams	1817	*Christopher Wolfe	"
*Isaac Wood, M. D.	1818	Theodorus B. Woolsey	1864
*John Watts, M. D.	"	*George Cabot Ward	1865
*A. W. V. Worey	"	*John Earle Williams	1869
*Dr. Hugh Williamson		*Francis T. Walker	1876
*Abijah Weston		*William H. Wickham	1878
*Joseph Walker	1834	James T. Woodward	1883
*Samuel Ward	1845	John D. Wing	1890
*John Ward	"	Bronson Winthrop	1900
*Benjamin R. Winthrop	1847	Frederick W. Whitridge	1902
*Samuel Willetts	1850	Samuel Woolverton	1903
*Stephen C. Williams	1853	Howard Willetts	1904
*John David Wolfe	1854		
*Richard H. Winslow	1856		
*James Winslow	"		
*Edward J. Woolsey	"		
*Ell White	"		
*Robert R. Willetts	"		

Y.

*Richard Yates	
*Lawrence Yates	
*Hamilton Young	

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1904.

William Dickson, Jr.....	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793.....	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes.....	"	1793	July,	1794.....	"
Nicholas Bayard.....	August,	1794	March,	1795.....	Physician.
"	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795.....	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull.....	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795.....	"
Hugh McClean.....	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795.....	Physician.
Gilbert Smith.....	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796.....	"
Joseph Bailey.....	May,	1795	July,	1796.....	Surgeon.
John Neilson.....	March,	1796	May,	1797.....	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt.....	July,	1796	"	1797.....	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent.....	May,	1797	April,	1798.....	Physician.
Samuel Barnum.....	"	1797	June,	1799.....	Surgeon.
James Boyd.....	"	1798	May,	1799.....	Physician.
J. Van Buren.....	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes.....	May,	1799	April,	1800.....	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower.....	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801.....	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie.....	June,	1800	August,	1801.....	Physician.
Richard L. Walker.....	May,	1801	June,	1802.....	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss.....	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802.....	Physician.
Isaac Foster.....	June,	1802	June,	1803.....	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian.....	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson.....	June,	1803	June,	1804.....	Surgeon.
John Huyler.....	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805.....	Physician.
Thomas Cock.....	June,	1804	June,	1805.....	Surgeon.
James Faitoute.....	May,	1805	April,	1806.....	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman.....	June,	1805	May,	1807.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly.....	April,	1806	August,	1807.....	Physician.
James Vose.....	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807.....	Surgeon.
Elias Black.....	August,	1807	August,	1808.....	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren.....	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809.....	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley.....	August,	1808	August,	1809.....	Physician.
Peter H. Cole.....	"	1809	"	1811.....	"
Caspar Wister Eddy.....	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811.....	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman.....	"	1811	"	1812.....	"
Peter C. Tappan.....	August,	1811	August,	1812.....	Physician.
William Van Dewsen.....	"	1812	"	1813.....	"
James Inderwich.....	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813.....	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss.....	"	1814	"	1815.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam.....	August, 1813	August, 1814.....	Physician.
Peter B. Helme.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"
Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Klssam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Phillip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov., 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	" 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct., 1830	April, 1831.....	"
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	"
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom.....	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832.....	Physician.
Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
" ".....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	"
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Nelson Shook.....	"	1836	"	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	"
David L. Eigenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	"
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April,	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	"	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Jullan.....	"	1843	"	1844.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Augustus G. Elliot.....	May	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.
Henry Cook.....	"	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.
John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	"
Israel Moses.....	"	1845	"	1846.....	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn.....	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847.....	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock.....	"	1845	May,	1846.....	"
Robert H. Little.....	"	1846	"	1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April,	1846	April,	1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson.....	June,	1847	"	1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April,	1848	"	1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May,	1848	May,	1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	"	1849	April,	1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	"	1849	May,	1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June,	1849	"	1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May,	1850	"	1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	"	1850	"	1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April,	1850	April,	1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May,	1851	May,	1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen.....	April,	1852	April,	1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.....	May,	1852	May,	1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	"	1852	"	1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April,	1853	April,	1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May,	1853	May,	1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	"	1853	"	1854.....	"
John B. Chaplin.....	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854.....	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters.....	May,	1854	"	1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	"	1854	May,	1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept.,	1854	"	1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May,	1855	March,	1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	"	1855	May,	1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	"	1855	"	1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith.....	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom.....	May,	1856	"	1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	"	1856	"	1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater.....	May,	1856	"	1857.....	"
John C. Du Bois.....	August,	1857	April,	1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	"	1857	"	1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.....	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858.....	"
Bartow Darrach.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shradz.....	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859.....	"
George A. Qulmby.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	"
Patrick Nolan.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August,	1859	April,	1860.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull.....	August, 1859	April, 1860.....	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher.....	" 1859	" 1860.....	"
Samuel S. Harris.....	April, 1860	Dec., 1860.....	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell.....	" 1860	" 1860.....	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir.....	" 1860	" 1860.....	"
" ".....	Dec., 1860	March, 1861.....	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill.....	" 1860	April, 1861.....	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward.....	" 1860	" 1861.....	"
James L. Little.....	August, 1861	" 1862.....	"
D. B. St. John Roosa.....	" 1861	" 1862.....	"
John T. Kennedy.....	Oct., 1862	August, 1863.....	"
Frederick D. Sturges.....	" 1862	June, 1863.....	"
Normand Smith, Jr.....	Dec., 1862	August, 1863.....	Physician.
Frank P. Foster.....	August, 1863	April, 1864.....	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	" 1863	" 1864.....	Physician.
William F. Cushman.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock.....	" 1864	" 1864.....	"
Thomas H. White.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	"
A. Brayton Ball.....	April, 1864	Dec., 1864.....	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson.....	Dec., 1864	August, 1865.....	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.....	" 1864	" 1865.....	"
James W. McLane.....	" 1864	July, 1865.....	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine.....	August, 1865	April, 1866.....	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson.....	July, 1865	" 1866.....	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr.....	April, 1866	Dec., 1866.....	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	"
William Thurman.....	" 1866	" 1866.....	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis.....	Dec., 1866	August, 1867.....	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	"
Edward C. Seguin.....	" 1866	" 1867.....	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell.....	August, 1867	April, 1868.....	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	"
Thomas Skelding.....	" 1867	" 1868.....	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris.....	April, 1868	Dec., 1868.....	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	"
James Vanderpool.....	" 1868	" 1868.....	Physician.
John N. Beekman.....	Dec., 1868	April, 1869.....	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	"
Albert H. Buck.....	" 1868	" 1869.....	Physician.
Charles Laight.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral.....	April, 1869	August, 1869.....	"
Lucius D. Bulkley.....	" 1869	" 1869.....	Physician.
*Erastus P. Swasey.....	Dec., 1868	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	Physician.
*Edward Frankel.....	" 1868	" 1870.....	"

* Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Charles H. Bailey.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon
*William M. Hodges.....	" 1869	" 1870.....	Physician.
(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)			
Charles H. Knight.....	March, 1877	Oct., 1877.....	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct., 1877	April, 1878.....	"
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April, 1878	Oct., 1878.....	"
W. S. Halsted.....	July, 1878	" 1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct., 1878	April, 1879.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	" 1878	" 1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	" 1879	" 1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	" 1879	" 1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April, 1880	Dec., 1880.....	Physician.
" ".....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April, 1880	Dec., 1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec., 1880	June, 1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	" 1880	" 1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June, 1881	Dec., 1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	" 1881	" 1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	" 1882	" 1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	" 1883	" 1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	" 1882	" 1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June, 1883	Nov., 1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	" 1884	Dec., 1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	" 1883	Nov., 1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov., 1883	June, 1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	" 1883	" 1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	" 1884	" 1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	" 1884	" 1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	" 1884	" 1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	" 1885	" 1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July, 1885	June, 1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec., 1885	" 1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	" 1885	" 1886.....	"
Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	" 1886	" 1886.....	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams.....	" 1886	" 1886.....	"
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	" 1886	" 1887.....	Surgeon.

*Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry W. Hughes.....	Dec.,	1886	June	1887.....	Surgeon.
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"
William L. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
" ".....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schauflier.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	"
William J. Greannellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpoel Adriance.....	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895.....	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Smith Mathewson.....	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895.....	Surgeon.
James J. Phillips.....	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896.....	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	"
Benjamin Tilton.....	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	"
Linnaeus E. La F��tra.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Ryard.....	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Roby.....	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Scha��fler.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine.....	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898.....	"
Robert S. Tracy.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	"
Sidney L. Lasell.....	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899.....	"
William A. Downes.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	"
Theodore B. Barringer.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron.....	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	"
Francis Eppes Shine.....	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900.....	"
Victor C. Pedersen.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	"
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	Physician.
Hughes Dayton.....	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900.....	"
John B. Solley.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	"
Robert H. Nesbitt.....	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901.....	"
William C. Clarke.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	"
Frederick L. Keays.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	Physician.
Fellowes Davis.....	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901.....	"
Eugene H. Pool.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	"
Frank C. Yeomans.....	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	"
Henry S. Patterson.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett.....	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902.....	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	"
Louis V. Hamman.....	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903.....	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903.....	Physician.
James R. Judd.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Nelson A. Luddington	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903.....	Surgeon.
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904.....	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer.....	"	1903	"	1904.....	"
George A. Bridge.....	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904.....	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster.....	March,	1904	July,	1904.....	"
Charles M. Mix.....	Jan.,	1904	"	1904.....	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee.....	"	1904	"	1904.....	"
James M. Kent.....	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905.....	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills.....	"	1904	"	1905.....	"

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875—1904.

Charles B. Kelsey	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Chft.	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Onderbridge	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Deuch	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole	February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock	June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells	October, 1890—February, 1891.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph R. Crofton.....	February, 1891—June, 1891.		
John Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1891—October, 1891.		
Joseph S. Manning.....	October, 1891—February, 1892.		
Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.		
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.		
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.		
Edward Staehlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.		
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.		
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.		
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.		
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.		
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.		
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.		
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.		
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.		
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.		
Vertner Kenerson.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).		
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.		
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.		
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.		
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.		
Edward W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.		
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.		
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.		
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.		
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.		
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.		
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.		
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.		
Howard H. Baily.....	February, 1900—June, 1900.		
John E. McWhorter.....	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).		
Arthur L. Sherrill.....	August, 1900—February, 1901.		
John A. Smith.....	February, 1901—July, 1901.		
John R. Page.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)		
Hugh T. Nelson.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902. " "		
Philip V. K. Johnson.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "		
Arthur S. Corwin.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "		
Edward H. H. Old.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "		
Julian R. Beckwith.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "		
Norborne P. Cooke.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "		
Monti S. Rea.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "		
James F. Rice.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "		
Samuel A. Marshall.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "		
Edwin N. Riggins.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "		
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "		
Stephen Rushmore.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905. " "		
C. Sumner Gould.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905. " "		

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821—1904.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	Appointed 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1829	" 1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " " "	1830	" 1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1832	" 1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " " "	1837	" 1839
William Wilson	" " " "	1839	" 1844
Pliny Earle	" " " "	1844	" 1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " " "	1849	" 1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " " "	1852	" 1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.	1st Ass't Physician	1857	" 1865
Horace K. Wheeler	" " " "	1865	" 1867
Edward C. Porter	" " " "	1867	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d " " " "	1869	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st " " " "	1872	" 1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d " " " "	1873	" 1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st " " " "	1875	" 1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	1877	Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	1877	Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d " " " "	1878	" 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st " " " "	1879	" 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st " " " "	1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown	2d " " " "	1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown	1st " " " "	1881	" 1886
William E. Dold	2d " " " "	1881	" 1885
William Noyes	2d " " " "	1885	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Sup't.)	1886	" 1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	1886	" 1898
Henry S. Williams	2d " " " "	1889	" 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	1890	{ Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician.)	1892	
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician.)	1892	" 1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	1898	{ Continues in office.
Albert Durham	2d " " " "	1898	
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	1898	{ Continues in office.

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn.
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1903	Miss S. ARMSTRONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ARDAGH.....	Hamot Hospital.....	Erie, Penn.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE..... (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON.....	Ass't Sup't L. I. Hosp.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss J. ARMSBY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....		Died Sept. 7, 1885.
1903	Miss M. BEARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. BALLON.....	At Home.....	Boonville.
1903	Miss F. BUCHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss L. BUSHNELL.....	{ Ass't Supt. Train'g Sch., N. Y. Hosp. }	{ New York Hospital.
1903	Miss K. V. BERRY.....	{ Supt. of Training School. Fannie Paddock Hosp.. }	{ Tacoma, Wash.
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....		New York City.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. BONSALL.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman.)	At Home.....	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....		Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....		Danbury, Conn.
1887	Miss M. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....		New York City.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK..... (Mrs. R. Culbert.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	Newark, N. J.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER..... (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

125

Year of graduation	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthe.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES....	District Nurse.....	Everett, Mass.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN..... (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home.....	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. BARCOCK..... (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home.....	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. BARRETT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. BARKER..... (Mrs. F. E. Shline.)	At Home.....	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. BOYD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss E. BISHOPRICK.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY..... (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home.....	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. H. C. CARPENTER {	Ass't Manager Town & C'ntry Club {	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE.....		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss J. G. CROTTY.....	District Nurse.....	{ Nurses Settlement, New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS.... (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON..... (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER..... (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie.)	At Home.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL..... (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT.....		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE..... (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home.....	
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES.....	Physician.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE..... {	Supt. N. Y. Hosp. { Nurses' Club..... {	New York City.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY.....	Sup't and Matron...	Skin & Cancer Hosp., N. Y. C.
1894	Mrs. S. W. CUTLER.....	Superintendent.....	Danbury Hosp., Danb'y, Ct.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE..... (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN.... {	Lady Supt., St. { Nicholas Hospital. {	Peterborough, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. COE..... (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. COLLINS.....		Howsville, N. Y.
	(Mrs. W. F. Charles.)		

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1898	Miss M. E. CRUSO.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. CUTHBERTSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss J. B. CARDIFF.....	District Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss F. C. CREIGHTON.....	Asst. Housekeeper...	New York Hospital.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY..... (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.....	District Nurse	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES..... (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBOIS..... (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home.....	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.....		Died April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.....		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE..... (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER..... (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)	At Home.....	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.....	Masseuse	New York City.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	Superintendent	Gen'l Hosp'l, Passaic, N. J.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse	Oswell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN..... (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home.....	Stouffville, Ontario, Can.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.....		New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON..... (Mrs. D. Hiltchcock.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....		New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL..... (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	District Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DEFREEST.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. DICKSON.....	{ Supt. McCosh In- } firmery	{ Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. DAKIN.....	{ Supt. of Training } School, Fannie } Paddock Hosp... }	{ Tacoma, Wash.
1904	Miss M. E. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss J. M. DUNLAP.....	District Nurse	Waterbury, N. Y.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE..... (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE..... (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)	At Home.....	Rochester, N. Y.
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS..... (Mrs. P. A. Warling.)	At Home.....	Savannah, Ga.
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY..... (Mrs. Elsha Camp.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. EARLE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES — *Continued.*

127

Year of Graduation	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1901	Miss L. A. G. EARLE....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital. }	New York City.
1901	Miss A. ELLIOTT.....	{ Isabella McCosh Infirmary..... }	Princeton, N. J.
1903	Miss F. H. EVERETT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH..... (Mrs. F. Smith.)	Superv'g N't Nurse.....	New York Hosp., N. Y. City.
1886	Miss I. FROST.....		Tarrytown, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER..... (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. FLETCHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. FINNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. FERGUSON..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. FANNING.....		San Francisco, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....		Died Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE..... (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY.....		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN.....		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE..... (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON..... (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)	At Home.....	Oak Park, Ill.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD..... (Mrs. F. Jones.)	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART..... (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home.....	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	{ Supt. T. S. Norton, Mem'l Infirmary. }	Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....		Died Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM..... (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH.....	Supt. Training Sch'l.	New York Hosp., N. Y. City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH.....	Superintendent ...	{ Flushing Hospital, Flushing, N. Y.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN..... (Mrs. E. M. Burk.)	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT..... (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home.....	Perth Amboy, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	Matron	{ N. Y. Hospital, House of Relief, New York City.
1900	Miss G. GATES	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. GIDDINGS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. GRAHAM.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss B. GIBSON.....	{ Hospital Nurse. N. Y. Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. GILL.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. GOWAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. GRANT.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARNACKER..	At Home.....	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. HODSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City. (Miss A. Hodgson.)
1878	Miss I. HODSON.....		Died March, 1890. (Miss I. Hodgson.)
1881	Miss V. HUNTER.....	District Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD.....	Physician	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON.....		Died April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON...	Private Nurse	Ann Harbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL.....	At Home.....	Johnsonburgh, Pa. (Mrs. W. H. Palmer.)
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD...	Private Nurse	New York City. (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER.....	At Home.....	Zanesville, Ohio. (Mrs. E. Matthews.)
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON.....	At Home.....	Baltimore, Md. (Mrs. W. Halsted.)
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS.....	At Home.....	Goshen, N. Y. (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)
1890	Miss A. HUGO.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. R. A. White.)
1891	Miss K. HERBERT.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada. (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK.....	District Nurse	{ Nurses' Settlement, New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCCHLIFF....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	{ Instructress of Trained Att'd'ts. }	{ Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBYS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. HATCH.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill. (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	In Charge.....	Private Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.

GRADUATE NURSES — *Continued.*

129

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. Clark.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	District Nurse.....	Ireland.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	Army Nurse.....	English Army.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON..	{ Principal Training } School	{ Sloane Maternity Hosp'l. New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. HEINSOHN..... (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home.....	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss J. HILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. HOLMES.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. HINCH.....	Hamot Hospital....	Erle, Pa.
1900	Miss L. HALL.....	{ Supt. Cooley Dick- } inson Hospital..	{ North Hampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. HARTLEY..... (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. HENDERSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. HASTINGS.....	Hospital Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM..... (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home.....	Reading, Pa.
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN.....		Unknown.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON....	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....		Died Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES..... (Florence Leigh-Jones, M.D.)	Physician.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. JACKSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON..... (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)	Physician.....	Germany.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. of Nurses....	City Hosp'l, Springfield, O.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON..... (Mrs. Philpps.)		Seneca Falls.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES..... (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. JACOBS..... (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)		Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES..... (Mrs. Herman Arron.)		New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPH.....	{ Matron, House } Holy Comforter.	{ New York City.
1902	Miss M. H. JORDAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN.... (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home.....	Wattsburg, Wash.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN..... (Mrs. Burnet.)	Physician	Newark, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN..... (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE..... (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. J. KING.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....	At Home.....	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. LEESE.....		Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL..... (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home.....	{ Richwood, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON.....	Lady Superint'nd't.	Montreal Gen. Hosp., Can.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	Superintendent ...	{ General Memorial Hospital, New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. LAWRENCE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. LEGER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	District Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LABNED.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Masseuse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....		Died 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD..... (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)		Auburn, L. I.
1902	Miss A. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. LEACH.....	Hospital Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. MITCHELL.....		Webahuck, N. Y.
1903	Miss G. M. MILLER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. MOREAU.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss K. MOOBE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. S. McFADDEN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	Sanitary Inspector..	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMARTIN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMARTIN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY..... (Mrs. K. A. Mallory.)		Died December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. MacDONALD.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....	School Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY..... (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home.....	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....	At Home.....	Springfield, Mass.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN..... (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)	At Home.....	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. G. MANTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. W. MACK..... (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE..... (Mrs. F. R. McCreery.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....		Died Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID....	{ Housekeeper, New } York Hospital.. }	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKENZIE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKAY..... (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home.....	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE..... (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home.....	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES..... (Mrs. P. Bacon.)	At Home.....	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS..... (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home.....	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH.... (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)	At Home.....	Scotland.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDONNELL..	Supt. P. & S. Hosp..	San Antonio, Texas.
1899	Miss M. J. MACKENZIE..	{ Supt. Hackensack } Hospital	Hackensack, N. J.
1899	Miss I. L. MONROE..... (Mrs. J. L. Fearling.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCURDY.... (Mrs. Wm. J. Evans.)	At Home.....	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCRAE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. MUIRHEAD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss C. McCALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMURRAY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss C. E. MARKS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS.....		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN.....		Died August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. NEWELL.....	At Home.....	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF..... (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home.....	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON..... (Mrs. R. A. Frey.)	At Home.....	Paris, France.
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI..... (Mrs. Arthur A. Fihn.)	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss S. NARUSE..... (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home.....	Kobe, Japan.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1900	Miss F. NASH.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss I. NUDEL.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss F. E. NELSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL.....		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN.....	At Home.....	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'GERAN.....		Lakewood, N. J.
1883	Miss M. C. PERBY.....		Died April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY..... (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET..... (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)	At Home.....	Denver, Col.
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE..... (Mrs. J. C. Tregear.)	At Home.....	{ Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN.....	{ St. John's Church House	{ Stamford, Conn.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON.....	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. PRICE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE.....	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET..... (Mrs. E. Gardner.)	At Home.....	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS..... (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER..... (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. PALSER.....	Superintendent ...	{ Thrall Hospital, Middletown, N. Y.
1901	Miss M. L. PECK.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss F. QUARF.....	Superintendent	Touro In'y, New Orleans, La.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE..... (Mrs. E. Bullard.)	Foreign Missionary..	India.
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND..... (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS..... (Mrs. S. Hodge.)	At Home.....	Utica, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID..... (Mrs. J. Duncan.)	At Home.....	Ontario, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT.....	Superintendent ...	{ Littauer Hospital, Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL.....	{ Supt. Sloan Ma- ternity Hosp....	{ New York City.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON..... (Mrs. J. A. McGregor.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON...	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBERTS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND.....	Supervising Nurse ..	Gen. Mem. Hosp., N. Y. City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	{ Matron and Supt. } { Nurses	{ Post Graduate Hospital, New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. RANKEN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss I. ROWLAND.....	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1903	Mrs. M. A. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. K. ROBERTSON....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. L. REUTINGER.....	Hospital Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. M. ROUGH.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss EMMA ROSE.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	South Norwalk, Conn.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	South Norwalk, Conn.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....	At Home.....	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	McCosh Infirmary...	Princeton, N. J.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFFE.....	Private Nurse	Albany, N. Y.
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT.....		New York City.
	(Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		
1885	Miss M. D. SPRATT.....		Died 1898.
	(Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD.....	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse	Newburgh, N. Y.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER.....		Died August, 1891.
	(Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL.....		Heidelberg, Germany.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)		
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY.....		Died August 5, 1897.
	(Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	{ Superintendent of } { Nursing	{ St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
1890	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.....	{ Asst. Supt. Babies' } { Hospital	{ New York City.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	Supt. of Nurses....	Roosevelt Hosp., N. Y. City.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....	At Home.....	Fort MacPherson, Ga.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. Turss.)		
1895	Miss L. C. SCOTT.....	At Home.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.
	(Mrs. Stanley E. Bowdle.)		
1895	Miss F. A. SPRINGER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
	(Mrs. L. B. Curtis.)		

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.....	At Home.....	East Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	{ Supt. Nurses, Pat- } { erson Gen. Hosp. }	{ Paterson, N. J.
1898	Miss E. E. STANNARD..... (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home.....	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss E. M. STANBURY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. STROMBOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. SIMPSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss K. I. SUTCLIFFE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss Z. STUPPLEBEEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. SEELEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss N. SILOA.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss N. S. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. STEWART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. SAMUEL.....	Hospital Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1904	Miss L. M. SEWELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss I. B. SWAN.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Deceased.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR..... (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE..... (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN..... (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON..... (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL...	{ Supt. New Rochelle } { Hospital }	{ New Rochelle, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....		Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS..... (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home.....	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER..... (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. THOMSON..... (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss K. TYBJERG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. TRIGG.....	At Home.....	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss M. L. THOMPSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN.... (Mrs A. Wright.)	At Home.....	Charlottesville, Va.
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE..... (Mrs. S. S. Jameson.)	House Mother	{ Grace Mission House, New York City.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.....	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND..... (Mrs. H. D. Perry.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.....	Clerk	New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss G. M. VANDERBURG....	Hospital Nurse.....	Alleghany, Pa.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON.....		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS..... (Mrs. C. Shaw.)	At Home.....	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home.....	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.....	{ Superintendent Training School. }	{ General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	At Home.....	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM..... (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT.....	At Home.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR..... (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home.....	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE.... (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT.....	Private Nurse.....	Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....		Died May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l..	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON...	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	District Nurse	{ Nurses' Settlement, New York City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	Superintendent	Babies' Hospital, N. Y. City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW... (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLES.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON..... (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home.....	Ottawa, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE..... (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	Rome, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS..... (Mrs. T. F. McDowell.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER..... (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	Hospital Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	{ Res. Phys. N. Y. S. } { Custodial Asyl'm. }	{ Newark, N. Y. }
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN..... (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELOW.....	School Teacher.....	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Parish Nurse.....	{ St. George's Deaconess House, New York. }
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER..... (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		U. S. Army.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE..... (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....		Died July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. WILSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY..... (Mrs. Edgar Benn.)		Cleveland, Ohio.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss C. H. WELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. F. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss P. C. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	{ Supt. Training { Sch'l, City Hosp. }	{ Watertown, N. Y. }
1901	Miss F. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZIEGER..... (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.

The Society of the
New York Hospital.

ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR 1905.

GOVERNORS.

PHILIP SCHUYLER, . . . *President.*
THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, . . *Vice-President.*
J. EDWARD SIMMONS, . . . *Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,	GEORGE G. HAVEN,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,	GEORGE G. DE WITT,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,	AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
JAMES O. SHELDON,	RICHARD TRIMBLE,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,	HOWARD TOWNSEND,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,	GEORGE F. BAKER,
WALDRON POST BROWN,	CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
EDWARD KING,	HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,	AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,	CHARLES S. BROWN,
FORDHAM MORRIS,	GEORGE L. RIVES.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Ass't Secretary.*

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

BLOOMINGDALE.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,

HOWARD TOWNSEND,

RICHARD TRIMBLE,

GEORGE L. RIVES.

LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DE FOREST,

GEORGE G. DEWITT.

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

EDWARD KING,

FORDHAM MORRIS,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,

CHARLES S. BROWN.

NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DE FOREST,

GEORGE L. RIVES.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS,

HOWARD TOWNSEND.

FINANCE.

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,

HENRY W. DE FOREST,

EDWARD KING,

CORNELIUS N. BLISS,

GEORGE L. RIVES.

ANNUAL REPORT.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS,

GEORGE G. DEWITT.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer of the Board of Governors are *ex officio* members of all Committees.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D., *President Medical Board.*
PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D. EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D. L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES MCBURNEY, M. D. ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.
HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D. LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D. FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D. PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D. ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M. D.

Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Deputy Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

AUGUST HOCH, M. D.,	<i>First Assistant.</i>
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D.,	<i>Second Assistant.</i>
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D.,	<i>Woman Assistant.</i>

Pathologist.

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M. D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D.

Anaesthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

Anaesthetists Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

GEORGE E. DODGE, M. D.

GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.

JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.

Out-Patient Department.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.,	} Registrars.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,	
FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D.,	

Physicians to Out-Patients.

HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.,	Principal.
FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D.,	"
ARTHUR HABERSTROH, M. D.,	Deputy.
JOHN McCABE, M. D.,	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D.,	"
ROBERT H. ROSE, M. D.,	"
ARTHUR S. CORWIN, M. D.,	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.,	Principal.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,	"
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D.,	Deputy.
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D.,	"
EDWARD W. PINKHAM, M. D.,	"
ALFRED TAYLOR, M. D.,	"
A. B. JUDSON, M. D.,	"
MAXIMILIAN LEWSON, M. D.,	"
COLEN LUKE BEGG, M. D.,	"
ANTONIO STELLA, M. D.,	"
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.,	"
WALTER D. TRENWITH, M. D.,	"
HOMER GIBNEY, M. D.,	"
JAMES P. FISKE, M. D.,	"

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

JOHN E. McWHORTER, M. D.	VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.	SAMUEL A. MARSHALL, M. D.
JOHN M. KEYES, M. D.	SIGMUND EPSTEIN, M. D.
GEORGE C. BECKET, M. D.	HENRY C. COWLES, M. D.

House Staff at the Hospital.

HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M. D., . . .	<i>House Physician.</i>
JAMES C. GREENWAY, M. D., . . .	<i>First Senior Assistant.</i>
EDWARD CUSSLER, M. D., . . .	<i>Second Senior Assistant.</i>
FRED. H. BARTLETT, M. D., . . .	<i>Junior Assistant.</i>
FREDERICK B. HUMPHREYS, M. D., . . .	} <i>House Surgeons.</i>
CARL G. BURDICK, M. D., . . .	
DAVID H. M. GILLESPIE, M. D., . . .	} <i>First Senior Assistants.</i>
HAROLD W. LATHROP, M. D., . . .	
WALTER F. BURROWS, M. D., . . .	} <i>Second Senior Assistants.</i>
CHARLES E. FARR, M. D., . . .	
GEORGE F. COTTLE, M. D., . . .	} <i>Junior Assistants.</i>
WALTER B. MOUNT, M. D., . . .	

House Staff of the Private Patients' Building.

LLOYD H. MILLS, M. D.,	<i>House Physician and Surgeon.</i>
ROBERT L. REID, M. D.,	<i>Assistant.</i>

House Staff at House of Relief.

GORDON C. HALE, M. D.,	} <i>House Physicians and Surgeons.</i>
JAMES McMASTER LONG, M. D.,	
THOMAS H. CHERRY, M. D.,	} <i>Senior Assistants.</i>
CHARLES A. VANCE, M. D.,	
GEORGE A. MERRILL, M. D.,	} <i>Junior Assistants.</i>
HORATIO B. WILLIAMS, M. D.,	

Members of Staff During 1905.

HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M. D., . . .	<i>House Physician, Hospital.</i>
JAMES P. ERSKINE, M. D.,	} <i>House Surgeons, Hospital.</i>
ROBERT L. REID, M. D.,	
EDWARD T. HULL, M. D.,	} <i>House Physicians and Surgeons,</i>
H. RUSSELL STONE, M. D.,	
	<i>House of Relief.</i>

Served as Clinical Assistant at Bloomingdale During 1905.

CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D.,	Discontinued, June 30, 1905.
J. E. GILLIES, M. D.,	August 1, 1905, to September 30, 1905.
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M. D.,	September 15, 1905, continues.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRISS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Non-resident.

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Apothecaries.

FREDERIC H. GRANT, (Hospital).
SEWELL F. CANN, (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

ROBERT C. HOWARD, (Hospital).
ALBERT E. WILLIAMS, (House of Relief).

Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNIE W. GOODRICH.

Assistant Superintendent of the Training School.

LOTTIE BUSHNELL.

Housekeeper.

KATHERINE MACDIARMID.

Assistant Housekeeper.

FLORENCE M. CREIGHTON.

Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1905, as required by law.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the Year 1905.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by George III of England, June 13, 1771, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report, consisting of the report of the Treasurer and of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth and Sixteenth streets, the House of Relief, at 67-69 Hudson street, and the Department for the Treatment of Mental Diseases, known as Bloomingdale, White Plains, Westchester County.

PHILIP SCHUYLER,

President.

HENRY W. CRANE,

Secretary.

NEW YORK, March 6, 1906.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

Receipts:

Balance cash on hand January 1, 1905.....	\$62,840 64
On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service....	384,770 84
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund.....	7,297 78
One year's income from the WM. H. FOGG Memorial Fund	900 00
Rents, ground rents and income from invest- ments	243,179 64
Bonds and mortgages paid off.....	392,000 00
Amounts withdrawn from certificates of deposit for investment	905,000 00
On account legacy.....	160,407 50
Endowed Beds, in Perpetuity and Annual....	5,300 00
Donations, etc.....	2,589 65
	\$2,164,286 05

*The Committee have examined the accounts presented to them and
mittee refer to the Treasurer.*

NEW YORK, *February 2, 1906.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and year 1905, are as follows:

Payments:

On account of support of patients in its several departments	\$579,066 17
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	7,297 78
Purchase of 1st Mortgage Railroad Bonds, Investment Account.....	68,781 25
Loans on Mortgages, Investment Account....	1,295,000 00
Legal Services, etc.....	6,827 57
City taxes.....	9,644 64
Insurance	336 41
Purchase of Real Estate.....	58,000 00
Deposit in Bank for Savings, Investment Account, JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund....	2,018 41
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1905....	137,313 82
	\$2,164,286 05

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

find them correct.

For a Schedule of Deeds, Bonds, etc., the Com-

H. H. CAMMANN, W. P. BROWN, RICHARD TRIMBLE,	}	Committee.
--	---	------------

Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital.

To the Board of Governors:

February 17, 1906.

Gentlemen.—A detailed statement of the work done at the Hospital during the year 1905 is as follows:

At the Hospital.

Patients remaining at beginning of year.....	165
Admitted during the year.....	8,136
Total treated.....	8,301
Total hospital days (including private patients)...	65,784
Total private patients.....	276
Total hospital days in private rooms.....	6,550
Highest daily census.....	218
Lowest " ".....	145
Average " ".....	180
Average days — ward patients.....	18 +
" " private patients.....	23 +
Percentage of free patients in wards.....	70%
Per diem cost, per capita — wards.....	\$2 61
" " " " " — private rooms.....	5 88
Ambulance calls.....	3,394
" " average per day.....	9 +
Emergency cases treated in Minor Operating Room.	4,546
" " " " Reception Ward.....	305
Receipts from private patients for rates.....	\$39,338 74
" " " " " nurses' board...	4,642 00
" " " " " special nurses...	14,106 00
" " " " " professional fees.	5,182 00
" " ward patients.....	20,219 16
" " out-patients.....	6,563 80
" " X-Ray service.....	188 00

The total cost of maintaining the ward patients was \$154,600.74. The receipts from these patients was \$20,219.16, showing an excess of cost over receipts of \$134,381.58.

The details of the work at the House of Relief are given in the special report of the Physician and Surgeon in charge, and need not be

repeated here. A comparison of the business of the year, however, in both institutions, with that of the previous year is of interest.

At the Hospital.

Increase in number of patients.....	969
Decrease in hospital days.....	3,346
Increase of private patients.....	92
Increase of hospital days in private rooms.....	2,375
Increase of ambulance calls.....	484

At House of Relief.

Increase of ward patients.....	121
Decrease in hospital days.....	409
Increase of ambulance calls.....	80
Decrease of out-patients.....	611

The result of treatment at both institutions will be found in the Statistical Tables.

It is interesting to note that the closing of the wards of both Institutions in succession, in connection with the extensive work of painting, while causing a material decrease in the number of Hospital days, did not affect the number of patients admitted, the total, in each case, being greater than that of the preceding year. This work of painting began in May and continued throughout the year. It covered the entire Hospital plant (six buildings), together with the House of Relief, and has left all in good sanitary condition.

The alteration of two floors in the Private Patients' Building from intermediate wards into rooms suitable for private patients, enlarged the capacity of that service, and accounts for its increase both as to patients and Hospital days.

An analysis of the Ambulance service is of interest. As already stated, the number of calls at the Hospital was 3,394, an increase of 484 over the preceding year. These resulted as follows:

Brought to Hospital.....	1,787
Treated, advised and left.....	822
Transferred to home, precinct or other hospital.....	705
Dead on arrival.....	149
Nothing found at place of call.....	56

3,519

1908
The universal extension of the telephone service has placed the matter of summoning an ambulance practically in the hands of the general public, while the custom is growing with the police of placing upon the Ambulance Surgeon the responsibility of determining the gravity of injuries received in street accidents, and, also, of pronouncing people dead in many cases several hours after death has actually occurred. All this raises the question whether some limit should not be fixed, within which the ambulance service should be conducted.

The Out-Patient Department service was very active at both Institutions. The number of individual patients treated at the Hospital was 10,952. These patients made 51,110 visits. There were 35,882 prescriptions issued. The amount paid by these patients for treatment, including X-Ray fees, was \$6,663.80. The cost (estimated) of maintaining the department was \$10,277.11, showing an excess of expenditure over receipts of \$4,113.31.

The total number of individuals benefited by the two institutions during the year was:

At the Hospital.....	22,567
At the House of Relief	36,633
Total	<u>59,200</u>

Of those treated in the wards of the Hospital, 70 per cent. were free, and at the House of Relief, 94 per cent. were free, while of the large number treated in the Out-Patient Departments of the two Institutions (41,855), those who paid, did so at the rate of 10 cents for each prescription or dressing.

The usual provision was made during the year for convalescent patients. Fifty-eight men and 79 women, a total of 137, were sent to the cottages maintained for this purpose at Bloomingdale. They spent a total of 1,885 days. The many and emphatic expressions of appreciation by returned patients showed how thoroughly they enjoyed their stay and how excellent is the work done there. The possibility of extending this branch of our work is worthy of serious consideration.

Also several patients from the Children's Ward were sent to the Country Home for Convalescent Babies at Sea Cliff, L. I., and to the Holiday Farm at Rhinecliffe, N. Y. These, also, proved valuable adjuncts to our Hospital work, and we make grateful acknowledgment of the service rendered.

In the matter of recreation, weekly rides through the park were given to convalescent children and adults, during that portion of the

year which was suitable for such excursions. Also, at Christmas time, the house was elaborately dressed with greens, and the customary entertainment given on Christmas Eve. For all this our thanks are due, and are heartily given to the members of your Board whose generosity made it possible.

The X-Ray Department, under the capable management of Dr. A. H. Busby, Actinographer, has been under very active operation. During the year, 850 radiographs were taken, about 400 fluoroscopic examinations made, and very many treatments given, of which no record was kept.

The details of the work of the Training School for Nurses will appear in the report of the Superintendent of the School. It is only necessary to mention here that during the year the school maintained its high standard of efficiency, and that all concerned in its management devoted themselves with zeal to the development of its beneficent work.

The Hospital has suffered a serious loss through the resignation of Dr. Geo. P. Biggs, Pathologist. Dr. Biggs had filled that position for upwards of 10 years, discharging his duties in the most able and efficient manner. He resigned at the close of the year to devote himself to the private practice of his profession. The position, thus left vacant, was filled by the promotion of Dr. W. J. Elser, Assistant Pathologist. Other changes in the personnel of the department, and in the distribution of the duties, will, it is believed, greatly increase its efficiency, and make it a still more important adjunct to the Hospital.

As your Executive Officer, charged with the responsibility of carrying out your orders in the conduct of the affairs of the Hospital, I cheerfully acknowledge my obligation to all the officers and employees of the Hospital, whose fidelity to duty and singleness of purpose have made success possible.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. P. LUDLAM,
Superintendent.

Report of the Medical Board of the New York Hospital for the Year Ending December 31, 1905.

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.—As is indicated by the tables of statistics hereto subjoined, the medical and surgical work of the hospital has shown a distinct increase during 1905 over that of the preceding year. A comparison of the two years shows:

	1905.	1904
Patients admitted to wards (including emergency ward)	8,136	7,140
Out-patients treated.....	10,952	8,610
Number of ambulance calls.....	3,394	3,166

The increase in the number of ward patients has occurred, it should be noted, notwithstanding the fact that one ward was out of service for several months during the renovation of the hospital.

During the year Dr. Ball retired from the Attending Staff after eighteen years of service, marked by complete devotion to the interests of his patients and of the hospital. It is a great gratification that your action in placing him upon the Consulting Staff has not only shown your appreciation of his abilities and character but also has given us the opportunity of profiting by them.

In the Pathological Department several changes in the personnel of the staff have been made necessary by the resignation of Dr. George P. Biggs, the Pathologist, who retires after fifteen years of most faithful and efficient service. The work of the department has grown considerably during the year, especially along the lines of bacteriology and clinical chemistry.

The large number of cases of epidemic meningitis treated at the hospital and the House of Relief has made it possible for Dr. Elser, the Assistant Pathologist, to carry out a very extensive and thorough bacteriological study of the disease, which it is believed will aid materially in clearing up some of the many obscure points concerning the origin and development of this dread malady. The very considerable increase in the work of the department reflects the latter's steadily growing importance to the clinical side of the hospital as an aid to accurate diagnosis and to intelligent treatment of the patients.

The urgent need for increased operating room facilities has become more and more apparent. Plans for the enlarging and modernizing of the operating rooms, which have been for some time in course of preparation, are now complete and are ready to be laid before you for your action.

The Medical Board desires to call attention to the present unsatisfactory condition of the ventilation in certain portions of the hospital, notably in the Children's Ward, and to recommend that efforts be made to remedy, in so far as possible, this difficulty.

The experience of the past summer has only served to emphasize the now very generally recognized fact that the treatment in a city hospital, during the hot months, of young children suffering from gastro-intestinal disorders is at best very unsatisfactory. No amount of medical attention and skillful nursing can make a satisfactory substitute for the pure air and out-of-door life of the country. For this reason it is suggested that your Board consider the feasibility of establishing in connection with the Convalescent Home at White Plains, a children's ward where such cases, and others not too acutely sick, could be received and cared for.

For some time past the Medical Board has felt the need of much greater facilities for supplying to the ward patients those two most important therapeutic agents, sunshine and fresh air. Under the present arrangements the narrow balconies on the south side of the hospital are accessible only to convalescents and are, at best, cramped and inconvenient; but such out-door treatment is needed as well by many bed patients, both medical and surgical, and for them there are at present no opportunities whatever. If it were possible to widen the balconies sufficiently to receive narrow, wheeled cots and chairs we would then have most conveniently at hand, in connection with each ward, facilities for enabling both convalescents and bed patients to spend out of doors many hours of each suitable day throughout the entire year.

Respectfully yours,

LEWIS A. STIMSON,

President.

LEWIS A. CONNER,

Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
NEW YORK HOSPITAL
TO THE
Medical Board
FOR THE
Year ending December 31
1905

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.							
Addison's disease.....	2	1	..	..	..	3	33
Arthritis deformans.....	3	6	..	9	..	..	164
Diabetes mellitus.....	3	1	..	2	..	2	74
Gout, acute.....	6	1	4	2	..	..	138
" chronic.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	132
Lumbago.....	6	1	2	5	..	..	54
Rheumatism, chronic.....	3	4	2	5	..	..	86
" muscular.....	8	1	7	1	1	..	66
Rickets.....	2	2	1	3	..	..	130
SPECIFIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
Cerebrospinal meningitis.....	52	32	21	4	4	55	1722
Diphtheria.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	9
" laryngeal.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dysentery, acute.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	26
" amebic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Erysipelas.....	1	1	..	..	1	1	32
German measles.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Glanders, acute.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Gonorrheal arthritis.....	2	2	..	4	..	..	149
" synovitis.....	1	2	3	..	..	..	138
Influenza.....	8	..	12	1	..	..	130
Malarial fever, estivo-autumnal.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	16
" " tertian.....	16	2	5	3	..	..	111
Mumps.....	1	1	..	..	1	..	13
Paratyphoid fever.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	27
Pneumonia, lobar.....	82	26	68	2	..	38	1617
Rheumatism, acute articular.....	51	21	68	4	..	..	1603
" subacute articular.....	13	4	12	5	..	..	241
Scarlet fever.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	39
Septicemia.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
Syphilis, secondary.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	16
" tertiary.....	2	2	..	3	1	..	52
Tuberculosis, general miliary.....	3	6	..	..	..	9	88
" pulmonary.....	31	16	..	40	4	3	789
Typhoid fever.....	69	44	101	2	..	10	3976
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND DUCTLESS GLANDS.							
Abscess of spleen.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	28
Anemia, pernicious.....	1	2	..	3	..	..	195
" secondary.....	..	8	..	8	..	..	94
Chlorosis.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
Exophthalmic goitre.....	..	4	..	3	..	1	60

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF BLOOD & DUCTLESS GLANDS—<i>Con.</i>:							
Hemophilia	1	..	..	..	..	1	20
Hodgkin's disease	2	1	..	3	..	..	118
Leukemia, acute lymphatic . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
" spleno-myelogenous	3	..	..	2	1	..	25
Mediastinal lymph nodes, enlargement of	1	..	..	1	..	..	48
Perisplenitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Status lymphaticus	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Pericardium:</i>							
Pericarditis, dry	1	1	1	..	..	1	23
" with effusion	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
<i>Diseases of the Heart:</i>							
Dilatation and hypertrophy of the heart	3	1	..	1	..	3	60
Endocarditis, acute . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	35
" " ulcerative . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	47
" chronic	46	31	..	58	6	13	1638
" malignant	2	2	..	1	..	3	109
Fatty degeneration of the heart	1	..	..	1	..	..	36
Myocarditis, chronic	16	7	..	17	..	6	463
<i>Neurosis of the Heart:</i>							
Syncope	6	6	..	12	..	..	12
<i>Diseases of the Vessels:</i>							
Aneurism of the aorta	5	1	..	5	1	..	62
" " " ruptured	1	1	..	..	..	2	2
Angiospasm	2	..	..	2	..	..	3
Arteriosclerosis	5	1	..	3	1	2	66
Endarteritis, syphilitic	2	..	..	2	..	..	50
Phlebitis, post-typhoidal	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
Varicose veins of leg . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.							
Erythema . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
" multiforme . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	26
" nodosum . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..	14
Herpes zoster . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Mouth:</i>							
Stomatitis, aphthous . . . . .	..	2	..	1	..	1	24
" mercurial . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	6

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued:</i>							
<i>Diseases of the Tonsils:</i>							
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.....	14	3	11	5	..	1	80
“ streptococcus	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
“ suppurative	4	2	3	3	..	..	47
<i>Diseases of Esophagus and Stomach:</i>							
Eplithelioma of esophagus	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Atony of stomach.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Cancer of stomach.....	4	3	..	3	2	2	247
“ “ and liver .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
Gastralgia	1	2	1	2	..	..	26
Gastritis, acute	13	4	10	4	..	3	55
“ alcoholic	11	3	4	10	..	..	31
“ chronic	7	2	..	9	..	..	89
Hematemesis	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Hyperchlorhydria	3	3	..	6	..	..	72
Indigestion, acute	13	2	2	13	..	..	18
Neurosis of the stomach.....	1	2	..	3	..	..	19
Stenosis of pylorus, benign.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Ulcer of stomach.....	1	7	5	2	..	1	162
<i>Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:</i>							
Gastro-enteritis	33	21	25	11	1	17	882
Gastro-intestinal intoxication	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
<i>Diseases of the Intestines:</i>							
Appendicitis, catarrhal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
“ chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
Cancer of cecum	1	..	..	..	1	..	42
Colic, intestinal	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
Colitis, acute	2	4	6	..	..	..	40
Constipation	7	2	3	6	..	..	24
“ chronic	2	1	1	2	..	..	31
Diarrhea	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
“ nervous .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
Enteritis, acute	3	..	2	1	..	..	58
“ toxic	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
Enterocolitis	3	3	2	2	..	2	60
Enteroptosis, general of abdominal viscera..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Indigestion, intestinal .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
Intussusception	1	..	..	..	..	1	22
Intestinal obstruction	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Ulcer of duodenum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	19

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued:							
<i>Diseases of the Liver and Gall Bladder:</i>							
Cancer of liver.....	3	..	..	..	..	3	69
Cholecystitis, acute catarrhal.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	12
Cholelithiasis	3	2	..	5	..	..	32
Cirrhosis of liver.....	17	11	..	22	1	5	300
Jaundice, catarrhal	2	..	..	2	..	..	19
<i>Diseases of the Pancreas:</i>							
Cancer of pancreas . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
“ “ “ and liver	1	..	..	..	..	1	27
Hemorrhagic pancreatitis	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
<i>Diseases of the Peritoneum:</i>							
Cancer of omentum . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	23
Peritonitis, suppurative . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
“ tuberculous	3	..	..	3	..	..	116
DISEASES OF THE EAR.							
Otitis media, acute.....	2	..	1	..	..	1	38
“ “ chronic	2	..	..	2	..	..	27
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.							
Abortion . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	20
Dysmenorrhea . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..	41
Ectopic gestation . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
Metrorrhagia . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Miscarriage . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	33
Salpingitis, acute . . . . .	..	4	2	2	..	..	68
“ “ chronic . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Vaginitis, acute . . . . .	..	2	1	1	..	..	14
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Brain:</i>							
Cerebral abscess . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
“ anemia	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
“ embolism	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
“ endarteritis	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
“ “ syphilitic	2	..	..	2	..	..	33
“ hemorrhage	14	5	..	7	2	10	156
“ syphilis	3	1	..	2	2	..	126
“ thrombosis	1	2	..	..	..	3	66
Gumma of the brain	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
Meningitis, chronic	1	1	..	2	..	..	17
“ tuberculous	4	10	..	1	1	12	114

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued:							
<i>Diseases of the Brain—Continued:</i>							
Edema of the brain	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Poliencephalitis, acute . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	29
Tumor of the brain . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
<i>Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves:</i>							
Neuritis (cause undetermined)	1	1	..	2	..	..	19
“ alcoholic	3	1	..	4	..	..	82
“ brachial	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
“ multiple . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	40
“ traumatic	1	1	..	2	..	..	59
“ ulnar . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	10
Paralysis, anterior-tibial . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	26
Sciatica	9	..	2	7	..	..	139
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord:</i>							
Anterior poliomyelitis	3	..	..	2	..	1	106
Locomotor ataxia	6	..	..	4	2	..	79
Muscular dystrophy, juvenile type . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	29
Spastic paraplegia	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
Tumor of cord	1	..	..	..	1	..	10
<i>Functional and General Diseases:</i>							
Ataxia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Cephalalgia . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Chorea	1	1	..	2	..	..	74
Convulsions, epileptiform . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Epilepsy	92	15	2	103	..	..	138
“ heat	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hemiplegia	2	1	..	1	1	1	43
Hysteria	10	14	5	19	..	..	68
Hysterical torticollis	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
Neuralgia, intercostal	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
“ trifacial . . . . .	..	2	..	2	..	..	48
“ supraorbital	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Neurasthenia	10	19	4	23	2	..	246
<i>Mental Diseases:</i>							
Dementia, senile . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	15
General paresis	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
<i>Diseases of the Nose:</i>							
Epistaxis	2	..	1	1	..	..	3

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM— <i>Cont.</i> :							
<i>Diseases of the Larynx:</i>							
Cancer of the larynx.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	37
Laryngitis, acute.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" chronic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
<i>Diseases of the Lungs:</i>							
Abscess of the lung.....	2	..	1	..	1	..	50
Asthma.....	7	7	7	7	..	..	98
Bronchiectasis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Bronchitis, acute.....	17	19	17	9	..	1	365
" chronic.....	6	1	..	7	..	..	129
" subacute.....	1	2	2	1	..	..	31
Broncho-pneumonia, acute.....	17	8	9	2	1	13	248
" " tuberculous.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Bronchorrhea.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Hemoptysis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Edema of the lungs.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Diseases of the Pleura:</i>							
Cancer of pleura.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	32
" " and lungs.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	97
Empyema.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	5
Pleurisy, dry.....	12	7	17	2	..	..	175
" tuberculous.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	32
" with effusion.....	16	9	12	12	..	..	346
" " carcinomatous.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
" " chronic.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Pyopneumothorax.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.							
Calculus, renal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Colic, renal.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	18
Cystitis, acute.....	2	1	1	2	..	..	35
Hematuria.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	43
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Nephritis, acute.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	54
" chronic.....	61	28	..	59	..	30	1484
" subacute.....	1	1	1	..	..	1	25
Prostatitis, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Pyelitis.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	35
Pyelonephritis.....	1	1	..	1	..	1	61
Tuberculosis of kidney.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	45

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

29

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
PARASITES.							
Filariasis	1	..	..	..	1	..	11
Trichiniasis	4	..	3	1	..	..	61
Uncinariasis . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	55
POISONINGS.							
Alcoholism, acute	11	2	9	4	..	..	58
" chronic	36	15	..	48	1	2	143
Ammonia . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
Arsenic, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
Cantharides	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Carbolic acid . . . . .	..	3	..	2	..	1	8
" " and turpentine . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
Chloral . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Coal gas . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
Cocaine	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Corrosive sublimate . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Illuminating gas	19	8	20	1	..	6	154
Iodine	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Ivy . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Lead, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
Morphine, acute	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
" chronic . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Opium, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Shoe polish	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Spirit of nitre . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Sulphuric acid	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Abscess, miscellaneous . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..	36
" pelvic . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	16
Chancroid	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Exposure	3	..	..	3	..	..	5
Febricula	8	5	12	1	..	..	137
Fractured rib, with laceration of lung, dia- phragm, and liver	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Gumma of femur . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
" " tibia . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Heat prostration	28	14	3	39	..	..	55
Incontinence of urine and feces . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
Insolation	6	1	5	..	..	2	30
Labor . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Malingering	2	2	..	3	1	..	4
Malnutrition	1	1	1	..	1	..	45

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>MISCELLANEOUS—Continued:</i>							
Marasmus	10	7	2	..	..	15	705
Edema of legs, post-typhoidal.	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Pott's disease	3	..	..	1	2	..	44
Pregnancy . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
Respiratory failure . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Sapremia . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	47
Senility . . . . .	..	2	..	2	..	..	31
Shock	1	1	..	2	..	..	3
Starvation	2	..	..	1	..	1	4
Submersion	1	1	..	2	..	..	6
Subphrenic cyst . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	60
Vomiting, hysterical . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
Totals	1140	620	578	809	56	317	25508

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
GENERAL INJURIES.							
Burns	11	5	1	12	..	3	102
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	113	23	4	131	1	..	258
Fractures, multiple	6	..	4	1	..	1	224
Gangrene, carbolic acid . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Shock	4	..	..	3	..	1	5
LOCAL INJURIES.							
<i>Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:</i>							
Burns	16	3	1	18	..	..	40
Concussion of the brain	32	5	11	25	1	..	181
Contusion of the brain	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	1131	138	..	1266	3	..	1356
Dislocation of inferior maxilla	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
“ “ “ “ double . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ nose	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Electric shock of eyes	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies	5	2	..	7	..	..	19
“ “ in eye	24	12	..	26	..	..	26
“ “ esophagus	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
“ “ throat	11	6	2	15	..	..	23
Fracture of frontal bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
“ “ “ “ compound	3	..	3	..	..	..	36
“ “ inferior maxilla	5	1	..	5	1	..	8
“ “ “ “ compound	3	..	..	3	..	..	26
“ “ malar bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
“ “ nose	21	..	..	21	..	..	25
“ “ “ “ compound	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
“ “ occipital bone, depressed	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
“ “ parietal bone, compound, de- pressed	3	..	..	3	..	..	19
“ “ skull, vertex	17	..	..	8	..	9	59
“ “ “ “ base	8	1	..	2	..	7	22
“ “ “ “ and superior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
“ “ superior maxilla, compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
“ “ zygoma . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Frost-bite of ear	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
Gun-shot wounds	8	2	1	6	..	3	74
Ruptured tympanum	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Separation of symphysis of jaw	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity:</i>							
Amputation of the finger, traumatic	12	2	..	14	..	..	34
“ “ “ “ forearm, traumatic	1	..	..	1	..	..	11

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
LOCAL INJURIES— <i>Continued:</i>							
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:</i>							
Amputation of the thumb, traumatic.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	5
Burns	53	8	..	61	..	..	76
“ acid .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ friction	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	1268	198	..	1465	1	..	1499
Dislocation of clavicle.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	29
“ “ elbow	7	3	..	9	1	..	21
“ “ “ old	3	4	2	4	1	..	121
“ “ finger	5	..	..	5	..	..	5
“ “ shoulder	24	3	1	26	..	..	37
“ “ thumb	6	..	..	6	..	..	6
“ “ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
“ “ wrist	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Foreign bodies	49	37	..	86	..	..	86
Fracture of arm.....	3	2	..	5	..	..	5
“ “ clavicle	17	2	..	17	1	1	33
“ “ “ and olecranon	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ elbow	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
“ “ “ comminuted	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
“ “ “ compound .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
“ “ finger	13	1	..	14	..	..	14
“ “ “ compound	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
“ “ forearm	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
“ “ humerus	22	7	1	28	..	..	74
“ “ “ compound, old	1	..	..	1	..	..	45
“ “ “ “ comminuted ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
“ “ “ external condyle	3	..	1	2	..	..	44
“ “ “ internal condyle	1	1	..	2	..	..	29
“ “ “ “ comp..	1	..	..	1	..	..	46
“ “ “ neck, surgical.....	2	1	..	3	..	..	33
“ “ “ shaft	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
“ “ “ and clavicle	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ metacarpal bone	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
“ “ radius	6	3	..	9	..	..	9
“ “ “ (Colles')	29	11	..	40	..	..	44
“ “ “ “ (with malunion).	..	1	..	1	..	..	38
“ “ “ and ulna	8	2	..	10	..	..	39
“ “ “ “ compound.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	24
“ “ scapula	1	1	..	2	..	..	3
“ “ “ acromion process	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ thumb	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
“ “ “ compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	13

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued:</i>							
<i>Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:</i>							
Fracture of ulna.....	6	..	..	6	..	..	6
“ “ comminuted.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
“ “ compound.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	13
“ “ olecranon process.....	4	..	..	4	..	..	59
“ wrist.....	5	1	..	6	..	..	6
Frost-bite of finger.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
Gangrene of finger, carbolic acid.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Gun-shot wounds.....	5	..	1	4	..	..	30
Scalds.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Separation of epiphysis of humerus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Severed tendons of wrist.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Subluxation of metacarpo-phalangeal joint of thumb.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	41
<i>Injuries of Lower Extremity:</i>							
Amputation of legs, old.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	59
“ toe, traumatic.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Burns.....	7	4	1	10	..	..	260
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	367	35	2	400	..	..	496
Dislocated meniscus of knee.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ patella.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Foreign bodies.....	11	3	2	12	..	..	36
Fracture of ankle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
“ ankle, compound, old.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	60
“ ankles, with gangrene.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	33
“ astragalus, compound.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	39
“ femur.....	3	1	3	1	..	..	288
“ “ comminuted.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	183
“ “ neck.....	..	3	2	1	..	..	114
“ “ “ impacted.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
“ “ “ old.....	2	..	..	1	1	..	64
“ “ old.....	3	..	..	2	1	..	64
“ “ shaft.....	3	1	4	..	..	..	258
“ “ spontaneous.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	98
“ “ and compound fracture of tibia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	92
“ “ and compound fracture of tibia and fibula.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	129
“ fibula.....	4	..	..	4	..	..	38
“ “ os calcis and cuboid, compound.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	75
“ knee.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ metatarsal.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	25

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued:</i>							
<i>Injuries of Lower Extremity—Continued:</i>							
Fracture of metatarsal and phalanges.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	101
“ os calcis	3	2	..	5	..	..	86
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	48
“ patella	15	4	6	13	..	..	374
“ tibia	7	..	..	7	..	..	87
“ “ compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
“ “ external tuberosity	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
“ “ and fibula	6	2	1	7	..	..	214
“ “ “ compound	4	..	1	3	..	..	193
“ “ “ old	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
“ “ (Pott's)	18	3	2	19	..	..	119
“ “ “ old .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ and fibula, ununited	2	..	2	..	..	..	40
“ toe	5	..	..	5	..	..	6
Frost-bite of toes	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Gun-shot wounds	7	..	1	6	..	..	20
Scalds	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Severed posterior interosseous nerve	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
<i>Injuries of Abdomen and Pelvis:</i>							
Burns	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ carbolic acid .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Contusions, sprains, and wounds.....	17	4	2	19	..	..	50
“ of kidney	2	..	1	1	..	..	25
Foreign body in bladder	1	..	1	..	..	..	41
Foreign bodies, swallowed	2	1	2	1	..	..	41
Fracture of pelvis	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
“ “ compound	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Gun-shot wound of abdomen	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
Laceration of cervix .....	..	11	7	2	2	..	144
“ “ and perineum .....	..	8	7	1	..	..	174
“ perineum .....	..	14	9	4	1	..	293
“ urethra	2	..	1	1	..	..	88
Rupture of abdominal viscera	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
“ intestine	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
“ urethra	1	..	1	..	..	..	61
<i>Injuries of Chest and Back:</i>							
Burns and scalds	1	2	..	..	..	3	7
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	75	7	1	81	..	..	134
Foreign bodies	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fracture of dorsal vertebra and of clavicle.	1	..	1	..	..	..	53

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES—Continued:</i>							
<i>Injuries of Chest and Back—Continued:</i>							
Fracture of ribs.....	30	1	1	29	..	1	149
Gun-shot wounds	3	2	3	1	..	1	72
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES.</i>							
Abortion .....	..	7	6	1	..	..	64
“ incomplete .....	..	7	6	..	1	..	65
“ threatened .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Abscess, alveolar	2	2	..	4	..	..	12
“ of brain	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
“ breast .....	..	5	3	2	..	..	65
“ broad ligament .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
“ ear .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ iliac .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	44
“ ischio-rectal	17	8	8	17	..	..	266
“ of liver	6	2	3	3	1	1	339
“ miscellaneous	47	18	16	47	..	2	674
“ pelvic	2	3	..	3	1	1	120
“ perineal	1	..	..	..	..	1	16
“ perinephritic .....	..	2	1	..	..	1	54
“ peritonsillar .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
“ periurethral	2	..	1	1	..	..	23
“ prostatic	1	..	..	1	..	..	56
“ psoas	2	..	1	1	..	..	80
“ retrocecal	1	..	1	..	..	..	36
“ subphrenic	2	..	2	..	..	..	77
“ tuberculous, of chest wall .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
“ “ hip	1	..	..	1	..	..	40
“ “ neck .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
“ “ thigh .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
“ tubo-ovarian .....	..	10	8	..	..	2	261
“ vesico-vaginal .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
“ vulvo-vaginal .....	..	2	1	1	..	..	9
Adeno-fibroma of breast .....	..	5	5	..	..	..	51
Adenoids	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
Adenoma of cervix .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	16
Adherent tendons of hand	1	..	..	..	1	..	16
Adhesions, post-operative .....	..	3	..	..	3	..	8
Alcoholism	6	..	1	5	..	..	8
Angioma of face .....	..	3	..	2	1	..	32
“ scalp	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
Ankylosis of ankle	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
“ hip .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	52

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued:							
Anteflexion of uterus . . . . .	..	4	..	4	..	..	50
Appendicitis, acute forms	109	84	156	10	3	24	4137
" chronic forms	17	22	33	4	1	1	805
Arthritis, chronic, of hip	1	..	..	1	..	..	38
" " knee	1	..	..	1	..	..	32
" suppurative, of finger . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
" " knee	2	1	2	..	..	1	195
" tuberculous, of ankle	1	1	..	1	1	..	26
" " elbow	4	1	..	5	..	..	165
" " hip	3	2	..	4	1	..	131
" " knee	8	6	4	9	1	..	521
" " sterno-clavicular articu- lation	1	..	..	1	..	..	71
" " wrist	2	..	..	2	..	..	33
Asphyxia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Atony of intestine	1	..	..	..	1	..	9
Autointoxication, intestinal . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	31
Broncho-pneumonia	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Bubonocoele, inguinal	2	..	1	..	1	..	33
Bursitis, chronic, of knee	3	..	1	1	1	..	22
" of elbow	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
" " suppurative	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" prepatellar . . . . .	..	4	1	3	..	..	22
" " suppurative . . . . .	..	2	1	1	..	..	38
Calculus, renal	3	2	2	3	..	..	87
" vesical	3	1	3	..	1	..	38
Callus of foot	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
" old fracture	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
Carbuncle	3	..	..	3	..	..	11
Carcinoma of bladder and prostate	1	..	..	..	..	1	6
" breast . . . . .	..	32	10	17	4	1	755
" " and pleura, recurrent . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	27
" colon	4	1	..	1	2	2	88
" femur, metastatic . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	18
" gall-bladder	1	..	..	1	..	..	40
" inferior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..	37
" intestine	2	1	..	2	1	..	51
" larynx	1	1	..	..	..	2	18
" liver	1	..	..	..	..	1	17
" lymph nodes of axilla . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
" " inguinal	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
" esophagus	1	1	..	..	..	2	20
" os innominatum, metastatic . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	8
" pancreas	1	1	..	..	..	2	31

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued:</i>							
Carcinoma of penis	1	..	..	1	..	..	31
“ peritoneum . . . . .	..	3	..	..	1	2	74
“ pylorus	1	..	..	1	..	..	30
“ rectum	5	3	2	5	..	1	463
“ “ and vagina . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	18
“ stomach . . . . .	..	7	..	2	1	4	142
“ “ and colon	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
“ “ peritoneum . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..	59
“ superior maxilla	1	..	..	..	..	1	43
“ tongue	2	..	..	..	2	..	31
“ tonsil . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
“ uterus . . . . .	..	15	2	5	8	..	396
Caries of skull . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Cellulitis	132	46	11	166	..	1	626
Cerebral embolism . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	8
“ hemorrhage	1	1	1	..	..	1	17
Cervicitis . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
Cholecystitis	4	7	10	1	..	..	330
“ perforative . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
“ suppurative	1	1	1	..	..	1	36
Cholelithiasis	6	4	6	1	1	2	291
Cicatricial contraction after circumcision	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
“ “ of face . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
Cicatrix of neck . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
Cirrhosis of liver	4	3	..	5	1	1	114
Cleft palate . . . . .	..	3	2	..	1	..	92
“ “ and hare-lip . . . . .	..	2	..	2	..	..	62
Colic, appendicular	3	2	5	..	..	..	14
“ intestinal	2	1	1	1	1	..	10
“ renal	2	4	2	4	..	..	49
Conjunctivitis	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Constipation	1	1	1	1	..	..	13
“ acute	2	1	3	..	..	..	10
Contracture of arm	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
“ finger . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
Cyst of breast . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..	23
“ broad ligament . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
“ dermoid	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
“ “ of ovary and salpingitis . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
“ of face	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ hydatid of liver	1	..	..	..	..	1	45
“ of neck	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
“ “ branchiogenetic	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
“ ovary . . . . .	..	12	11	..	..	1	316

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued:							
Cyst of pancreas.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	26
“ parotid gland .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
“ parovarian .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
“ sebaceous	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ “ of back	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
“ “ face .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
“ “ neck	2	..	2	..	..	..	10
“ of thyroid gland .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
“ vaginal wall .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	28
Cystitis	5	4	..	8	..	1	187
“ chronic suppurative	1	..	..	..	1	..	84
“ tuberculous	2	..	..	2	..	..	24
Cystocele .....	..	3	3	..	..	..	54
Deciduoma .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	25
Deformities, congenital	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Deformity of fingers, congenital	1	..	..	1	..	..	70
Dermatitis	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Diabetes	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
Dilatation of stomach	1	..	..	1	..	..	38
Dysmenorrhea .....	..	7	1	4	2	..	49
Ectopic gestation .....	..	12	10	1	..	1	284
Eczema of anus	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Empyema thoracis	18	7	3	18	..	4	887
“ of antrum of Highmore .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
Endocarditis, chronic	1	1	..	2	..	..	63
Endometritis .....	..	71	42	26	3	..	840
“ chronic .....	..	4	2	2	..	..	57
Endothelioma of chin	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
“ neck	1	1	2	..	..	..	26
Enteroptosis, general, of abdominal viscera.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Epididymitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Epilepsy	5	2	..	7	..	..	22
“ traumatic	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Epistaxis	11	..	..	11	..	..	16
Epithelioma of anus .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	9
“ ear .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	23
“ face	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
“ foot	1	..	1	..	..	..	95
“ jaw	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
“ inferior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..	17
“ lip, lower	5	..	2	3	..	..	63
“ pharynx, larynx, and tonsil	1	..	..	..	1	..	9
“ scalp	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
“ soft palate and tonsils.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued:							
Epithelioma of submaxillary region, recurrent. . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
" tonsil	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Epulis of inferior maxilla	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Erysipelas	3	1	2	1	1	1	4
Erysipeloid	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Erythromelalgia	1	1	1	1	1	1	58
Exostosis of femur	1	1	1	1	1	1	33
Exploratory, of axilla	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Exstrophy of the bladder	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
" " " and double pyelonephrosis	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
Extravasation of urine	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Fibroma of breast	3	3	3	3	3	3	31
" ovary	2	2	2	2	2	2	41
Fibro-myoma of uterus	39	32	3	4	4	4	897
Fibro-sarcoma of pharynx	1	1	1	1	1	1	20
Fissure of the anus	2	1	1	1	1	1	27
Fistula, appendical	1	1	1	1	1	1	23
" coccygeal	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
" fecal	4	1	3	1	1	1	136
" -in-ano	16	6	3	17	2	2	264
" " tuberculous	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
" pancreatic	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
" recto-vaginal	2	1	1	1	1	1	31
" thoracico-esophageal	1	1	1	1	1	1	33
" urinary, perineal	1	1	1	1	1	1	57
" vesico-vaginal	1	1	1	1	1	1	21
Floating cartilage of knee	1	1	1	1	1	1	27
Furunculosis	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
Ganglion of hand	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Gangrene, arterio-sclerotic, of foot	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
" " " toe	2	1	2	2	2	2	139
" diabetic, of leg	1	1	1	1	1	1	73
" " perineum	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Gastritis	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
" acute	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
" alcoholic	1	1	2	2	2	2	3
Gastro-enteritis	2	3	2	3	3	3	30
Genu valgum	1	4	3	1	1	1	204
Genu varum	2	1	1	1	1	1	95
Glossitis, acute	3	1	2	2	2	2	14
Goitre	7	2	1	3	3	3	85
" cystic	2	1	1	1	1	1	44
" parenchymatous	2	1	1	1	1	1	40

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued:							
Gonorrhea	1	1	..	..	2	..	5
Granuloma of finger .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Gumma of abdominal wall	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
“ nose	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
“ spine .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	39
“ sterno-mastoid muscle	1	1	..	2	..	..	27
“ testicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	17
Hammer-toe	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Hare-lip	1	1	1	1	..	..	85
Hematoma	2	1	..	3	..	..	12
Hematuria	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
“ intermittent .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Hemorrhage, alveolar	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ into eye	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hemorrhoids	45	13	48	8	2	..	614
“ and prolapse of rectum .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	64
Hemothorax	2	..	..	2	..	..	28
Hernia, femoral	1	4	5	..	..	..	119
“ “ strangulated .....	..	3	3	..	..	..	103
“ inguinal	96	6	86	8	7	1	2029
“ “ congenital	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
“ “ strangulated	7	2	6	..	..	3	147
“ “ and umbilical	1	..	1	..	..	..	65
“ umbilical .....	..	2	2	..	..	..	58
“ “ strangulated .....	..	2	..	..	..	2	6
“ ventral	3	7	8	..	2	..	278
“ “ strangulated	1	3	..	..	..	4	21
Hodgkin's disease	2	..	..	2	..	..	54
Hydrocele	10	..	10	..	..	..	156
“ infected	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Hypernephroma	2	1	1	..	..	2	74
Hydronephrosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	41
Hypertrophy of prostate	6	..	..	5	1	..	145
Hypospadias	1	..	..	1	..	..	50
Hysteria .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Idiocy	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Incontinence of urine	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Indigestion .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
“ acute	5	1	5	1	..	..	35
Infantile paralysis, old	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
“ uterus .....	..	1	..	..	1	..	5
Ingrowing toe-nail .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Intestinal obstruction, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	26
“ “ incomplete	1	..	..	1	..	..	3

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued:							
Intussusception	2	..	2	..	..	..	20
Laryngitis, tuberculous	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
Leukoplakia buccalis	1	..	..	1	..	..	41
Lipoma . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
" of back . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..	21
" neck	2	..	2	..	..	..	20
Lipo-sarcoma of scrotum and testicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	54
Lymphadenitis, axillary	1	2	1	2	..	..	17
" cervical	5	7	3	7	2	..	121
" inguinal	11	3	7	7	..	..	203
" tuberculous	1	2	1	1	1	..	24
" " axillary	1	..	1	..	..	..	16
" " cervical	17	10	12	13	1	1	473
Lymphangitis	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" of arm . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Mastitis . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
" acute . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
" chronic . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..	28
Mastoiditis	4	1	3	1	1	..	112
Measles	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Meningitis	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Menorrhagia . . . . .	..	2	..	1	1	..	9
Metrorrhagia . . . . .	..	5	4	1	..	..	82
Misplaced tooth . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	4
Morphinism, chronic . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
Moveable kidney . . . . .	..	7	6	1	..	..	182
Myalgia	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
Myelitis, transverse . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	63
Myeloma of spine	2	..	..	..	1	1	134
Nevus . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
" of face . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	36
Necrosis of carpal bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	68
" external auditory meatus	1	..	..	1	..	..	61
" phalanges of finger	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
" frontal bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
" inferior maxilla	3	1	2	2	..	..	43
" os calcis	1	..	..	1	..	..	23
" parietal bones	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
" rib	2	..	..	2	..	..	38
Nephritis, chronic	2	1	..	2	..	1	166
Neuralgia, occipital . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
" trifacial	2	3	4	1	..	..	107
Neurasthenia	4	5	1	3	5	..	140
Neuritis, traumatic	1	..	..	..	1	..	6

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued:							
Normal health	5	..	..	4	1	..	6
Edema of lungs	1	..	..	..	..	1	7
Oophoritis . . . . .	..	5	5	..	..	..	103
Orchitis, tuberculous	2	..	..	2	..	..	106
Osteoma of os calcis . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Osteomyelitis of carpus, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
“ femur, acute	2	1	..	2	..	1	115
“ “ chronic	5	2	2	5	..	..	553
“ “ and humerus, chronic . . . . .	..	2	1	1	..	..	72
“ “ tibia, chronic . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	82
“ humerus, chronic	2	1	1	2	..	..	93
“ inferior maxilla, chronic	3	..	..	3	..	..	60
“ malar bone, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
“ metatarsal bone, chronic	3	..	..	2	1	..	56
“ rib, chronic	2	..	..	1	1	..	11
“ sternum and clavicle, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
“ tibia, acute	1	..	..	1	..	..	59
“ “ chronic	6	2	..	8	..	..	301
“ ulna, olecranon process, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	27
Otitis media, acute	1	2	1	2	..	..	23
Pancreatitis, acute . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
Papilloma of bladder	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
“ cheek	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
“ ovaries . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Paralysis of hand	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Paraphimosis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Paronychia	1	1	..	2	..	..	3
Parotitis	2	1	1	2	..	..	35
Perforation of soft palate . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Periostitis, acute, suppurative	1	..	..	1	..	..	56
“ of femur	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
“ inferior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
“ jaw	2	..	..	2	..	..	11
“ tibia . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	42
Periphlebitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Periproctitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	33
Peritonitis, acute, general	1	7	..	1	..	7	69
“ pelvic . . . . .	..	4	3	1	..	..	30
“ septic . . . . .	..	2	..	..	..	2	20
“ tuberculous	2	5	..	2	4	1	131
Phimosis	14	..	12	1	1	..	119
Phlebitis	1	..	..	..	..	1	16
Pleurodynia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pneumonia, lobar	2	..	..	..	..	2	11

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued:</i>							
Poisoning, chloral . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
“ lead and opium	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Polyp of uterus . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Pott's disease of spinal vertebrae	2	..	..	2	..	..	54
Pregnancy . . . . .	..	6	..	1	5	..	42
Proctitis	1	1	..	2	..	..	87
Prolapse of ovary . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	39
“ rectum . . . . .	..	3	..	2	1	..	6
“ uterus . . . . .	..	15	10	2	3	..	328
“ “ partial . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	20
Prostatitis, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Pyelitis	1	2	2	1	..	..	142
Pyelonephritis	3	..	..	1	..	2	49
Pyemia	1	..	..	..	..	1	25
Pyonephrosis	1	2	2	..	..	..	42
Ranula . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
Raynaud's disease . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
Relaxation of vaginal outlet . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Retention of secundines . . . . .	..	8	8	..	..	..	102
“ urine	10	..	..	10	..	..	10
“ “ acute	5	..	..	5	..	..	5
“ “ hysterical . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Retroversion of uterus . . . . .	..	37	31	5	1	..	791
Rheumatism, muscular	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
“ subacute, articular . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Rupture of urethra, spontaneous	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Salpingitis, acute . . . . .	..	81	62	8	6	5	1641
“ chronic . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	7
“ tuberculous . . . . .	..	4	1	2	1	..	59
Salpingo-oophoritis . . . . .	..	30	28	2	..	..	847
Sarcoma of arm, recurrent . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..	8
“ brain	2	..	..	1	..	1	380
“ breast and groin . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
“ eyelid	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
“ humerus . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
“ neck	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
“ “ recurrent	2	..	..	2	..	..	22
“ ovary and omentum . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	22
“ parotid gland	2	1	2	1	..	..	42
“ pharynx	1	..	..	1	..	..	39
“ “ and tonsil	1	..	..	..	1	..	19
“ retroperitoneal	1	..	..	..	1	..	54
“ of shoulder, recurrent . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1	9
“ thyroid gland	1	..	1	..	..	..	12

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES—Continued:</i>							
Sarcoma of tongue.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
Senility.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	30
Septicemia.....	2	3	1	1	..	3	45
Septico-pyemia.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	15
Sinus, miscellaneous.....	5	3	2	5	1	..	122
“ tuberculous.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	52
Stricture of esophagus.....	..	2	..	2	..	..	15
“ os uteri.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
“ pylorus, benign.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	60
“ rectum.....	3	2	3	1	1	..	123
“ urethra.....	18	1	11	5	..	3	396
Subinvolution of uterus.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	24
Synovitis of knee, acute traumatic.....	5	2	2	4	1	..	28
“ “ chronic.....	2	3	..	5	..	..	82
“ “ gonorrheal.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	107
Syphilis, hereditary.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	35
“ secondary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Talipes equino-varus.....	1	1	..	2	..	..	136
“ equinus.....	..	4	2	1	1	..	143
Teno-synovitis, suppurative.....	1	1	..	3	..	..	53
“ “ of thumb.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
“ “ wrist.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	32
“ tuberculous, of hand.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Tetanus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Toasillitis.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Toothache.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Torticollis.....	4	..	..	4	..	..	18
Tuberculosis of cecum.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	25
“ chronic pulmonary.....	1	1	..	..	2	..	20
“ of epididymis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ genito-urinary.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	17
“ of kidney.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
“ “ and ureter.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	77
“ sacro-iliac synchondrosis.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	67
“ testicle, cord, and epididymis... 1	..	1	..	..	..	..	31
Tumor of bladder.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
“ brain.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	10
“ knee.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	12
“ pons Varolii.....	..	1	..	..	..	1	17
Ulcer of anus, tuberculous.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
“ colon, perforated.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
“ duodenum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
“ finger, trophic.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
“ Intestine, typhoidal, perforated..... 1	..	1	..	..	..	..	52

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
SURGICAL DISEASES—<i>Continued</i>:							
Ulcer of leg.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	19
“ “ varicose .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
“ rectum, tuberculous.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
“ scrotum	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
“ stomach, peptic	3	1	2	2	..	..	78
“ “ perforated .....	..	2	1	..	..	1	56
“ stump of forearm	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
“ “ toe	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Undescended testicle	5	..	4	..	1	..	74
Uremia .....	..	1	..	..	..	1	22
Urethritis .....	..	3	..	3	..	..	19
Urethro-cystitis, chronic	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
Varicocele	14	..	12	2	..	..	161
Varicose veins of leg	18	5	15	5	3	..	376
Varicose vein, ruptured	4	..	..	4	..	..	8
Vulvo-vaginitis .....	..	2	..	2	..	..	25
Totals	4754	1631	1089	4938	181	177	47292

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Amputations of:</i>						
Disarticulation at hip joint	1	1	1	1	...	...
" shoulder joint . . . . .	...	2	...	1	...	1
Finger	5	2	...	7	...	...
Forearm . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
" stump . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
Leg	2	1	1	...	...	2
Thigh	2	2	3	...	...	1
Toe	5	...	1	4	...	...
<i>Incisions for:</i>						
Abscess	37	29	20	42	1	3
" psoas	3	1	1	3	...	...
Adenitis, axillary . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" cervical	2	3	...	5	...	...
" inguinal	4	...	1	3	...	...
Carbuncle	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cellulitis	12	4	5	11	...	...
" followed by skin grafting	1	...	...	1	...	...
" and suturing of muscles	1	...	...	1	...	...
Empyema thoracis . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
Gun-shot wound	1	...	1	...	...	...
Sinus	3	1	1	2	1	...
Suppurative mastitis . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
" teno-synovitis	1	2	...	3	...	...
<i>Incisions and Curetting for:</i>						
Abscess . . . . .	...	2	...	2	...	...
" tuberculous	1	...	...	1	...	...
Adenitis, cervical	3	3	3	3	...	...
" inguinal	1	...	...	1	...	...
Bursitis, suppurative	1	...	...	1	...	...
Carbuncle	1	...	...	1	...	...
Fistula, perineal urinary	1	...	1	...	...	...
Hematoma, infected . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
Hydrocele	1	...	...	1	...	...
Sinus	2	5	3	4	...	...
<i>Operations on the Abdomen:</i>						
Appendicectomy	105	88	169	3	...	21
" followed by closure of fecal fistula . . . . .	...	2	1	1	...	...
" followed by incision for abscess	1	1	1	1	...	...

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Appendicectomy followed by resection rib for empyema . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ and curettage . . . . .	...	2	1	1	...	...
“ exploratory of stomach . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ freeing of pelvic ad- hesions . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ freeing of pelvic ad- hesions and curettage . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ hysteropexy . . . . .	...	2	1	1	...	...
“ myomectomy . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ and curet- tage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ nephropexy and curet- tage . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ trachelorrhaphy and hysteropexy and cu- rettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ resection of intestine	1	...	...	...	...	1
Appendico-cecectomy and entero-colostomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cholecystectomy	8	6	11	1	...	2
“ partial	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ and appendicectomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ followed by incision for ad- hesions . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cholecystenterostomy . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cholecystostomy and choledocostomy . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cholecystotomy	1	3	3	1	...	...
“ and puncture of pancreatic tumor	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cystotomy, suprapubic	3	1	4	...	...	...
Decapsulation of kidney	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ double	1	...	...	1	...	...
Enterorrhaphy	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ and closure of fecal fistula	1	...	...	...	...	1
Epiploexy	3	1	...	3	...	1
Exploratory of bladder, suprapubic . . . . .	...	2	...	2	...	...
“ kidney . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ laparotomy	3	3	2	4	...	...
“ “ and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ and ampu- tation of cervix uteri . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Exploratory laparotomy, followed by incision for pelvic abscess . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ for adhesions . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ carcinoma of intestine . . .	2	2	...	1	3	...
“ “ carcinoma of pancreas . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ “ carcinoma of pelvic organs and peritoneum . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ carcinoma of rectum . . .	...	2	...	1	1	...
“ “ carcinoma of stomach and peritoneum . . .	2	...	...	1	...	1
“ “ carcinoma of stomach and transverse colon	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ fibro-miomata of uterus . . .	...	1	...	...	1	...
“ “ g u n - s h o t wound of abdomen . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ hypernephroma . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ “ and double oophorectomy for carcinoma . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ for multiple abscess of liver	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ “ for pelvic cellulitis . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ “ sarcoma . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ perforating ulcer of colon	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ “ prolapsed and adherent ovary and curettage . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ retroperitoneal sarcoma . . .	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ “ tuberculous peritonitis	1	5	...	2	3	1
“ Gastrectomy, partial for carcinoma . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Gastro-enterostomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ and entero-enterostomy.	3	1	...	4	...	...
Gastrorrhaphy . . . . .	...	2	1	...	...	1
Gastrostomy	1	...	...	1	...	...
Gastrotony	1	...	1	...	...	...
Hysterectomy, complete . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ “ and curettage . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ incomplete . . . . .	...	28	25	1	1	1
“ “ and appendicec- tomy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hysteropexy . . . . .	...	12	12	...	...	...
“ and curettage . . . . .	...	16	15	1	...	...
“ myomectomy and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and incision of double hemato - salpinx and ovarian cyst. . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and curettage, and followed by perineorr- haphy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and curettage, and incision for em- pyema of antrum of Highmore. . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ oophorectomy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ perineorrhaphy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ oophorectomy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Incision for acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis.	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ appendical abscess	3	...	2	...	...	1
“ ectopic pregnancy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ ruptured . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ and curettage. . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ general peritonitis . . . . .	...	4	...	1	...	3
“ hematoma of broad ligament. . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ hydatid cyst of liver.	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ hypernephroma	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ intussusception	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ liver abscess	4	2	2	3	...	1
“ ovarian cyst, suppurative. . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ pancreatic cyst	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ pelvic abscess . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ “ followed by explora- tory laparotomy. . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Incision for pelvic abscess followed by double salpingo - oophorectomy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ perinephritic abscess . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ subdiaphragmatic abscess	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ typhoid ulcer, perforated	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ and evacuation of ovarian cyst . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Inguinal, colostomy . . . . .	...	2	...	2	...	...
“ “ and cauterization of carcinoma of rectum . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ followed by partial proctectomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ followed by partial proctectomy and sigmoidectomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Ligation of varicose veins of broad ligament, and shortening round ligaments and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Myomectomy . . . . .	...	2	1	1	...	...
“ and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nephropexy . . . . .	...	4	4	...	...	...
“ and removal of carcinoma of breast . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ and appendicectomy . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nephrectomy . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ partial	1	...	1	...	...	...
Nephrotomy	2	2	2	1	...	1
Oophorectomy . . . . .	...	4	4	...	...	...
“ and curettage . . . . .	...	4	4	...	...	...
“ myomectomy and curettage . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Ovariectomy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ and appendicectomy and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Pyloroplasty	1	...	...	1	...	...
Radical cure of femoral hernia	1	4	5	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ strangulated . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ inguinal hernia	82	5	86	...	...	1
“ “ “ “ double	5	...	5	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ and castration	3	...	3	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ hemorrhoidectomy	1	...	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Radical cure of inguinal hernia and resection of hydrocele.	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ excision of varicose veins of leg	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ strangulated ..	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ and umbilical hernia	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ umbilical hernia, strangulated .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ ventral hernia	3	5	7	1	...	...
“ “ “ “ hysteropexy and curettage ....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ and appendicec- tomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Resection of colon for carcinoma .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ intestine for carcinoma	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ “ “ strangulated fem- oral hernia....	1	1	2	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ strangulated in- guinal hernia..	1	1	1	...	...	1
“ “ “ “ strangulated ven- tral hernia....	...	3	...	...	...	3
Salpingectomy .....	...	5	4	1	...	...
“ and myomectomy and curet- tage .....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ and oophorectomy and curet- tage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ and oophorectomy, double, and hysteropexy .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ and ovariectomy and curettage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ double .....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ “ and appendicectomy....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ curettage .....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ oophorectomy .....	...	5	5	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ and appendi- ectomy .....	...	4	4	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ and curettage. ....	...	16	15	1	...	...
“ “ “ “ curettage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ hysteropexy and curettage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:</i>						
Salpingectomy, double, and hysteropexy and appendicectomy and curettage..	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ oophorectomy and myomectomy and appendicectomy and hysteropexy and curettage	1	1	...	...	...
Salpingo-oophorectomy	17	14	...	...	3
“ and appendicectomy	6	6	...	...	...
“ “ and curettage	6	6	...	...	...
“ curettage	13	11	...	...	2
“ hysteropexy and appendicectomy	1	1	...	...	...
“ hysteropexy and curettage	3	3	...	...	...
“ hysteropexy and appendicectomy and curettage	1	1	...	...	...
“ appendicectomy and hysteropexy and curettage, followed by radical cure of ventral hernia	1	1	...	...	...
“ trachelorrhaphy and curettage	1	1	...	...	...
“ double	7	4	2	...	1
“ “ and curettage	15	14	1	...	...
“ “ appendicectomy and curettage	5	4	...	...	1
“ “ appendicectomy, followed by two exploratory laparotomies for intestinal obstruction.	1	1	...	...	...
“ double and hysteropexy....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ “ “ and curettage	2	2	...	...	...
“ “ “ myomectomy and curettage	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ shortening of round ligaments	1	1	...	...	...
Transplantation of ureters into sigmoid for exstrophy of the bladder.....	2	...	...	...	...	2

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Blood Vessels:</i>						
Ligation of the brachial artery.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Resection of varicocele.....	14	...	12	2	...	...
“ “ and circumcision.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ varicose veins of leg.....	14	2	14	2	...	...
“ “ “ “ and hem- orrhoidectomy.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ “ and skin grafting.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints:</i>						
Arthrotomy and irrigation of knee.....	5	3	5	3	...	...
“ for tuberculous ankle.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ hip.....	...	1	...	...	...	1
Aspiration of knee joint.....	2	...	...	2	...	...
Brisement forcé for ankylosis.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ malunion of fracture...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cranioplasty.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
Dressing of fractures.....	3	1	1	3	...	...
“ “ compound.....	13	1	3	11	...	...
“ and reduction of dislocations, com- pound.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ fractures, com- pound.....	1	4	1	4	...	...
“ “ fractures and dis- locations, com- pound.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ of fracture, compound, followed by disarticulation at shoulder.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Elevation of depressed bone, compound frac- ture of skull.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Erasion of elbow joint.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ knee joint.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Excision of astragalus.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ bones of ankle, partial.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ clavicle and scapula for sarcoma.....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ metatarsal bone.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ scaphoid and erosion of wrist.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Incision and reduction of dislocations.....	2	2	2	2	...	...
“ “ fractures.....	9	2	5	6	...	...
“ “ “ compound.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ for fracture, exploratory.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ osteomyelitis.....	2	...	1	1	...	...
“ and curetting for osteomyelitis....	3	1	...	4	...	...

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:</i>						
Incision and curetting for periostitis.....	2	...	...	2	...	...
“ “ of tuberculous elbow.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Laminectomy, exploratory .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Osteotomy	1	1	1	...	...	1
“ for exostosis	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ fracture, old compound	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ genu valgum	1	1	2	...	...	...
“ talipes equinovarus.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ and osteoclasia for genu varum...	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ for mastoiditis	2	...	1	1	...	...
“ epithelioma of middle ear and mastoid, and neuro-neuror-rhaphy ..	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ necrosis	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ periostitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ osteomyelitis	7	4	...	11	...	...
“ and curetting for osteomyelitis...	3	...	...	3	...	...
“ revision of elbow joint.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ tenotomy .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Reduction of fracture	37	7	17	27	...	...
“ “ and dislocation	1	...	...	1	...	...
Resection of carpo-metacarpal joint of thumb.	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ elbow	1	3	...	4	...	...
“ knee	2	3	2	2	...	1
“ metatarsal bone	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ phalanx of thumb .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ rib for empyema	17	4	4	13	...	4
“ “ followed by gastro-tomy for thoracico-œsophageal fistula.	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ “ and incision of diaphragm	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ for liver abscess	2	...	2	...	...	...
“ for necrosis	2	...	...	2	...	...
“ osteomyelitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ sterno-clavicular articulation ...	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ superior maxilla for epithelioma.	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ wrist	1	...	...	1	...	...
Sequestrotomy	5	2	1	6	...	...
Suture of fractures	14	4	4	14	...	...
Thoracoplasty	1	...	...	1	...	...
Trephining for compound fracture of skull..	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ depressed fracture of skull..	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ epilepsy .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ traumatic	1	...	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:</i>						
Trephining and excision of the Gasserian ganglion	2	4	4	1	...	1
<i>Operations on the Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Anoplasty	3	...	2	1	...	...
Cauterization of fistula-in-ano.....	1	1	...	2	...	...
Clamp and cautery for hemorrhoids	5	1	6	...	...	...
Dilatation of sphincter for hemorrhoids....	3	1	4	...	...	...
Excision of fistula-in-ano	4	2	1	5	...	...
“ rectum for stricture	1	...	1	...	...	...
Hemorrhoidectomy	34	13	36	10	...	1
“ and curettage .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ dilatation of cervix .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ curettage of ischio-rectal abscess .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Incision for anal abscess	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ ischio-rectal abscess	14	3	3	14	...	...
“ fistula-in-ano	1	2	1	2	...	...
“ “ and ischio-rectal abscess	2	...	1	1	...	...
“ ulcer of rectum .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ and cauterization for ischio-rectal abscess...	4	4	5	3	...	...
“ “ fistula-in-ano.	1	2	...	3	...	...
“ curetting for fistula-in-ano.....	6	1	1	6	...	...
“ “ “ and hemorrhoidectomy.	1	...	...	1	...	...
Ligation of hemorrhoids.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Proctotomy	1	1	1	1	...	...
<i>Plastic Operations for:</i>						
Cleft palate .....	...	3	2	...	1	...
“ “ and hare-lip .....	...	2	...	2	...	...
Hare-lip, double .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ with secondary operation	1	...	...	1	...	...
Closure of fecal fistula	3	...	2	1	...	...
“ recto-vaginal fistula .....	...	2	...	2	...	...
“ vesico-vaginal fistula .....	...	2	...	1	1	...
Contracture of finger .....	...	1	...	...	1	...
Deformity of hands	1	...	...	...	1	...
Hypospadias followed by urethroplasty to close urethral fistula ..	1	...	...	...	1	...
Scar of neck .....	...	1	...	...	1	...

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Plastic Operations for—Continued:</i>						
Perforation of soft palate.....	...	1	...	...	1	...
Undescended testicle	1	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Removal of Tumors:</i>						
Adenoma of tongue .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Adeno-carcinoma of breast .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ cystoma of breasts .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ fibroma of breast .....	...	5	5	...	...	...
Angioma of scalp	1	...	1	...	...	...
Carcinoma of breast .....	...	25	10	14	1	...
“ “ and skin grafting .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ glands of axilla .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ inguinal.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ larynx	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ rectum	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ and colon and resection of small intestine....	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ thyroid gland	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cyst of breast .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ forehead, dermoid .	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ parotid gland .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ sebaceous	3	1	4	...	...	...
“ of thyroid gland	1	...	1	...	...	...
Endothelioma of brain	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ chin	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ submaxillary gland	1	1	2	...	...	...
Epithelioma of ear .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ inferior maxilla .	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ larynx, pharynx esophagus, and thyroid .....	...	1	...	...	...	1
“ lip	4	...	2	2	...	...
“ neck .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ scalp	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ soft palate .....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ tonsil and pharynx	1	...	...	...	1	...
Epulis (spindle cell sarcoma) .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Fibroma of breast .....	...	3	3	...	...	...
“ larynx	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ganglion .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Glands of axilla .....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ neck	13	10	12	11	...	...
“ femoral region .	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ Inguinal “	2	1	2	1	...	...
Gumma of neck	1	1	...	2	...	...

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Removal of Tumors—Continued:</i>						
Gumma of naso-pharynx.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Lipoma of back.....	...	2	2	...	...	...
“ chest.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ neck.....	3	...	3	...	...	...
“ abdominal wall and lipo-sarcoma of scrotum and testicle.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Myeloma of spine.....	1	...	...	...	1	...
Papilloma of cheek.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ranula.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Sarcoma of brain.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ eyelid.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ groin and breast.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ neck.....	3	...	...	3	...	...
“ parotid gland.....	2	...	1	1	...	...
“ pharynx.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Tumor of parotid gland.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
Amputation of breast for chronic mastitis..	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ cervix uteri.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ and curettage ..	...	3	1	2	...	...
“ “ “ followed by ex- ploratory lapa- rotomy and clo- sure of vesico- vaginal fistula.....	...	1	...	...	1	...
Aspiration of abscess.....	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ and injection of hydrocele, double.	1	...	...	1	...	...
Castration.....	4	...	4	...	...	...
“ double.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cauterization of angioma.....	...	2	...	2	...	...
“ cervix uteri for carcinoma..	...	2	...	2	...	...
“ epithelioma of superior max- illa.....	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ for leukoplakia buccalis.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ of nevus.....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Circumcision.....	15	...	15	...	...	...
Colporrhaphy, anterior.....	...	3	3	...	...	...
“ “ perineorrhaphy and curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and posterior.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ and peri- neorrhaphy.....	...	1	1	...	...	...
Curetting of abscess.....	...	1	...	1	...	...

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Curetting of cervical adenitis.....	1	1	...	2	...	...
“ carbuncle	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ uterus . . . . .	...	90	63	27	...	...
“ “ and amputation of cervix uteri . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ and cauterization of cervix uteri for carcinoma . . . . .	...	1	...	...	1	...
“ of uterus and dilatation of cervix uteri . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ “ and submucous myomec-tomy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ sinuses	4	...	...	4	...	...
Cystotomy, perineal	2	...	...	...	1	1
Dilatation of cervix uteri . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Dressing of burns . . . . .	...	3	1	2	...	...
“ wound . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
Enucleation of eye	1	...	...	1	...	...
Examination under ether.....	4	2	...	2	4	...
Excision of bursæ	1	1	2	...	...	...
“ “ prepatella suppurative ...	1	2	2	1	...	...
“ carbuncle	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ “ diabetic	1	...	...	...	...	1
“ coccygeal fistula	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ vaginal cyst . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ epididymis, double.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ hydrocele	5	...	5	...	...	...
“ “ and orchidotomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ sinus	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ tendon sheaths of hand	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ suppurating vulvo-vaginal gland followed by double salpingec-tomy, hysteropexy, appendic-ectomy and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ ulcer and skin grafting	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ ulcers for erythromelalgia . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Exploratory of kidney . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ sinus . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ ureter, followed by nephrec-tomy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Extraction of foreign bodies	2	1	3	...	...	...
Granuloma, operation for . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hysterectomy, vaginal and perineorrhaphy..	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ and curet-tage. . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT.			
			Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations—Continued:</i>						
Incision for enlarged prostate (attempted prostatectomy)	1	...	...	...	...	1
Injection of hydrocele	1	...	1	...	...	...
Myotomy	1	1	...	2	...	...
Neurorrhaphy	1	1	...	2	...	...
Perineorrhaphy . . . . .	...	4	1	2	1	...
“ and curettage . . . . .	...	6	5	1	...	...
“ amputation cervix uteri and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ closure of recto-vaginal fistula . . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
“ trachelorrhaphy and curettage . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Probing of bullet wound	2	...	...	2	...	...
Prostatectomy	4	...	1	2	...	1
“ and circumcision	1	...	...	1	...	...
Removal of cyst from vagina and curettage. . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ foreign bodies	4	2	6	...	...	...
“ inflamed tissue from cervix uteri. . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
Skin grafting	2	3	1	4	...	...
Suture of muscles	1	...	...	1	...	...
“ wound	1	...	...	1	...	...
Tenorrhaphy	2	...	...	2	...	...
“ and neurorrhaphy	2	...	...	2	...	...
Tenotomy . . . . .	...	2	...	2	...	...
“ for double talipes equinus. . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Thyroidectomy, partial . . . . .	...	8	3	4	...	1
Tonsillectomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Total excision of penis and inguinal glands.	1	...	...	1	...	...
Trachelorrhaphy and curettage . . . . .	...	10	8	2	...	...
“ anterior colporrhaphy, perineorrhaphy and curettage. . . . .	...	3	3	...	...	...
“ and perineorrhaphy . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
“ “ and curettage. . . . .	...	2	1	1	...	...
Urethrotomy, external	11	...	5	2	...	4
“ “ and internal	10	...	5	3	...	2
“ “ “ and meatotomy.	1	...	1	...	...	...
“ “ “ followed by cholecystotomy.	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vaginal section, posterior, and curettage. . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
Venereal warts, removal of, and curettage. . . . .	...	1	...	1	...	...
Totals	818	836	983	525	31	115

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS — NATIONALITY.

Alsace	1	Ireland	1,015
Argentine Republic	1	Italy	473
Armenia	7	Japan	2
Australia	1	Newfoundland	5
Austria	193	Norway	33
Azores	1	Nova Scotia	2
Bavaria	1	Poland	7
Belgium	7	Portugal	1
Bohemia	2	Porto Rico	7
British Guiana	1	Roumania	23
Bulgaria	2	Russia	281
Canada	87	Sicily	1
Canary Islands	1	South America	3
Chili	2	Spain	9
China	3	Sweden	67
Cuba	9	Switzerland	37
Denmark	19	Syria	4
Egypt	1	Turkey	10
England	260	United States	4,829
Finland	8	Venezuela	1
France	100	Wales	8
Germany	432	West Indies	42
Greece	72	Not stated	14
Holland	16		
Hungary	41		
India	3		8,145

OUT-PATIENTS.

Treated in Class of Surgery	6,966
“ “ General Medicine	3,986
Total	10,952
Total number of visits of patients	51,110

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

61

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	100	51	55	56	4	36	1989	307	126	76	330	12	15	4275
February	85	51	50	61	5	20	2399	323	113	99	309	13	15	3537
March	92	59	53	60	7	31	2654	355	151	105	365	20	16	4102
April	122	58	66	81	10	23	2570	392	126	107	376	16	19	4616
May	80	49	42	52	6	29	1948	417	147	109	421	22	12	3972
June	91	58	50	63	6	20	2229	411	152	95	431	24	13	3885
	570	326	316	373	38	169	13789	2205	815	591	2232	107	90	24387
July	127	71	53	106	5	34	2033	447	132	88	460	16	15	4904
August	95	55	35	79	6	30	1545	433	132	96	440	12	17	4458
September	81	46	39	61	...	27	1666	432	143	88	462	15	10	4029
October	75	37	32	60	4	16	1740	438	153	78	491	16	6	3838
November	81	43	39	70	1	14	2039	398	135	65	436	11	21	3166
December	111	42	64	60	2	27	2696	401	121	83	417	4	18	3410
	570	294	262	436	18	148	11719	2549	816	498	2706	74	87	22905
Totals	1140	620	578	809	56	317	25508	4754	1631	1089	4938	181	177	47292

GRAND TOTALS.

Males	5,894	Cured	1,667	Unimproved	237
Females	2,251	Improved	5,747	Died	494
Number of days in Hospital					72,800

COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	407	177	131	386	16	51	6264
February	408	164	149	370	18	35	5936
March	447	210	158	425	27	47	6756
April	514	184	173	457	26	42	7186
May	497	196	151	473	28	41	5920
June	502	210	145	494	30	43	6114
	2775	1141	907	2605	145	259	28176
July	574	203	141	566	21	49	6037
August	528	187	131	519	18	47	6003
September	513	189	127	523	15	37	5695
October	513	190	110	551	20	22	5578
November	479	178	104	506	12	35	5205
December	512	163	147	477	6	45	6106
	3119	1110	760	3142	92	235	34624
Totals	5894	2251	1667	5747	237	494	72800

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1905.

		Males	Females	Total
Patients remaining in Wards, Jan. 1, 1905	{ Medical	37	28	65
	{ Surgical	59	41	100
Total		96	69	165
Patients admitted to Wards	{ Medical	1139	618	1757
	{ Surgical	4750	1629	6379
Total		5889	2247	8136
Patients discharged from Wards, {	Cured	{ Medical... 578		
		{ Surgical.. 1089	...	1667
	Improved...	{ Medical... 809		
		{ Surgical.. 4938	...	5747
	Unimproved {	Medical... 56		
		Surgical.. 181	...	237
Died	{ Medical... 317			
	{ Surgical.. 177	...	...	494
Total .....		...	...	8145
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1906,	{ Medical.....	36	26	62
	{ Surgical.....	55	39	94
Total		91	65	156
Operations performed		818	836	1654
Out-patients treated during the year .....		...	...	10952
Number of ambulance calls.....3394				

Report of the Attending Staff of the House of Relief.

NEW YORK, *February*, 1906.

To The Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.—

The steady increase which marked the work of the House of Relief every year after its occupation of the new building was considerably abated in 1905, as shown in the following summary:

	1905.	1904.
Patients in wards	3,387	3,266
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon	2,343	2,337
Patients treated in Out-Patient Department	30,903	31,514
Visits made in Out-Patient Department	78,099	78,022
Ambulance calls	5,164	5,084
Ambulance transfers	1,572	1,705
Hospital days	15,053	15,462
Average stay of patients	4.4	4.7

There has been a gain of 4% in the number of patients treated in the wards and of 1½% in the ambulance calls; and a loss of 2½% in hospital days and of 2% in Out-patients.

The receipts from patients were about the same as in 1904:

Private room	\$300 00
Wards	575 00
Out-patients	4,765 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,640 00

350 patients were admitted with surgical diseases; of these 39 died. The principal causes of death were septicæmia (15), cancer (7), peritonitis (5), hernia (3), tetanus (2). 1143 patients were admitted with surgical injuries; of these 66 died. The principal causes of death were multiple injuries (17), fracture of the skull (35), gunshot wounds (3), stabs (2), rupture of liver (2).

There were 217 operations, with 23 deaths. This high rate of mortality, which appears every year, is mainly due to the large proportion of traumatic cases in the service; thus, 6 of the deaths followed fracture of the skull.

On the medical side 1857 patients were admitted, with 160 deaths, nearly 9%. The larger groups are:

	Cases.	Deaths.
Cerebral hemorrhage	31	21
Endocarditis	56	8
Cerebrospinal meningitis	32	17
Malaria	36	1
Nephritis	92	14
Pneumonia	130	44
Phthisis	159	14
Typhoid fever	35	1
Gas poisoning	19	1
Acute alcoholism	137	....
Delirium tremens	112	....
Epilepsy	164	....
Heat	52	....
Insanity	19	....
Rheumatism	95	....

In connection with the recent case in which the Ambulance surgeon failed to recognize severe injuries in the patient to whom he had been called it may be of interest to note that 2343 patients were treated by the Ambulance surgeons without admission to the hospital and without evidence that any of them should have been brought in; and, on the other hand, that 137 were brought in who proved to be only intoxicated. This seems to indicate that, while the Ambulance surgeons may make some mistakes, yet they do their work intelligently and conscientiously and that a large proportion of the doubtful cases, perhaps all, are brought in.

The roof of the building has been freely utilized, even during the winter months, for the exposure of the convalescent patients to the sunlight and open air, and the results have been so satisfactory that we are impelled to recommend an increase of the facilities in order that a larger proportion of the patients may be benefited in this manner. The plan which we have in mind, and which we will submit in person to the Committee, if desired, involves only a small expenditure for portable cots, blankets, and wind-screens, and possibly the construction on the roof of a closet for their storage.

Very respectfully,

LEWIS A. STIMSON,
L. A. CONNER.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Committee on Statistics
OF THE
HOUSE OF RELIEF
TO THE
Medical Board
FOR THE
Year ending December 31
1905

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abortion, threatened . . . . .	..	4	3	1	..	..
Alcoholism, acute	100	21	..	121	..	..
" chronic	9	1	..	10	..	..
Alcoholic coma	14	2	16	..	..	..
Aneurism of arch of aorta	5	1	..	..	2	4
" thoracic aorta	1	..	..	..	1	..
" post tibial	1	..	..	..	1	..
Angina pectoris, true	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " false	1	..	..	1	..	..
Arteriosclerosis, general	5	3	..	2	6	..
Arthritis deformans	3	..	..	..	3	..
Asthma, spasmodic	9	3	..	12	..	..
Bronchitis, acute	40	6	4	42	..	..
" chronic	8	..	..	8	..	..
Caisson disease	4	..	4	..	..	..
Cerebral hemorrhage	28	3	..	9	1	21
" syphilis	3	..	..	2	..	1
" endarteritis	1	..	..	1	..	..
" tumor, gumma	1	..	..	..	..	1
" thrombosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
" embolism . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cardiac, hypertrophy and dilatation	6	4	..	8	..	2
Cirrhosis of liver	12	1	..	11	..	2
Cholelithiasis	5	1	2	4	..	..
Cholangitis, acute . . . . .	..	3	1	2	..	..
Colic, intestinal	1	1	2	..	..	..
" renal	9	..	2	7	..	..
Colitis, acute	6	..	2	4	..	..
" chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..
Constipation, acute	18	2	20	..	..	..
Delirium tremens	107	5	..	110	..	2
Diabetes mellitus . . . . .	..	2	..	1	..	1
Diphtheria	3	1	..	1	1	2
Diplegia brachialis	1	..	..	..	..	1
Dysentery	5	1	..	5	..	1
Emphysema and bronchitis	25	3	..	28	..	..
Endocarditis, chronic	40	13	..	48	..	5
" malignant	3	..	..	..	..	3
Entero-colitis, acute	3	1	..	3	..	1
Epilepsy, alcoholic	22	3	..	25	..	..
" idiopathic	131	8	..	139	..	..
Exposure and destitution	14	6	..	20	..	..
Gastric ulcer	1	..	..	..	..	1
Gastritis, acute	31	8	..	39	..	..
" chronic	2	3	..	5	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Gastritis, alcoholic	17	2	..	19	..	..
Gastro-enteritis, acute	4	1	..	5	..	..
" duodenitis, acute	2	..	1	1	..	..
Gout	4	..	1	3	..	..
Heat exhaustion	32	7	39	..	..	..
Hodgkin's disease	1	..	..	..	1	..
Hysteria	9	27	..	36	..	..
Hydropneumothorax	3	..	..	2	..	1
Hydrothorax	1	..	..	1	..	..
Infancy	7	8	..	15	..	..
Influenza	6	1	..	7	..	..
Infantile convulsions	9	4	2	10	..	1
Intermittent claudications	1	..	..	1	..	..
Insanity	32	6	..	..	38	..
Insolation	11	2	12	..	..	1
<i>Intestinal Parasitic Diseases:</i>						
Uncinariasis	4	..	4	..	..	..
Tricocephalus dispar	2	..	2	..	..	..
Trichinosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Labor . . . . .	..	16	..	16	..	..
Lumbago	8	1	..	9	..	..
Malaria, tertian	24	1	25	..	..	..
" double tertian	1	..	1	..	..	..
" æstivo-autumnal	9	..	8	..	..	1
" quartan	1	..	1	..	..	..
Malingering	1	..	1	..	..	..
Marasmus	6	..	..	4	..	2
Meningitis, cerebrospinal	27	5	7	8	..	17
" tuberculous . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1
Menière's disease . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..
Migraine	1	2	..	3	..	..
Myocarditis, chronic	2	..	..	2	..	..
Multiple sclerosis	1	..	..	..	1	..
Nephritis . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
" acute	2	3	..	4	..	1
" chronic	72	15	..	61	13	13
" acute hæmorrhagic	3	..	1	2	..	..
Neurasthenia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Neuritis, alcoholic	2	1	..	3	..	..
Ophthalmia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Paramyoclonus . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
" multiplex	1	..	..	..	1	..
Parotitis, acute	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pachymeningitis . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
" hæmorrhagica interna	2	..	..	..	..	2

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

69

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Paraplegia, spastic	3				3	
Paralysis, agitans	1				1	
Pericarditis						
" with effusion	3			3		
" chronic adhesive	1	1				2
Pertussis	1				1	
Pneumonia, acute lobar	105	6	42	29		40
" acute broncho	12	7	9	6		4
Pharyngitis, acute	4			4		
Pleurisy						
" with effusion	19			19		
" dry	10		2	8		
Pneumothorax	2			2		
Pyo-pneumothorax	2					2
<i>Poisonous Effects of:</i>						
Acid, carbolic	1					1
" muriatic	1		1			
Chloral	1	1	2			
Chronic, cocaine	2				2	
Iodine	1	1	2			
Illuminating gas	17	2	15	3		1
Chronic, lead	1			1		
Potassium cyanide	1		1			
Morphine, acute	6	1	3	2		2
" chronic	4				4	
Smoke, narcosis	3	1	3	1		
Strychnine	1			1		
Acetanilid	1		1			
Phosphorus	1		1			
Purpura hæmorrhagica	1					1
Rhechitis	1				1	
Rheumatism						
" acute	62	19		81		
" chronic	7	4		11		
" muscular	3			3		
Sciatica	3			3		
Stomatitis	1			1		
Submersion	35	2	37			
Syncope	32	17	49			
Syphilis						
" of cord	2	1		3		
Tabes dorsalis	2				2	
Tetany	1	3		4		
Tonsillitis, follicular	18	3	10	11		
" suppurative	2	1		3		

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—MEDICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Trachoma	1	..	..	..	1	..
Tuberculosis	129	29	..	144	..	14
" pulmonary	1	..	..	..	..	1
" subacute miliary	24	11	20	14	..	1
Typhoid fever	9	1	1	6	..	3
Uræmia						
Totals.....	1531	326	360	1253	84	160

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
SURGICAL DISEASES.						
Abortion, incomplete . . . . .	..	2	1	1	..	..
Abscess, multiple	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ brain	2	..	..	..	1	1
“ breast	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ ischio-rectal	5	..	5	..	..	..
“ leg	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ liver	2	..	1	..	..	1
“ subphrenic	1	..	..	..	1	..
Adenitis, axillary	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ cervical	3	3	2	4	..	..
“ inguinal	3	..	1	1	1	..
Appendicitis, catarrhal and suppurative	19	5	23	..	..	1
“ gangrenous	5	2	4	..	..	3
Breast, carcinoma . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1	..
Bursitis . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ prepatellar, suppurative	1	1	..	2	..	..
“ great toe	1	..	..	1	..	..
Calculus, renal	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ vesical	2	..	1	1	..	..
Carbuncle, neck	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carcinoma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ antrum	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ liver	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ rectum	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ stomach	5	..	..	1	1	3
Cellulitis, arm	2	..	..	2	..	..
“ hand	5	1	..	6	..	..
“ leg	11	1	..	12	..	..
“ foot	6	1	..	7	..	..
Charcol joint, ankle	2	..	..	2	..	..
Cysts, neck . . . . .	..	2	..	2	..	..
“ ovary . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ pancreas	1	..	..	..	1	..
Cleft palate and double hare lip . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1
Duodenal ulcer	1	..	1	..	..	..
Empyema	4	..	3	1	..	..
Endometritis . . . . .	..	17	3	13	1	..
Epididymitis	7	..	..	7	..	..
Epistaxis	12	1	11	2	..	..
Epithelioma, tongue	3	..	..	1	2	..
“ cervix uteri . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..
Erysipelas, face	15	1	1	11	4	..
“ hand	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ leg	4	2	..	5	1	..
Fissure, anal . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES — Continued.</i>						
Fistula, in ano	2	..	..	1	1	..
“ inguinal fecal	1	..	..	..	1	..
“ vesico-vaginal	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gangrene, toes	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gastric ulcer, perforated	1	..	..	1	..	..
Genu valgum . . . . .	..	2	2	..	..	..
Gumma, brain . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..
Hæmorrhoids	8	..	6	2	..	..
Hæmothorax	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hernia, femoral	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ inguinal	25	2	13	10	4	..
“ “ double	4	..	..	1	3	..
“ “ irreducible	6	..	2	2	..	2
Hydrocele	3	..	1	2	..	..
Intestinal obstruction	2	1	..	..	..	3
Intussusception	1	..	1	..	..	..
Imperforate anus	1	..	1	..	..	..
Intrauterine polyp . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
Keloid	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lipoma, buttock	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lymphangitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Mastoiditis	2	..	1	1	..	..
Miscarriage . . . . .	..	3	..	3	..	..
Necrosis, metatarsal bone . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..
Otitis media	2	..	..	2	..	..
Orchitis	2	..	..	2	..	..
Osteomyelitis, ulna	1	..	1	..	..	..
“ femur	1	..	..	1	..	..
Peritonitis, acute general	9	3	4	1	2	5
Periostitis, rib	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ leg	1	..	..	1	..	..
Phymosis	3	..	3	..	..	..
Prostatic hypertrophy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Prolapsus uteri . . . . .	..	2	..	4	..	..
Ranula . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
Retention of urine, acute	12	..	12	..	..	..
Sarcoma, axilla	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sarcomatosis, general	1	..	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis . . . . .	..	3	1	2	..	..
Septicæmia, general . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ following abortion . . . . .	..	3	..	..	..	3
“ “ appendic, gangrenous	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ “ lobar . . . . .	..	5	1	1	..	3
“ “ pistol-shot wound of thigh . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

73

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>SURGICAL DISEASES — Continued.</i>						
Septicæmia, following pneumonia	1	..	..	..	..	1
“ “ typhoid . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	1
Status lymphaticus	1	1	..	1	..	1
Stricture of urethra	6	..	2	4	..	..
Synovitis, wrist . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
“ knee	9	..	..	9	..	..
Tenso-synovitis, wrist	1	..	..	1	..	..
Torticollis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tetanus	2	..	..	..	..	2
Tuberculosis, knee	3	1	..	4	..	..
“ hip	1	1	..	..	2	..
“ testicle	2	..	2	..	..	..
Ulcers of leg	7	1	..	8	..	..
“ hip	1	..	..	1	..	..
Varicose veins, leg	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ “ ruptured	1	1	2	..	..	..
Totals	270	801	24	159	28	39

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
GENERAL INJURIES.						
Multiple burns	6	3	..	4	..	5
Multiple bullet wounds . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
Multiple contusions	31	6	..	35	..	2
Multiple injuries	21	..	..	16	..	5
Multiple stab wounds	1	..	..	1	..	..
Multiple fractures	8	1	2	2	..	5
LOCAL INJURIES.						
<i>Head, Face, and Neck:</i>						
Burns of face	5	..	..	5	..	..
Concussion of brain	59	6	..	65	..	..
<i>Contusions:</i>						
Head	9	..	..	9	..	..
Neck	3	..	..	3	..	..
<i>Cicatricial Contractions:</i>						
Arm, following burns	1	3	..	4	..	..
Eyelids, following injury	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Fractures:</i>						
Nose	8	..	..	8	..	..
Base of skull	68	2	..	41	..	29
Compound depressed of vault	18	1	9	4	..	6
Compound of outer table of vault	9	..	4	5	..	..
Depressed front of vault, simple . . . . .	..	2	..	2	..	..
Malar	2	..	..	1	1	..
Zygoma	2	..	..	2	..	..
Inferior maxilla	4	..	..	4	..	..
<i>Dislocations:</i>						
Inferior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Wounds:</i>						
Gunshot, head . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " penetrating	2	..	..	1	..	1
" scalp	2	..	..	2	..	..
Incised, face	10	3	..	13	..	..
" neck	5	..	1	4	..	..
" trachea	2	..	..	2	..	..
Lacerated scalp	94	10	..	104	..	..
<i>Chest:</i>						
Burns	1	..	..	1	..	..
Contusion of	17	..	..	17	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

75

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES — Continued.</i>						
<i>Chest — Continued.</i>						
Foreign body in œsophagus	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fractured ribs	20	..	..	20	..	..
“ “ ruptured lung	3	..	2	..	..	1
“ “ ruptured liver	2	..	..	..	..	2
“ sternum	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Wounds:</i>						
Gunshot, penetrating	3	..	1	..	..	2
“ nonpenetrating	4	..	1	3	..	..
Stab, penetrating	1	..	..	1	..	..
“ nonpenetrating	4	..	..	4	..	..
<i>Back:</i>						
Contusions	37	3	..	40	..	..
Fractured vertebrae	1	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Wounds:</i>						
Gunshot, nonpenetrating	3	..	..	3	..	..
Stab, nonpenetrating	3	..	..	3	..	..
<i>Abdomen:</i>						
Contusions	18	4	4	18	..	..
“ ruptured kidney	3	..	..	3	..	..
<i>Wounds:</i>						
Gunshot, penetrating	2	1	2	..	..	1
“ nonpenetrating	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stab, penetrating	3	..	2	..	..	1
“ nonpenetrating	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Pelvis:</i>						
Contusion of testicles	3	..	..	3	..	..
“ perineum	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fracture	2	..	..	1	..	1
Ruptured urethra	3	..	1	1	..	1
“ frenum	1	..	..	1	..	..
<i>Wounds:</i>						
Laceration of scrotum	1	..	..	1	..	..
Stab of groin, severing femoral artery	1	..	..	..	..	1

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
LOCAL INJURIES — <i>Continued.</i>						
<i>Upper Extremity:</i>						
Burns	8	3	..	11	..	..
Contusion, arm	6	..	..	6	..	..
Crushed hand	2	..	..	2	..	..
Dermatitis frigida, finger	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fractures, clavicle	9	..	..	9	..	..
" humerus	12	1	..	13	..	..
" ulna	3	..	..	3	..	..
" radius	1	..	..	1	..	..
" Colles	9	1	..	10	..	..
" olecranon	2	..	1	1	..	..
Radius and ulna	6	1	..	7	..	..
Metacarpal, simple	4	..	..	4	..	..
" compound	3	..	..	3	..	..
<i>Dislocations:</i>						
Clavicle	1	..	1	..	..	..
Humerus	8	4	12	..	..	..
Radius and ulna	6	..	2	4	..	..
Radius	1	..	..	1	..	..
Compound of thumb	2	..	..	2	..	..
Muscles divided	2	..	2	..	..	..
Ruptured deltoid	1	..	..	1	..	..
Traumatic amputations, finger	36	2	..	38	..	..
Tendons divided	14	1	3	12	..	..
<i>Wounds:</i>						
Gunshot	5	..	..	5	..	..
Incised, hand	7	..	..	7	..	..
Forearm	7	..	..	7	..	..
Shoulder	2	..	..	2	..	..
<i>Lower Extremity:</i>						
Burns	4	..	..	4	..	..
<i>Contusions:</i>						
Knee	9	1	..	10	..	..
Thigh	25	3	..	28	..	..
Leg	14	1	..	15	..	..
Foot	15	2	..	17	..	..
Dermatitis frigida, toes	2	..	..	2	..	..
<i>Fractures:</i>						
Femur neck	10	2	..	12	..	..

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>LOCAL INJURIES — Continued.</i>						
<i>Fractures — Continued.</i>						
Femur shaft	32	10	..	42	..	..
" " compound	4	..	1	2	..	1
Patella	15	2	14	..	3	..
Tibia and fibula, shaft	46	3	..	49	..	..
" " compound	8	..	..	8	..	..
" shaft	9	..	..	9	..	..
Fibula, shaft	25	..	..	25	..	..
" malleolus	20	2	..	22	..	..
Pott's fracture	37	6	..	43	..	..
Os calcis	5	..	..	5	..	..
Astragalus, compound	1	1	2	..	..	..
Metatarsal	13	..	..	13	..	..
<i>Dislocations:</i>						
Hip	2	..	2	..	..	..
Patella	1	1	2	..	..	..
Astragalus	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ruptured quadriceps, tendon	1	..	..	..	1	..
Sprains, knee	6	1	..	7	..	..
" ankle	32	7	..	39	..	..
Traumatic amputations, thigh	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " phalanges	15	..	..	15	..	..
Tendons divided	2	..	..	2	..	..
<i>Wounds:</i>						
Gunshot, leg	5	..	..	5	..	..
" foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lacerated thigh	2	..	1	..	..	1
" knee	1	..	..	1	..	..
" leg	3	..	..	3	..	..
Punctured leg	5	..	..	5	..	..
Totals	1045	98	81	990	6	66

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

COMPLICATING FRACTURES.

<i>Head and Trunk:</i>					
Vault of skull	1		Radius and ulna, compound....	3	
Base of skull	5		Colles	4	
Outer table, compound.....	8		“ double	1	
Orbital plate	3		Metacarpals	7	
Nasal bones	6		“ compound	1	
Zygoma	1				
Mandible	2		<i>Lower Extremity:</i>		
Ribs	10		Femur shaft	2	
Malar	2		“ “ compound	1	
Sternum	1		“ neck	2	
Pelvis	2		Patella	2	
			Tibia and fibula shaft.....	6	
			“ “ “ compound.	1	
<i>Upper Extremity:</i>			Fibula, external malleolus.....	2	
Clavicle	5		Fibula shaft	2	
Humerus, surgical neck.....	1		Tibia shaft	2	
“ shaft	1		Pott's	5	
“ “ compound	3		“ compound	2	
“ lower end	2		Os calcis	1	
“ “ compound.	1		Metatarsals	8	
Radius shaft	1				
Ulna shaft	1		Total	109	
Radius and ulna	1				

COMPLICATING DISLOCATIONS.

Shoulder, subcoracoid	5
Clavicle, outer end	1
Elbow, backward	3
Fingers, interphalangeal	2
“ “ compound.	2
Femur	1
Ankle	1
Total	15

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

79

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Abdominal Section:</i>						
Appendicitis:						
Acute catarrhal	1	2	3	..	..	..
Suppurative	15	2	16	1	..	..
Gangrenous	5	2	4	..	..	3
Exploratory laparotomies	3	..	1	1	..	1
" carcinoma of liver	1	..	..	..	..	1
Herniotomy:						
Inguinal	12	1	13	..	..	..
Strangulated	4	..	1	..	..	3
Strangulated femoral . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruction	1	..	1	..	..	..
Intussusception	1	..	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis, tubercular	1	..	..	..	1	..
Penetrating stab wounds, not involving viscera	2	..	2	..	..	..
Gun-shot wound, penetrating	4	..	2	..	..	2
Perforated gastric ulcer	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Amputations:</i>						
Hand, except thumb	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hand	3	..	2	1	..	..
Leg	1	1	2	..	..	..
Foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
Phalanges	15	5	..	20	..	..
<i>Bones and Joints:</i>						
Elevation of depressed fracture of cranial bones	17	..	11	..	..	6
Fractured patella, simple	12	..	12	..	..	..
" " compound	1	..	1	..	..	..
Compound fracture, elbow	1	..	1	..	..	..
Compound dislocation lower end of radius	1	..	1	..	..	..
Dislocation of hip	2	..	2	..	..	..
Removal, astragalus	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Osteotomy:</i>						
Genu valgum	1	2	3	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis ulna	1	..	1	..	..	..
Old fracture, wrist	1	..	..	..	1	..
Resection of rib:						
For empyema	6	..	5	1	..	..
Abscess of lung	1	..	1	..	..	..
" liver	1	..	..	..	..	1
Mastoiditis	2	..	2	..	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Rectum and Anus:</i>						
Ischio-rectal abscess	3	..	4	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids	5	..	5	..	..	..
<i>Gynecological:</i>						
Curettage . . . . .	..	4	3	..	..	1
Suppurative ovaritis:						
Cyst of broad ligament . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
Pelvic abscess, sigmoid mesocolon . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
Removal intra-uterine polyp . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Genito-Urinary:</i>						
Tubercular testicle	2	..	2	..	..	..
Hydrocele	4	..	..	4	..	..
Suprapubic cystotomy:						
Stricture	1	..	1	..	..	..
For stone in bladder	1	..	1	..	..	..
External urethrotomy	4	..	4	..	..	..
Internal urethrotomy	2	..	2	..	..	..
Prostatectomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Incisions for:</i>						
Abscess of thigh	1	..	1	..	..	..
" breast . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
" parotid	1	..	1	..	..	..
Prepatellar bursitis	2	..	1	1	..	..
Perinephritic abscess	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cellulitis of hand	2	..	2	..	..	..
" foot	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gun-shot wounds of:						
Back . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
Shoulder . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..
Neck . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..
Elbow . . . . .	..	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Plastic:</i>						
Skin grafting	4	2	6	..	..	..
Excision of scar	2	..	..	2	..	..
<i>Tumors, Removal:</i>						
Epithelioma	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fibroma of toe	1	..	1	..	..	..
Klloid of arm	1	..	1	..	..	..
Glands of neck	2	2	..	4	..	..
Sarcoma of neck and axilla	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lipoma of buttock	1	..	1	..	..	..

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

81

IN-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Unclassified Operations:</i>						
External and internal urethrotomy	1	..	1	..	..	..
Severe lacerated wound, thigh, anus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Bursa of great toe, excised.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tracheotomy	2	..	2	..	..	..
Tetanus antitoxin injected in musculo-spiral nerve	1	..	..	..	..	1
Tenorrhaphy	6	..	4	2	..	..
Myorrhaphy	3	..	3	..	..	..
For complete hare lip and cleft palate.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
For musculo-spiral paralysis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Incised wound of neck and severed jugular vein..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Totals	183	34	147	45	2	23

OUT-PATIENTS—SURGICAL.

FRACTURES.

Head and Trunk:

Skull vault, compound depressed.	5
“ “ outer table comp...	4
“ “ base	2
Nasal	38
Malar	2
Inferior maxilla	34
“ “ compound	2
“ “ double comp...	1
Zygoma	3
Ribs	112
Sternum	1

Total 204

Upper Extremity:

Clavicle	46
“ compound	1
Humerus, tuberosity	2
“ shaft	20
“ external condyle	12
“ internal condyle	6
“ surgical neck	2
Radius, simple	16
“ compound	2
Ulna, simple	17
“ compound	1
“ styloid process	1
“ olecranon	7
Colles	85

Upper Extremity—Continued:

Radius and ulna	15
“ “ greenstick	1
Os magnum	1
Metacarpal, simple	76
“ compound	1
Phalanges, simple	69
“ compound	18
Total	399

Lower Extremity:

Femur	4
Patella, simple	5
“ compound	1
Tibia, simple	2
“ compound	1
Internal malleolus	1
Fibula, simple	9
External malleolus	3
Pott's bones of leg	2
Pott's	12
Metatarsals, simple	25
“ compound	2
Phalanges	26
Total	93

Grand total 696

MINOR OPERATIONS.

Axillary glands	4
Bullet removed	1
Foreign bodies removed	612
Evulsion of nails	305
Hydroceles tapped	3
Ingrowing toe-nails	6
Incisions	1307
Tumors removed:	
Lipoma	4
Sebaceous cyst	3

Tumors removed—Continued:

Papillary anglioma	1
Myorrhaphies	5
Tenorrhaphies	26
Traumatic amputations, secondary.	128
Teeth extracted	3
Uvula amputated	1
Tonsillotomy	1
Total	2410

DISLOCATIONS.

Inferior maxilla	2
Clavicle, outer end	7
Humerus, subcoracoid	51
“ subglenoid	3
Ulna, lower end	2
Radius and ulna, posteriorly	6
“ “ laterally	1
Carpus	1
Scaphoid	1
Carpometacarpal	1

Femur	1
Patella	1
Metacarpo-phalangeal	21
“ “ of thumb	10
“ “ compound	1
Interphalangeal	7
Semilunar cartilage	7
Metatarso-phalangeal	7
Total	130

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

83

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

TOTAL NEW CASES.	Males	Females	Total
Injuries.....	14,798	1,786	16,584
Surgical diseases.....	4,401	788	5,189
Medical.....	6,651	2,479	9,130
Total.....	25,850	5,053	30,903

Total number of visits. 78,099.

AMBULANCE SERVICE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905.

Total number of calls 5,164
Daily average 14.1+

TRANSFERS.

Hospitals, Bellevue.....	1334	Hospitals, French.....	1
" New York.....	66	Ferry Houses.....	6
" Trinity.....	2	Precincts.....	123
" Lying In.....	7	Brooklyn Bridge.....	1
" St. Vincent's.....	3	Home.....	24
" St. Mary, for Children.....	3		
" St. Mark.....	1	Total.....	1572
" New York Dispensary..	1		

DEATHS FOR YEAR 1905.

Died in hospital 265
" before arrival at scene of call..... 194
Autopsies for year 1905 127

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1905.

Patients remaining in wards January 1, 1905.....	27
Patients admitted to wards during 1905	3,360
Total number treated in wards	3,387
Patients discharged from wards {	
Cured	565
Improved	2,402
Unimproved	118
Died	265
Patients remaining in wards January 1, 1906.....	37
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:	
Number of patients treated	30,903
" visits	78,099
" prescriptions filled	41,824
AMBULANCE SERVICE:	
Number of calls	5,164
" transfers	1,572
Operations — In-patient department	207
" Out-patient department	2,410
Total	2,617
Hospital days	5,360
Reception ward days	9,693
Total	15,053
Average days for patient	4.4+
" " in general wards	17.3+
" " " reception wards	2.8+
" number of patients in house	41.2+
Patients treated in wards	3,387
" " by ambulance surgeons (not admitted).....	2,343
" " in out-patient department	30,903

REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of the Training School

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.— I herewith submit the report of the twenty-ninth year of the Training School.

The Staff of the Training School, on duty at the close of the year, is as follows:

Officers and Instructors.

Superintendent of the Training School.....	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Supervisor.....	1
Instructors	3
Head Nurses	5

Pupils.

Seniors	28
Intermediate	25
Juniors	35

The graduating exercises of the class of 1905 were held on February 27, 1905. Of the 26 members who graduated, 17 are now engaged in private nursing, one in district work, two have married, and six are holding institutional positions.

Fifty-seven pupils have entered on probation during the year, 34 of whom have been enrolled as members of the School. Of the 88 pupils in the School, 58 are assigned to duty in the general Hospital and Private Patients' Building, 10 to the House of Relief, and 7 to the Lying-in Hospital.

A term of four months is assigned for duty at the House of Relief, this emergency service in the downtown district being one of the most valuable features of the course. The course in Obstetrics at the Lying-in Hospital is three months and offers an unusually comprehensive experience, inasmuch as the nurses have, in addition to a very active ward service, an equally active out-door service in the east side tenement houses.

The most important changes recently made in the School are as follows: A graduate nurse has been appointed to take charge of the Children's Ward. A preliminary course, not to exceed six months, has been established, which has enabled the pupils to receive much of the necessary theory before undertaking the routine work of the Hospital, and insured their personal instruction in the principles and methods of nursing. Provision has also been made for ten scholarships, and for salaried instruction throughout the course.

A recent appropriation for necessary equipment for individual instruction in the Diet Kitchen will make the course in Dietetics of much more practical value.

The establishment of the preliminary course necessitated a revision and enlarging of the curriculum, and much assistance in instruction has been asked from former members of the House Staff and from the Staff connected with the Out-Patient Department, to whom we desire to extend our grateful thanks. We beg also to express to members of the Attending Staff our appreciation of the lectures which at various intervals they have given to the School.

Of the 504 nurses who have graduated since the establishment of the School in 1877, 272 remain in active service; 182 being engaged in private nursing (157 in New York City and 25 outside); 22 in settlement, district and school work, and army nursing; 58 are holding institutional positions; 10 have taken their degree in medicine. One hundred and fifty-four of the graduates register at the Nurses' Club, 8 West Ninety-second street, 88 of whom are club residents, and this registry reports an increase of 554 calls over the previous year.

I beg to incorporate in this report portions of an interesting report submitted by request by Miss Lillian D. Wald, of the Class of 1891, who shortly after graduation established, in conjunction with Miss M. M. Brewster of the same class, the first Nurses' Settlement in the city of New York.

The Henry Street (Nurses') Settlement was started very simply, nearly thirteen years ago, by the writer, a graduate of the New York Hospital, and one of her classmates. With little additional plan beyond that of offering our services as nurses to the sick in the tenements, to live in the district in which we were to work, to hold our citizenship with the community, and yet to do what was in our power to bring its needs to the public, the Settlement was launched.

The Department of Health bestowed a badge that was created for us and was entrusted to us to use at our discretion. However, the neighbors accepted us immediately, and have ever since given evidence of their appreciation and esteem of the nurses' services.

From the beginning of two nurses, who went from house to house searching for the sick, the service has grown until the stations are now practically all over Manhattan, including a colored nurse in the West Side District and a group in a large Italian tenement, etc., and as soon as sufficient means are acquired the island will be covered. This includes all grades of sick people, from those who can pay nothing to those who pay a small fee.

The extent of the medical work done last year is shown by the following record:

The number of people cared for in the homes was 5,032; the number of visits, 48,235; the number of first-aid treatments, 13,791; the number of patients sent to hospitals, 740.

A systematic method, both as to recording and as to the nurses' work in the tenements, has been developed and the Settlement has been able to be, in a manner, a training for other nurses in cities where district nursing had been or was about to be established.

At our suggestion and through our original experiment for the city, the service of the school nurse has been established, which now forms an important part of the Department of Health, one of our nurses superintending a staff of fifty nurses in Greater New York.

Besides the nursing service, the Settlement through its good friends has been able to maintain a Convalescent Home, and it has also been represented on the Tuberculosis Committee and other similar organizations, in line with although not a part of the Settlement. Multiple activities are comprised within the project of the Settlement too lengthy for enumeration.

From the beginning, the founder of the Settlement has felt a sense of co-operation with the New York Hospital through its trustees, superintendent, official staff and training school, and it is with a sense of this support that I am glad to submit a brief suggestion of the progress of our Settlement to them and as one of their pupils.

(Signed) LILLIAN D. WALD.

Very respectfully submitted,

ANNIE W. GOODRICH.

REPORT OF THE NURSES' WORK OF THE SETTLEMENT FOR 1905.

Number of patients cared for in		Diagnosis of cases:	
homes	5,032	Unclassified medical	1,735
" nursing visits	43,503	" surgical	602
" friendly visits	4,732	Pneumonia	956
		Gynecological	212
" visits, total	48,235	Typhoid	122
" first aid treatments.	13,791	Burns	197
Cases were reported by:		Contagious	119
Families	2,398	Rheumatism	158
Physicians	1,881	Meningitis	123
Charitable agencies	753	Tuberculosis	296
		Cardiac	97
Total	5,032	Ulcers	118
		Obstetrical, normal and ab-	
Disposition of cases:		normal	155
Cured	2,624	Eye diseases	90
Hospital	740	Alcoholism	6
Dispensary	598	No illness	46
Department of health	69		
Special nurse	165	Total	5,032
Died	312		
Investigations	342		
Carried over into 1906.	182		
Total	5,032		

The year began with 17 graduated nurses and 1 pupil nurse, and ended with 19 graduate nurses and 1 pupil nurse. An obstetrical service was started in November with one of these nurses taking only obstetrical cases.

In 1904, with 15 to 18 nurses, 4,501 patients were cared for and 38,559 visits made.

REPORT

OF THE

Medical Superintendent of the Society of the New
York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y.*To the Board of Governors:*

Gentlemen.—In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operation of the Psychopathic Department of the Hospital for the year 1905 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE No. 1.
STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1905.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
There were under treatment January 1, 1905.....	162	178	340
“ admitted in the year.....	66	45	111
“ treated “ “	228	223	451
The discharges were: Recovered.....	22	12	34
Improved.....	27	16	43
Unimproved.....	7	1	8
By death.....	9	6	15
Total.....	65	35	100
There were under treatment December 31, 1905.....	163	188	351
The average number under treatment was.....	160	182	342
The lowest number was: Men, in Sept. and Oct.....	153	.....	.....
“ “ “ Women, in January.....	.....	170	.....
“ total number was, in December.....	.....	.....	328
The highest number was: Men, in November.....	168	.....	.....
“ “ “ Women, in “ .....	.....	188	.....
“ total, was in December .....	.....	.....	351

TABLE No. 2.
 SHOWING ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1905.

FORM OF DISEASE.	PATIENTS ADMITTED.			RESULTS IN THOSE DISCHARGED.								CONDITIONS OF THOSE REMAINING.					
				Recov- ered		Im- proved		Unim- proved		Died		Con- vals't		Im- proved		Unim- proved	
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Mania acute.....	4	3	7	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mania subacute.....	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mania chronic.....	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Mania recurrent.....	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Melancholia acute.....	14	10	24	8	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	4	0	0
Melancholia recurrent.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melancholia chronic.....	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Dementia senile, and terminal.....	3	9	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	5
Dementia primary.....	12	5	17	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	1
Paranoia.....	7	7	14	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2
General paresis.....	16	0	16	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
Epileptic insanity.....	1	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Alcohol and drug habitués.....	6	1	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	66	45	111	17	7	11	8	4	2	4	2	2	2	13	14	15	10

Five of these cases, all men, were alcoholic habitués. Three were discharged as recovered, and 2 as improved. Two cases, both men, were morphine habitués. One was discharged as improved, and one remains here, practically recovered.

ADMISSIONS.

There were 111 patients, 66 men and 45 women, admitted during the year. There were 4 fewer patients than cases, 4 men having been discharged and readmitted during the year. Twenty-one patients, 14 men and 7 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1905; 1 man nine times, 1 man six times, 1 man five times, 2 men twice, and 8 men once. Seven women had each been discharged once.

Of those readmitted for the first time, 2 men and 5 women had been discharged as recovered, and 8 men and 2 women as improved.

One man had been discharged twice as recovered, and 1 man had been discharged once as recovered and once as improved.

One man had been discharged three times as recovered, 1 man five times as recovered, 1 man three times as recovered and three times as improved, and 1 man had been discharged as improved nine times.

Eighty-four of the admissions, 50 men and 34 women, were first attacks, 56 of which, 38 men and 18 women, were admitted first to Bloomington. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 24 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 56 admissions in first attacks, leaves 31 cases that have either been treated at home or at some other institution previous to admission here.

There were 4 men who were discharged and readmitted in the course of the year.

Thirty-one patients were admitted three months or less after the first symptoms of mental diseases were noticed by their friends, 9 between 3 and 6 months, 15 between 6 and 12 months, and 56 more than a year.

TABLE NO. 3.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS IN 1905. TABULATED ACCORDING TO A CLASSIFICATION DIFFERENT FROM TABLE NO. 2.

FORM OF DISEASE.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.								REMAINING					
				Recov- ered		Im- proved		Unim- proved		Died		Con- vales't		Im- proved		Unim- proved	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
General Paralysis	16	0	16	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	0
Senile Dementia	2	7	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Korsakow's Psychosis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Infantile Hemiplegia and Epilepsy	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Epileptic Dementia	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delirium Tremens	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acute Alcoholism	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moral Imbecility	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Psychosis with Graves' Disease	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Post-typhoid Hallucinosiis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Manic Depressive Excitement	5	6	11	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Manic Depressive Depression	9	9	18	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	2
Unclassified Excitement	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Unclassified Depression	3	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Involution Melancholia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dementia Praecox	8	5	13	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	1
Katatonias	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Paranoic State	8	4	12	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1
Dementia of Unknown Origin	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hysterical Insanity	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Drug Habit	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	66	45	111	17	7	14	7	4	2	4	2	3	1	10	13	14	13

TABLE No. 4.
SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1905.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
From fifteen to twenty years.....	3	2	5
From twenty to twenty-five years.....	6	4	10
From twenty-five to thirty years.....	9	7	16
From thirty to thirty-five years.....	6	5	11
From thirty-five to forty years.....	8	5	13
From forty to forty-five years.....	14	2	16
From forty-five to fifty years.....	5	4	9
From fifty to sixty years.....	10	6	16
From sixty to seventy years.....	3	2	5
From seventy to eighty years.....	2	4	6
From eighty to ninety years.....	0	4	4
Total.....	66	45	111

TABLE No. 5.
SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING 1905.

CONDITION.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Single.....	39	21	60
Married.....	26	13	39
Widowed.....	1	10	11
Divorced.....	0	1	1
Total.....	66	45	111

TABLE No. 6.
SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED DURING
THE YEAR 1905.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Paternal Branch.....	11	7	18
Maternal Branch.....	2	5	7
Paternal and Maternal Branches.....	2	1	3
Brother or Sister.....	5	0	5
Denied or unknown.....	46	32	78
Total.....	66	45	111

TABLE No. 7.

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE ALLEGED EXCITING CAUSES
OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Abuse of drugs	2	1	3
Climacteric	0	1	1
Constitutional abnormality	5	1	6
Epilepsy	1	2	3
Heredity	9	2	11
Heredity and climacteric	0	2	2
Heredity, combined with ill health, grief, etc.	0	2	2
Heredity and overwork	3	1	4
Ill health	4	5	9
Intemperance	11	2	13
Moral causes (grief, fright, business, domestic trouble). ..	5	6	11
Overwork	4	0	4
Puberty	3	0	3
Sexual traumatism	0	2	2
Senility	0	8	8
Syphilis	4	0	4
Syphilis and alcoholism	4	0	4
Unknown	11	10	21
Total	66	45	111

DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year 1905 was 100, 65 men and 35 women. The number of recoveries was 34, 22 men and 12 women. They were 34 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 33 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 34 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty patients, 11 men and 9 women, recovered from the first attack, 3 men from the second, 3 men and 2 women from the third, and 1 man and 1 woman from the fourth attack, 1 man from the fifth, and 1 man from the sixth attack.

In the 34 cases that recovered the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 15 months and 19 days; of the men 15 months and 8 days, and of the women 16 months and 7 days. The average duration of treatment was 10 months and 10 days; of the men, 10 months and 1 day, and of the women, 10 months and 27 days. The longest period of treatment was 6 years, 6 months and 4 days in the case of 1 man, and 4 years, 7 months and 21 days in the case of 1 woman; the shortest was 1 month and 5 days in 1 man, and 1 month and 12 days in a woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 5 months and 8 days; in the men, 5 months and 7 days, and in the women, 5 months and 10 days.

Eight patients, 4 men and 4 women, recovered from mania, and 20, 12 men and 8 women, from melancholia.

Six alcohol habitués, all men, were discharged as recovered.

Of the 43 cases, 27 men and 16 women, were discharged as improved. In the cases of 5 men and 5 women it seemed probable, at the time of their discharge, that they would have recovered if continued under treatment.

Of the 8 patients, 7 men and 1 woman, who were discharged unimproved, 1 man would probably have recovered if continued under treatment.

TABLE No. 8.
SHOWING CAUSE OF DEATH, 1905.

DIAGNOSIS.	SEX.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	
General Paresis	M.	General Paresis	5
General Paresis	M.	General Paresis, Pneumonia	1
Senile Dementia	M.	Cerebral Apoplexy	1
Senile Dementia	M.	Marasmus Senilis	1
Graves' Disease.....	M.	Graves' Disease	1
Mania.....	W.	Marasmus Senilis, Pneumonia...	1
Mania.....	W.	Pneumonia.....	1
Paranoia.....	W.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	1
Senile Dementia.....	W.	Marasmus Senilis, Rodent Ulcer, Chronic Bronchitis.....	1
Senile Dementia.....	W.	Marasmus Senilis, Pneumonia..	1
Senile Dementia.....	W.	Mitral Insufficiency, Cardiac Dropsy.....	1
		Total.....	15

DEATHS.

Fifteen patients, 9 men and 6 women, died during the year, this being 13 less than the number reported last year.

Among these deaths there was only 1 acute case, a man, and this was not favorable for recovery. He was in a state of great emaciation and exhaustion when admitted and died two weeks after admission.

Among the remaining 14 cases the mental disease had existed for periods ranging from 8 months to more than 36 years.

One of these cases had been under treatment for 35 years and 5 months, 1 for 28 years and 2 months, 1 for 8 years and 5 months, 1 for 4 years and 5 months, and the remainder for shorter periods.

The average time they spent in the Institution was 6 years, 5 months and 11 days.

In the 6 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 8 years, 4 months and 29 days, the next longest was 2 years and 6 days, and the remaining cases were under treatment for shorter periods.

The average time they were under treatment here was 2 years, 2 months and 28 days. This is 5 months and 21 days more than the average time this class of patients was under treatment last year.

The longest time from marked manifestation of disease prior to admission was said to have been 2 years; the shortest was 8 months; the average was 1 year and 5 months. The longest period from first manifestation to death was 10 years and 5 months, the shortest was 10 months.

The average duration of the disease from the first manifestation to death was said to have been 3 years, 7 months and 28 days.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 3.55 per cent. of all the cases treated; in the men 3.94 per cent., and in the women 2.24 per cent.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 16 fewer admissions this year than last.

The average number of people in the Institution was 342, 2 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,749 $\frac{1}{7}$. The average expenditure per patient was \$12.11 per week, which includes the total cost of maintaining the property at White Plains, and the patients upon it, both insane and at the Convalescent Homes, and is for all salaries and wages, repairs, supplies and maintenance of every kind, except that our high-paying patients, which have increased in numbers, pay us for the exclusive services of their attendants, and we deduct this sum from the total expense, in making up the average cost for the average patient per week. This was an increase of 53 cents per capita over the cost of the preceding year.

Fifty-one women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1905. The amount of income received from fund and expended for these women in 1905 was \$7,297.78. The total charitable expenditure during the year 1905, in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was \$29,201.17. Two hundred and forty-five individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The charitable assistance of 1905 exceeded that of the previous year \$13,055.99, and the sum of \$51,903.39 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomington during the year 1905, from

which earnings charitable assistance to patients, both the insane and the convalescent sent here from the New York Hospital, was given to the extent mentioned above. All profits of Bloomington from remunerative patients are expended in maintaining the Institution, and in supporting patients not able to pay remunerative prices. Eight and five-tenths per cent. of the patients treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 56 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 44 per cent. paid a rate which secured a profit for the Institution. The total support and partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay their entire cost to the Hospital was equivalent to maintaining 94 free beds. Bloomington also contributes to convalescents from general diseases, who had been treated in the acute stage of their disease in the New York Hospital, and who spent their convalescence at the Homes for such patients on the Bloomington property.

The changes in the Medical Staff during the year were the retirement of Dr. Charles E. Atwood, First Assistant Physician, Dr. Clyde E. MacDannald, and Dr. J. E. Gillies, Clinical Assistant Physicians, and the appointment of Dr. August Hoch to succeed Dr. Atwood, and Dr. George S. Amsden as Clinical Assistant Physician.

Dr. Charles E. Atwood was appointed Assistant Physician at Bloomington, March 4, 1892, after he had done valuable work in similar positions at the State Hospitals at Utica and Poughkeepsie. He served here continuously until July 1st of this year. During his service here, he was connected with the Clinic for Nervous and Mental Diseases at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, and he left Bloomington to pursue the study of these special diseases in Europe, after which he expects to practice his profession in New York City. His service at Bloomington was always capable and cheerfully given, and he left with our sincere regards and best wishes. Dr. August Hoch, who succeeded Dr. Atwood, is well and very favorably known to those whose practice of medicine brings them in close relations to the insane. His ten years' work at the McLean Hospital, and his many valuable papers have given him a very high standing in the medical profession, and he will continue his scientific laboratory work at Bloomington, while also applying himself to executive and practical medical duties, an ideal combination of mental activities.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Institution was visited Saturday, the 20th of May, 1905, by the President, Vice-President, Governors of the Society and members of the Bloomington Committee, who made an inspection of the build-

ings and grounds, and attended the exercises in which the graduates of the Bloomingtondale Training School for Attendants were given their certificates and medals. The graduates, including the 3 who graduated this year, amount to a total of 76 since the school was first started in 1895, of whom there remain in the employ of the Institution 6 men and 23 women.

OUTINGS.

The regular outings and the summer excursions to the Oakland Bathing Beach at Rye, where the Hospital has hired a small pavilion, were maintained throughout the summer whenever the weather was suitable. The usual games, trolley rides, and individual visits to watering places, etc., and all available industries, varied the occupations of the summer and fall, while the winter was shortened by its appropriate indoor and outdoor recreations and sports. Tournaments of tennis, games of baseball, pool, billiard, and bowling contests are kept going much of the time, and are participated in by both patients and officers and employees.

Bloomingtondale has a Training School for Attendants, Patients' Classes, Therapeutic Baths, ample facilities for Physical Culture, Electric, Dental, Ophthalmic and Gynecological Departments, Clinical and Pathological Laboratory, Cabinetmaking, and other manual training opportunities, salt shore bathing and a large variety of individual outings, and many indoor occupations and amusements.

With this variety in means of treatment there has gone a large amount of individual freedom and initiative, many paroles of the grounds and neighborhood, visits to New York, trolley rides, etc., and there has been observed a consequently greater proportion of cure and improvement, and a marked retardation of the mental enfeeblement which, as a rule, terminates chronic insanity.

Nearly 1,600 persons have enjoyed the benefits of the new Bloomingtondale, and fully one-third of these got well enough to live away again, while nearly 400 got as well as ever.

During the eleven years Bloomingtondale has been at White Plains it has done a large amount of charitable work among the wholly or partially dependent insane of the community. The generous gift of Mrs. John C. Green has given it over \$80,000 to dispense where it would best relieve suffering among insane women, and from its own earnings it has bestowed over \$450,000 additional on the worthy and preferably curable insane of both sexes. Its policy has been to aid for a limited time as many hopeful cases as possible, but to retain chronic and hopeless cases only to a limited extent, and through these limitations to scatter its beneficence over as wide a field as possible.

An impression prevails to some extent that this branch of the New York Hospital is a money-making establishment. The above statement of charitable work done at Bloomington should dispel this erroneous impression.

The Banker Villa, containing 9 rooms for patients, 2 attendants' rooms and 4 baths, was opened July 1, 1905, for patients of means requiring special care, and has proved most satisfactory.

A careful computation of the expenses of the farm and garden, and of the fair valuation of the products used by Bloomington from them, shows a profit of several hundred dollars. Even at some loss, it would be an advantage to Bloomington as a hospital to have a certain supply of such pure milk from healthy cows, and fresh vegetables, etc., as it now derives from the farm and garden.

I give an extract of a report written by Dr. Hoch to show along what lines the scientific work will be conducted.

"There are practical as well as scientific reasons why every attempt should be made to develop as much as possible the scientific medical work in a hospital. It is also obvious that in the centre of all attempts of this nature must stand a thorough observation of the patients. This implies a minute inquiry into the constitution of the individual to be treated and into the development of the disease, and a most careful analysis of the symptoms both physical and mental. The latter is done at the bedside, as it were, by carefully observing and questioning the patient and by studying the course and outcome of the disease. This bedside or clinical observation constitutes the largest and most important part of the scientific work in mental diseases. But in this study a need is often felt for special tests, be they of a chemical, microscopic, physiological or psychological nature; it is at this point that a clinical laboratory equipment becomes necessary. The laboratory is, therefore, only a tool which in a definite case may or may not be required and it forms a part of the general clinical work. The functions of a pathological anatomical laboratory are so well known that it is scarcely necessary to say much about them. The autopsies and the studies of the tissues will, of course, supplement the clinical studies and are therefore often of great value. But the idea that the chief scientific advance in the knowledge of mental diseases should come from a study of brain after death is erroneous, and this, we are glad to say, is an idea which is much less prevalent than it was ten years ago. The post-mortem studies are only of real value when they are preceded by careful clinical observations.

"Of great importance, in addition to these various observations, is their full recording, since this alone insures a possibility of summing up and attaining of accurate results from which more general conclu-

sions may be drawn and new problems formulated which in turn will furnish the foundation of further work at the bedside and in the laboratory.

"If the study of the patients and the recording of the observations is minute and accurate, the careful treatment follows as a necessary consequence, and all the legal questions, the other important issue in the care of the insane, are well looked after.

"These are, in brief, the ideas which guide us in developing further the medical work of this Hospital. It has been shown in many places that even without such work a hospital may get along very well. But we hope to have made it sufficiently clear that the out-put of energy and expense required to do the best work will be sufficiently compensated and that the practical foundation of this development will show that it is necessary to adjust the entire activity of the hospital so that this work is possible to the fullest extent. No state of satisfaction should be reached before we can feel that all is done that can reasonably be expected."

In the last twenty years there have been discharged from Bloomingdale in the regular routine about 2,650 patients, of whom 730 were recovered, and during the same period there have been discharged through habeas corpus proceedings 14 patients. The previous and subsequent history of the men patients discharged from Bloomingdale in the last twenty years, through habeas corpus proceedings, illustrates the fact that insanity is not always immediately perceived by the casual observer.

Persons who have not made a special study of insanity are apt to think that any patient who can write a connected letter, and who can converse or testify fairly well, is sane. It is a well recognized fact, however, and so treated in the books on insanity, that many insane persons can both write and talk without disclosing their delusions, and indeed are often very successful in concealing them, so that they are only elicited after several interviews.

In closing, I wish to congratulate the Society on one of the most useful and successful years that Bloomingdale has enjoyed.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON,

Medical Superintendent.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL,
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not improved.	Died.	Voluntary, not insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871	6325	....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	....	....	....
1872.	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	....	170	176
1873.	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	....	189	174
1874.	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	....	175	183
1875.	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	....	191	182
1876.	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	....	174	186
1877.	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	....	162	167
1878.	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	....	188	178
1879.	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	....	184	182
1880.	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	....	214	202
1881.	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	....	224	226
1882.	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	....	223	233
1883.	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	....	244	235
1884.	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	....	244	253
1885.	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	....	272	261
1886.	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	....	296	306
1889.	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	....	306	306
1890.	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	....	305	304
1891.	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	....	298	300
1892.	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	....	306	298
1893.	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	....	302	302
1894.	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	....	289	294
1895.	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	....	308	299
1896.	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	....	314	312
1897.	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901.	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
1902.	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
1903.	124	456	111	31	35	18	27	29	345	336
1904.	127	472	132	34	60	10	28	38	340	340
1905.	111	451	100	34	43	8	15	27	332	342
Totals.	10684	....	10336	4002	2936	1756	1639	148	....	....

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1906, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office :

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell.....	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1799	1809	} 15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1815			
John Atkinson.....	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall.....	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen.....	1823	1830	} 24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen.....	1825			
Augustin Averill.....	1848	1857		
John Jacob Astor.....	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe.....	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor.....	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander.....	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman..	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne.....	1770	1784	} 26 years	Died in office, 1818.
George Bowne.....	1785	1797		
William Bayard.....	1777	1784		
William Bayard.....	1800	1802	9 years	
Robert Bowne.....	1784		34 years	
Aaron Burr.....	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache.....	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan.....	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset.....	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse.....	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard.....	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow.....	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne.....	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne.....	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach.....	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley.....	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert.....	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne.....	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker.....	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne.....	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr.....	1818	1823	5 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John L. Buckley.....	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman.....	1850	1854	} 23 year	
James W. Beekman.....	1858			Died in office, 1877.
Nathaniel P. Bailey.....	1858			Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown.....	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson.....	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker.....	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman.....	1884		22 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1901		5 years	Continues in office.
George S. Bowdoin.....	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown.....	1887		19 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber.....	1898	1903	5 years	
George H. Baker.....	1899		7 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown.....	1904		2 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell.....	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles.....	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins.....	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin.....	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster.....	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham.....	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock.....	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell.....	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.....	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow.....	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell.....	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins.....	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey.....	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb.....	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson.....	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling.....	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse.....	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877		29 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann.....	1882		24 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin.....	1901	1904	3 years	
D.				
Oliver Delancey.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses.....	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane.....	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning.....	1784	1792	} 14 years	
William Denning.....	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie.....	1797	1802		5 years
Frederick De Peyster.....	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornellus Dubois.....	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster.....	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson.....	1843	1856	} 17 years	
James Donaldson.....	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun.....	1865			Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison.....	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

103

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William Alexander Duer.....	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1890		16 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt.....	1892		14 years	Continues in office.
E.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree.....	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar.....	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr.....	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (<i>London</i>).....	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin.....	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming.....	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1796	1798	} 28 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1803	1829		
John Franklin.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin.....	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field.....	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming.....	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Falle.....	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg.....	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine.....	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover.....	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie.....	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue.....	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green.....	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	1878		28 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks.....	1809	1812	3 years	
Phillip Hone.....	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard.....	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone.....	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey.....	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted.....	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey.....	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin.....	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman.....	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland.....	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted.....	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin.....	1877		29 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven.....	1892		14 years	Continues in office.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
J.				
James Jauncey.....	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1784	1790	} 8 years	
Samuel Jones.....	1792	1794		
John Jay.....	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey.....	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones.....	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson.....	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay.....	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones.....	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones.....	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones.....	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston.....	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895		11 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright.....	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy.....	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese.....	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon.....	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie.....	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent.....	1797	1798	} 4 years	
James Kent.....	1827	1830		
John Kane.....	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy.....	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy.....	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland.....	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King.....	1888		18 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr.....	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston.....	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Abraham Lott.....	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard.....	1770	1777	} 10 years	
Leonard Lispenard.....	1784	1787		
Phillip Livingston.....	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston..	1770	1777	} 8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston..	1784	1785		
John Livingston.....	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight.....	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr.....	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence.....	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little.....	1798	1803	} 25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little.....	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (London)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy.....	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy.....	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence.....	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett.....	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight.....	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence.....	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston.....	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy.....	1875	1884	9 years	

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

105

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Re-sig-ned.	Served the Institution.	
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	} 10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	} 30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William McInturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. McInturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891		15 years	Continues in office.
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	} 48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	} 13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	} 16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	} 2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
William Post.....	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost.....	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1808	1809	} 1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins.....	1810			
Henry L. Pierson.....	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1774	1777	} 13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt.....	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford.....	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson.....	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray.....	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers.....	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers.....	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers.....	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter.....	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers.....	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards.....	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph.....	1890		16 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt.....	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades.....	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell.....	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives.....	1904		2 years	Continues in office.
S.				
William Smith.....	1770	1777	} 12 years	
William Smith.....	1779	1784		
William Shotwell.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn.....	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith.....	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott.....	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred.....	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens.....	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd.....	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer.....	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith.....	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan.....	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant.....	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon.....	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan.....	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan.....	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz.....	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong.....	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Phillip Schuyler.....	1880		26 years	Continues in office.
James O. Sheldon.....	1881		25 years	Continues in office.
J. Edward Simmons.....	1892		14 years	Continues in office.
Francis Lynde Stetson.....	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith.....	1902		4 years	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston.....	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor.....	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817	1829	12 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
George Taylor.....	1827	1827	$\frac{1}{2}$ year	Died in office, 1872.
George T. Trimble.....	1846		26 years	
Jonathan Thorne.....	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble.....	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne.....	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull.....	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen.....	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble.....	1898		8 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend.....	1899		7 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1902		4 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick.....	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr.....	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland.....	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn.....	1793	1794		
Richard Varick.....	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick.....	1802	1804		
Gullian Verplanck.....	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Gullian C. Verplanck.....	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wageningen.....	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White.....	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White.....	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton.....	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton.....	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts.....	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson.....	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson.....	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett.....	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey.....	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington.....	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff.....	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson.....	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks.....	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes.....	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe.....	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker.....	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets.....	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward.....	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams.....	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1873		33 years	Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		2 years	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		8 years	Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elected.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston..	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897		9 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	} Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr.	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		21 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat.....	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones.....	1791	1792	} 4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones.....	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	} 36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam.	1792	1796	} 29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam.	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl....	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith..	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers...	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe...	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman..	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell.	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack.....	1797	1806	} 34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack.....	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack.....	1826			
P.	William Hamersley.	1798	1817	} 31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley.	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce...	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne...	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt...	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	} 48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens...	1817	1839	} 52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens...	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	} 14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Nellson.....	1817	1819	} 13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Nellson.....	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Nellson.....	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan...	1817	1824	7 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	} 50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman...	1821	1856	} 41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman...	1856			
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers.	1822		} 29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore...	1824	1828		
P.	Stephen Brown....	1826	1832	} 6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston....	1828	1848		
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston....	1848		} 30 years	Died in office, 1858.
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald..	1829	1830		
	James Macdonald..	1832	1837	} 6 years	
P.	Joseph M. Smith...	1829			
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	} 37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843		
P.	Edw. Delafield....	1834	1838	} 11 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853		
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853		} 50 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1886.
S.	R. K. Hoffman....	1836	1851		
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman....	1851		} 24 years	Died in office, 1860.
S.	John G. Adams....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		} 40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden...	1837	1839		
P.	James Macdonald..	1838	1843	} 2 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson....	1839	1844		
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	} 5 years	
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		} 24 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1863.
P.	John H. Griscom...	1843	1866		
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	} 12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	Henry D. Bulkley..	1848			
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols...	1849	1852	} 23 years	Died in office, 1872.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols...	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1851	1865	} 5 years	Died in office, 1889.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe.	1852	1892	} 19 years	Died in office, 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe.	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown...	1852	1877	} 49 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1901.
S.	Win. H. Van Buren.	1853	1860		
Cons'g S.	Win. H. Van Buren.	1867		} 25 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1883.
P.	John T. Metcalf....	1854	1855		
P.	Thomas F. Cock...	1855	1878	} 23 years	
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock...	1878			
S.	Willard Parker....	1856	1867	} 1 year	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters...	1860	1884	} 41 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters...	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash....	1862	1867	} 34 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Surg., 1894.
P.	William H. Draper.	1862	1889		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper.	1889		} 5 years	
P.	William H. Draper.	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper.	1896		} 39 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1901.
S.	Henry B. Sands....	1863	1882		
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands....	1882	1883	} 20 years	
S.	Charles M. Allin...	1865			
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1866	1879	} 15 years	Died in office, 1880.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1879			
				} 32 years	Died in office as Con- sulting Phys., 1898.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elect- ed.	Re- signed.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Charles E. Hackley.	1866	1885	} 40 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley.	1885			
P.	James W. McLane..	1867	1884	} 39 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane..	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer..	1867		} 8 years	Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson...	1872			
S.	Robert F. Weir	1876	1900	} 30 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull....	1876	1888	} 12 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
S.	William T. Bull....	1883	1900		
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull....	1900		} 23 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
P.	George L. Peabody.	1884			
P.	A. Brayton Ball....	1888	1905	} 18 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Con'g P.	A. Brayton Ball....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge	1888	1892	} 18 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson..	1888		} 18 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson..	1888			
P.	W. G. Thompson...	1889	1895	} 6 years	Continues in office.
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon....	1890			
S.	Frank Hartley....	1892		} 14 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray.	1893			
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley.	1894		} 12 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis...	1895			
P.	Samuel W. Lambert	1896		} 10 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner...	1896			
S.	Francis H. Markoe.	1899		} 7 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney..	1900			
S.	Percival R. Bolton.	1900		} 6 years	Continues in office.
S.	Alex. B. Johnson...	1900			
P.	Lewis A. Conner...	1905			Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

*There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

- The Mayor of New York.
 - “ Recorder “
 - “ Aldermen “
 - “ Assistants “
 - “ Rector of Trinity Church.
 - “ President of Columbia College.
 - “ Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
 - “ Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
 - “ Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
 - “ Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
 - “ Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
 - “ Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
 - “ Minister of the French Church.
 - “ Minister of the Moravian Church.
 - “ Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.
-

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.			
*Charles Ward Apthorp.....	1771	*David Austln.....	1827
*William Axtell.....	“	*Saul Alley.....	1829
*John Alsop.....	“	*Moses Allen.....	“
*Francis Atkinson.....		*William Adamson, Jr.....	“
*Josiah Adams.....		*William H. Aspinwall.....	1845
*Gilbert Aspinwall.....	1795	*William B. Astor.....	“
*John Atkinson.....	1797	*George T. Adee.....	“
*William Adamson.....		*Augustin Averill.....	1848
*John Jacob Astor.....	1807	*Loring Andrews.....	1856
*John Aspinwall.....	“	*John L. Aspinwall.....	“
*Stephen Allen.....	“	*John Alstyne.....	“
*John Adams.....	“	*John Jacob Astor.....	1860
*Samuel Akerly.....	1813	*John G. Adams.....	1874
*James Anderson.....	1823	*George W. Abbe.....	1877
		*Richard T. Auchmuty.....	1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew..... 1878
 *Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
 Thatcher M. Adams..... "
 William W. Astor..... 1879
 James W. Alexander..... 1903

B.

*Samuel Bard..... 1771	*Thomas H. Brantingham.....
*William Bayard..... "	*John L. Browne..... 1809
*John Bogert..... "	*Abraham Bell..... "
*Gerard William Beekman..... "	*J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
*George Bowne..... "	*Egbert Benson..... 1810
*John Beekman..... "	*Divie Bethune..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "	*Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
*Samuel Broome..... "	*Abraham Barker..... 1809
*Samuel Bowne, Jr..... "	*William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
*James Beekman..... "	*Benjamin Butler..... "
*Theophylact Bache..... "	*Joseph Blackwell..... "
*Grove Bend..... "	*Abraham Brinkerhoff, Jr..... "
*Evert Bancker..... "	*Philip Brasher..... "
*Thomas Buchanan..... "	*James Boyd, Jr..... "
*Andrew Barclay..... "	*James Boorman..... "
*William Brownjohn..... "	*Robert Blake..... 1823
*Francis Basset..... "	*John Bolton..... 1829
*Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794	*J. D. Beers..... "
*William Bowne..... 1795	*William G. Bucknor..... "
*Robert Bowne..... "	*Michael Burnham..... "
*Joseph Byrnes..... "	*James Boggs..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "	*Gurdon Buck..... "
*Dr. John Bard..... "	*John L. Buckley..... 1842
*William Backhouse..... "	*James Brown..... 1845
*Dirk Brinkerhoff..... "	*James W. Beekman..... 1850
*Benjamin Booth..... "	*Sidney Brooks..... 1856
*Abraham Brinkerhoff..... "	*August Belmont..... "
*Walter Buchanan..... "	*George Bruce..... "
*Goldsboro Banyer..... "	*William G. Bull..... "
*John Bogert..... 1804	*Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
*Samuel Belamy..... 1809	*Mrs. Isaac Burr..... "
*John Barrow..... "	*Silas Bronson..... "
*Walter Bowne..... "	*A. O. Brodie..... "
*Aaron Burr..... "	*Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
*Thomas Buckley..... "	Miss Mary Bronson..... "
*Gerard G. Beekman..... "	*Frederick Bronson..... "
*G. G. Beekman, Jr..... "	*George Bell..... "
*James Bowne..... "	*Japhet Bishop..... "
*James Buck..... "	Robert H. Berdell..... "
*Samuel Burling..... "	*Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
*Robert L. Bowne..... "	*James Barnes..... "
	*Joseph Battell..... "
	*Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
	*George Hunter Brown..... 1859
	*James M. Brown..... 1861
	*Theodore B. Bronson..... 1864
	Ann D. Brown..... 1866
	*David W. Bishop..... "

LIST OF MEMBERS.

115

*James H. Banker.....	1866	*Uriah Oliver Champlin.....	1809
*T. Alston Bishop.....	"	*Thomas Collins.....	"
*J. Muhlenberg Bailey.....	"	*Richard Cunningham.....	"
*Benjamin F. Butler.....	1868	*Israel Corse.....	"
*John Bridge.....	1869	*John Clark, Jr.....	"
*William Tilden Blodgett.....	"	*Willett Coles.....	"
*Heber R. Bishop.....	1877	*Levihus Clarkson.....	1810
James W. Beekman.....	1878	*Duncan Pearsall Campbell.....	"
*William Allen Butler.....	"	*William Calrnes.....	"
*Christopher C. Baldwin.....	"	*Peter Crary, Jr.....	"
George S. Bowdoin.....	1880	*Isaac Carow.....	"
Waldron Post Brown.....	1882	*David Clarkson.....	"
Cornellus N. Bliss.....	1883	*Matthew Clarkson, Jr.....	"
Edmund L. Bayles.....	1885	*William Bayard Clarkson.....	"
Temple Bowdoin.....	1893	*Thomas Cadle.....	1811
*Thomas H. Barber.....	1895	*James Conklin.....	"
Cornellus N. Bliss, Jr.....	1895	*Cadwallader D. Colden.....	1812
George F. Baker.....	1899	*Benjamin U. Coles.....	1816
Charles S. Brown.....	1903	*William Crary.....	"
C.		*George Chance.....	
*De Witt Clinton.....		*Nathan Comstock.....	1817
*Isaac U. Coles.....		*Thomas S. Clarkson.....	"
*Alexander Colden.....	1777	*Isaac Collins.....	1821
*David Clarkson.....	"	*Stacy B. Collins.....	"
*Cornelius Clopper.....	"	*Joseph B. Collins.....	"
*John Harris Cruger.....	"	*Thomas G. Cary.....	1829
*John Crook.....	"	*Robert C. Cornell.....	"
*Isaac Corsa.....	"	*John S. Crary.....	"
*Peter Clopper.....	1784	*John M'Comb.....	"
*Henry Cruger.....		*Henry Crary.....	1845
*Robert Crommelin.....		*George J. Cornell.....	"
*Matthew Clarkson.....	1792	*Henry Chauncey.....	1848
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....		*Wm. Bayard Campbell.....	1852
*Cadwallader Colden.....		*Frederick A. Conkling.....	"
*Major Edward Clark.....		*Jonathan I. Coddington.....	1853
*Daniel Cotton.....	1795	*James N. Cobb.....	1855
*James Constable.....		*Francis Cotenet.....	1856
*William Constable.....		*John Clapp.....	"
*Francis Childs.....		*James Chambers.....	"
*Isaac Cock.....	1795	*Luther Clark.....	"
*John B. Coles.....		*Jay Cooke.....	"
*John Clark.....	1809	Enoch W. Clark.....	"
*Samuel Corp.....	"	*George Carpenter.....	"
*John T. Champlain.....	"	*John H. Contolt.....	"
*John G. Coster.....	"	*William F. Carey.....	"
*John Church.....	"	*Samuel T. Carey.....	"
		Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough.....	"
		*Horace B. Claflin.....	"

*Edwin Clark.....	1856	*Jacob Drake.....	1824
*R. Smith Clark.....	"	*John Delafield.....	1829
*Hanson K. Cornling.....	"	*John B. Dash.....	"
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D....	1858	*Charles Debevoise.....	"
*Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	1859	*James Donaldson.....	1843
James Cassidy.....	1863	*Henry C. DeRham.....	1845
*Israel Corse.....	1864	*Franklin H. Delano.....	"
*John J. Cisco.....	1868	*George Douglas.....	1856
*John Caswell.....	1869	*Charles A. Davis.....	"
Joseph H. Choate.....	1877	Henry Dwight, Jr.....	"
Wm. Bayard Cutting.....	1878	*William E. Dodge.....	"
Charles Collins.....	"	*William W. De Forest.....	"
*John Carey, Jr.....	"	*William Douglas.....	"
Hermann H. Cammann.....	"	W. Butler Duncan.....	"
John L. Cadwalader.....	"	Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster...	"
Henry W. Crane.....	1886	*Mrs. Ann De Peyster.....	"
John Claflin.....	1900	*Simeon Draper.....	"
George P. Cammann.....	1901	*Philip Dater.....	"
*Catharine B. Campbell.....	"	*John H. Dykers.....	"
Maria L. Campbell.....	"	*Cornelius Du Bois.....	"

D.

*Oliver Delancey.....	1771	*Frederick J. De Peyster.....	1863
*Joshua Delaplaine.....	"	*William Dennistoun.....	1865
*James Duane.....	"	*J. Ashton De Peyster.....	1866
*Gerardus Duyckinck.....	"	*Henry J. Davison.....	1871
*Gerardus De Peyster.....	"	*William Alexander Duer.....	1890
*Abraham Duryee.....	"	Henry W. de Forest.....	"
*Walter Du Bois.....	"	Charles D. Dickey, Jr.....	1892
*Elias Desbrosses.....	1777	George G. De Witt.....	"
*Magdalen Desbrosses.....		Alexander Butler Duncan.....	1894
*William Denning.....			
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr.....	1795		
*William Duncan, London.....	1809		
*George Duncan.....	"		
*R. H. John Lord Drummond....			
*Frederick De Peyster.....	1809		
*Jacob Doty.....			
*Patrick Dennis.....	1809		
*David L. Dodge.....	"		
*James F. De Peyster.....	"		
*Robert G. L. De Peyster.....	1811		
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr.....	"		
*Abraham De Peyster.....	"		
*Matthew L. Davis.....	"		
*Cornellus Dubois.....	"		
*Rufus Davenport.....	1816		

E.

*Andrew Elliott.....	1771
*Lawrence Embree.....	1784
*William Edgar.....	1787
*Thomas Eddy.....	1793
*Effingham Embree.....	1795
*Thomas Ellison.....	
*John Elliott.....	1811
*William Edgar, Jr.....	1818
*Charles Ely.....	1856
David Eggleston.....	1866
Ambrose K. Ely.....	1869
*Jonathan Edwards.....	1878

F.

*John Fothergill, M. D., London..	1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr.....	"

LIST OF MEMBERS.

117

*George Folliott.....	1771	*Maltbie Gelston.....	1809
*Samuel Franklin.....	1782	*John Greene.....	1811
*Sampson Fleming.....	1789	*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr.....	"
*George Fox.....	1795	*George Griswold.....	"
*Thomas Franklin.....	"	*John Greenfield.....	1816
*Thomas Franklin, Jr.....	1807	*John P. Groshon.....	1817
*Col. Edward Fanning.....		*John Graham.....	1823
*Johnson Fairholme.....		*Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Thomas Fisher.....	1807	*Nathaniel L. Griswold.....	"
*Henry Franklin.....	"	*William Green, of England.....	1824
*Francis Fleming.....		*George Griffin.....	1829
*Caleb Frost.....	1807	*Peter Goelet, Jr.....	1833
*John Franklin.....		*Peter P. Goelet.....	"
*John Franklin, Jr.....	1807	*John L. Graham.....	1835
*Abraham Franklin.....		*James L. Graham.....	"
*Matthew Franklin.....	1813	*Francis Griffin.....	1845
*Hickson W. Field.....	"	*John C. Green.....	"
*Hamilton Fish.....		*James Gallatin.....	"
*George Fitch.....	1813	*Jasper Grosvenor.....	"
*Moses Field.....	1817	*Seth Grosvenor.....	"
*John W. Francis, M. D.....	1823	*Robert C. Goodhue.....	1849
*Samuel Flewelling.....	1829	*Charles C. Goodhue.....	1856
*John Fleming.....	"	*John Gilson.....	"
*Preserved Fish.....	"	*William W. Gilbert.....	"
*Whitehead Fish.....	"	*Edward M. Greenway.....	"
*Augustus Fleming.....	1837	*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue.....	"
*Samuel M. Fox.....	1849	*William C. Goodhue.....	"
*Thomas H. Faile.....	"	*E. Boonen Graves.....	"
*Benjamin H. Field.....	1850	*Frederick C. Gebhard.....	"
*Edward G. Faile.....	1856	*William H. Gebhard.....	"
*Cyrus W. Field.....	"	*Thomas Garner.....	"
*John M. Furman.....	"	*James G. Garner.....	"
*Henry S. Fearing.....	1865	Sheppard Gandy.....	1864
*Frederick G. Foster.....	1866	*George Griswold.....	"
*Wm. H. Fogg.....	1869	Mrs. E. Boonen Graves.....	1866
Seth B. French.....	1900	*Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	"

G.

*Peter Goelet.....	1771	*Daniel Horsemanden.....	1771
*Hugh Gaine.....	"	*Henry Haydock.....	"
*Andrew Gautier.....			
*Nicholas Gouverneur.....			
*Robert Gray.....			
*Edward Goold.....			
*Adam Gilchrist.....			
*John J. Glover.....			
*Archibald Gracie.....			

H.

*Daniel Horsemanden.....	1771
*Henry Haydock.....	"

*John Johnston.....	1823	*Daniel C. Kingsland.....	1856
*Jeromus Johnson.....	1829	*James Lennox Kennedy.....	"
*James I. Jones.....	1840	Nicholson S. Kane.....	1878
*Edward Jones.....	1845	William M. Kingsland.....	1884
*George F. Jones.....	1852	Samuel Keyser.....	1885
*Hezron A. Johnston.....	1856	Edward King.....	1888
*John T. Johnston.....	"	David B. King, Jr.....	1897
*James B. Johnston.....	"	Gustav E. Kissel.....	1904
*Miss Nancy Jay.....	"		
*Miss Mary S. Jones.....	"	L.	
*John Q. Jones.....	"	*Robert L. Livingston.....	1771
*Bradish Johnson.....	"	*Phillip Livingston.....	"
*Elizabeth Jones.....	1863	*Leonard Lispenard.....	"
*Edward S. Jeffray.....	1866	*William Livingston.....	"
Mary H. Johnston.....	1868	*Abraham Lott.....	"
Margaret T. Johnston.....	"	*Peter Van Brugh Livingston....	"
D. Willis James.....	1872	*Isaac Low.....	"
Frederick Rhinelanders Jones....	1885	*William Ludlow.....	"
Augustus D. Juilliard.....	1895	*Gabriel H. Ludlow.....	"
		*John Livingston, Sr.....	"
K.		*Jacob Leroy.....	"
*Archibald Kennedy.....	1771	*John Leake.....	"
*Lawrence Kortright.....	"	*William Laight.....	"
*Peter Kettletas.....	1771	*John Lawrence.....	"
*John Keese.....		*Dr. John C. Letsom, London....	1809
*William Kenyon.....	1810	*John H. Livingston, D. D.....	"
*John Knox.....		*John Leboyteux.....	"
*Joseph Kettletas.....	1810	*Phillip P. Livingston.....	"
*John Tabor Kemp.....		*Robert P. Livingston.....	1809
*Robert J. Kemble.....		*Robert R. Livingston, Jr.....	"
*Isaac Kibbe.....	1810	*Richard R. Lawrence.....	"
*Benjamin Kissam.....		*Caleb Lawrence.....	"
*William Kelly.....		*Catherine Lawrence.....	1809
*John Kane.....		*Cornelius P. Low.....	"
*Peter Kemble.....		*Thomas Leggett.....	1809
*James Kent.....	1810	*Leffert Lefferts.....	"
*Elias Kane.....	"	*John Lamb.....	"
*John A. King.....		*Daniel Ludlow.....	"
*Joseph Kernochan.....	1810	*Nicholas Low.....	"
*Harry Kneeland.....	1829	*William Lawrence.....	"
*James G. King.....	"	*John B. Lawrence.....	1809
*David S. Kennedy.....	1845	*Dirk Lefferts.....	"
*Morris Ketchum.....	"	*Herman Leroy.....	1809
*Robert Kermit.....	"	*Jonathan Little.....	"
*Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	"	*Richard M. Lawrence.....	1809
*Shepherd Knapp.....	1856	*Thomas Lawrence.....	"
*Leonard W. Kipp.....	"	*John T. Lawrence.....	"
Richard Kipling.....	"	*Edward Lyde, Jr.....	1809

*William Lettingwell	1809	J. Bowers Lee	1878
*Robert Lennox	1811	*William Libby	1882
*Elisha Leavenworth		Woodbury Langdon	1890
*Thomas H. Leggett	1816	Newbold T. Lawrence	1892
*James Lovett	"	M.	
*Jacob Lorillard	"	*Peter Middleton, M. D.	1771
*Joseph Lloyd	"	*Roger Morris	"
*Jonathan H. Lawrence	"	*Abraham Mortier	"
*Henry Laverty	"	*Abraham Mesier	"
*John G. Leake	1818	*Richard Morris	"
*Herman LeRoy, Jr.	"	*John Moore	"
*William Lovett	"	*William M'Adam	"
*Eleazer Lord	1824	*Nathaniel Marston	"
*General Lafayette	"	*John Meyer	"
*Cornelius W. Lawrence	"	*Charles McEvers	"
*Gulian Ludlow	1829	*Alexander McDougall	
*David R. Lambert	"	*John Murray, Jr.	
*David Lee	"	*Lindley Murray	
*John W. Leavitt	"	*William Maxwell	
*Rufus L. Lord	"	*Robert Murray	
*Edward W. Laight	1830	*John Murray	
*Gideon Lee	"	*Alexander M'Comb	1809
*William Beach Lawrence	"	*William Minturn	
*Joseph Lawrence	1845	*John McVickar	
*Cornelius Low	"	*Benjamin G. Minturn	1809
*Nicholas Low	1845	*Robert Mott	1809
*George N. Lawrence	"	*John Marslin	
*Daniel Lord	1846	*Thomas Maule	
*James Lenox	"	*Mary McEvers	
*Charles M. Leupp	1855	*Mordecai Myers	1809
*Miss Jennet Lenox	1856	*Samuel Mansfield	
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox	"	*Andrew Morris	1809
*Peter Lorillard	"	*John R. Murray	"
*James F. D. Lanier	"	*James Magee	"
*George Law	"	*Nathaniel G. Minturn	"
*James Lee	"	*Samuel Mott	"
*Mrs. Robert Livingston	"	*Peter J. Munro	"
*George Lovett	"	*Peter Mesler	"
*Schuyler Livingston	"	*James McVickar	"
*Jacob R. Le Roy	"	*Stephen B. Munn	"
*Robert E. Livingston	1863	*Jonas Minturn	"
*Robert J. Livingston	1865	*John Mason	"
*Josiah O. Low	1868	*Robert I. Murray	"
*George W. Lane	"	*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D.	1813
*Herman R. Le Roy	1875	*John B. Murray	
Joseph Larocque	1878	*Benjamin Marshall	1816
Charles Lanier	"	*Samuel M'Coun	"

LIST OF MEMBERS.

121

*John McComb.....	1817
*John Mason, Jr.....	"
*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D.....	"
*Samuel F. Mott.....	1837
*Robert B. Minturn.....	1845
*Robert McCoskry.....	"
*Edwin D. Morgan.....	1846
*David Colden Murray.....	1850
*John R. Murray.....	1853
*Samuel Marsh.....	1856
*Charles H. Marshall.....	"
*Matthew Morgan.....	"
*Josiah Macy.....	"
*William H. Macy.....	"
Francis H. Macy.....	"
*John H. Macy.....	"
*John D. Maxwell.....	"
*Miss Mary Murray.....	"
*Miss Harriet Murray.....	"
*Daniel S. Miller.....	"
*Edward Minturn.....	"
George Merritt.....	"
*William Mackay.....	"
Charles Moran.....	"
*Daniel E. Moran.....	"
*Sidney Mason.....	1853
*T. Bailey Myers.....	1869
Harry M. Morris.....	1873
George N. Miller.....	1878
*Robert I. Murray.....	"
Fordham Morris.....	"
George Macculloch Miller.....	"
Henry Lewis Morris.....	"
*William D. Morgan.....	1882
*William Bard McVickar.....	1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	1893
Clement March.....	1900

N.

*William Nellson.....	1809
*George Newbold.....	"
*John Neilson, M. D.....	1882
*Russel H. Nevins.....	1829
*Adam Norrie.....	1845
*David H. Nevins.....	1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton.....	"
*Thomas H. Newbold.....	"

*William Niblo.....	1856
*William H. Nellson.....	1873

O.

*Samuel Osgood.....	
*Thomas L. Ogden.....	1810
*David B. Ogden.....	"
*Andrew Ogden.....	1829
*William Osborn.....	"
*John Oothout.....	1845
*David W. C. Olyphant.....	1848
*David Olyphant.....	1853
*George Talbot Olyphant.....	"
Robert M. Olyphant.....	1856
*William B. Ogden.....	1869
*William H. Osborn.....	1876
Robert Olyphant.....	1879
Frederick P. Olcott.....	1887

P.

*David Provost.....	1771
*Thomas Pearsall.....	"
*Lewis Pintard.....	"
*John Pell.....	
*Daniel Phoenix.....	
*Joseph Pearsall.....	1809
*Edmund Prior.....	"
*Stephen Price.....	1809
*Frederick Pigou.....	"
*Thomas Pearsall.....	
*Frederick Phillips.....	1809
*Elijah Pell.....	
*William Post.....	
*Henry Post, Jr.....	1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....	
*Jotham Post, Jr.....	1809
*Allison Post.....	"
*Thomas C. Pearsall.....	"
*William Plyment.....	
*Nathaniel Prime.....	1809
*Isaac Plerson.....	"
*Amos Palmer.....	1816
*Gideon Pott.....	"
*Wright Post, M. D.....	
*Heury Parish.....	1829
*J. Phillips Phoenix.....	"

*Thomas W. Pearsall	1837	*Peter Remson	1829
*Waldron B. Post	1845	*Robert Ray	"
*Edward Prime	"	*William Rogers	"
*Pelatiah Perlit	1856	*Charles H. Russell	1845
*John J. Palmer	"	*William J. Roome	"
*James Phalen	"	*George P. Rapelye	1853
*Royal Phelps	"	*Guy Richards	1855
*Thomas Paton	"	*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt	1856
*Henry L. Plerson	"	*James Robb	"
*Jehiel J. Post	1859	*William C. Rhinelander	"
William H. Pomeroy	1866	*George A. Robbins	"
*Edmund Penfold	1869	*Christopher R. Robert	1864
*William Paton	"	*S. Howland Robbins	1869
*Temple Prime	1877	*Theodore Roosevelt	1876
Henry Parish	1878	*Alfred Roosevelt	1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall	"	James R. Roosevelt	"
*Orlando B. Potter	1879	*Robert G. Remsen	"
Henry E. Pellew	1880	Edmund D. Randolph	1884
Charles A. Peabody, Jr.	1891	John Harsen Rhoades	1892
		J. Hampden Robb	1894
		Archibald D. Russell	1896
		George L. Rives	1904
		Harry Pelham Robbins	"

R.

*Walter Rutherford	1771
*Isaac Roosevelt	"
*Henry Rutgers, Jr.	"
*Alexander Robinson	
*Cornelius Ray	
*Moses Rodgers	
*Jacobus Roosevelt	
*Elizabeth Richards	
*Henry Rutgers	
*John Reid	
*Nehemiah Rogers	1809
*William T. Robinson	"
*Herman G. Rutgers	
*John Peter Ritter	
*Sylvester Robinson	1809
*William H. Robinson	"
*John W. Russell	"
*Benjamin W. Rogers	"
*Nathaniel Richards	"
*Jacob Radcliffe	"
*George Richards	1816
*Henry Remsen	"
*Phillip Rhinelander	1818
*John Rathbone, Jr.	1823
*Henry Rogers	"
*Morris Robinson	"

S.

*William Smith	1771
*John Moran Scott	"
*Thomas Smith	"
*Richard Sharpe	"
*Isaac Sears	"
*Nicholas Stuyvesant	"
*Gerard Stuyvesant	
*Miles Sherbrook	
*Christopher Smith	
*William Shotwell	1809
*George Stafford	"
*Jesse Smith	
*William Seton	
*Edmund Seaman	
*Comfort Sands	1809
*William Shedden	
*Henry Sadler	
*Thomas Stoughton	
*Christopher M. Slocum	
*John Stiles	1809
*Ebenezer Stevens	
*James R. Smith	

LIST OF MEMBERS.

123

*Reuben Smith	1809	*Joseph Steele	1856
*Peter Schermerhorn	"	*John C. Stevens	"
*Pascal N. Smith	"	*Leonardo S. Suarez	"
*James Scott	"	*William H. Smith	"
*Jacob Schleffelin	1809	*Edward F. Sanderson	"
*Isaac Sebring	"	*Rutsen Suckley	"
*John Slidell	1810	*Rufus R. Skeel	"
*Benjamin Strong	"	*Horatio G. Stevens	"
*Robert Seaman	1811	*David Stewart	"
*Jesse Schofield	1816	*Gerard Stuyvesant	"
*Jacob Storm	"	*Mrs. William A. Spencer	"
*Ferdinand Suydam	"	*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine.	"
*Stephen Storm	"	Frederick J. Sheldon, Jr.	1857
*James Sterling	"	*Otis D. Swan	1858
*Josiah Sturges	"	*James O. Smith, M. D.	"
*Thomas H. Smith, Jr.	"	*Eleanor F. Strong	1862
*Nathaniel Smith	1817	*Jackson S. Schultz	1865
*Alexander H. Stevens, M. D.	"	*Benjamin B. Sherman	1866
*Rev. Dr. John Stanford	1819	*Francis Skiddy	1869
*Thomas R. Smith	1820	*Paul Spofford	"
*Peter Sharpe	1824	George Smith	"
*Garrit Storm	1826	*James Stokes	"
*Peter Skinner	"	*Charles E. Strong	1877
*Benjamin L. Swan	1827	*Francis A. Stout	1878
*John A. Stevens	"	*Mahlon Sands	"
*Allan Shepherd	"	Philip Schuyler	"
*Jacob Sherred	"	*John Sherwood	"
*Drake Seymour	"	James O. Sheldon	1880
*Gamaliel Smith	1829	Charles A. Schermerhorn	1884
*Garrit Stephens	"	James Stillman	1885
*George W. Strong	"	*James T. Swift	"
*Joseph S. Shotwell	"	*John Sloane	1891
*Frederick Sheldon	"	J. Edward Simmons	"
*John Suydam	"	Francis Lynde Stetson	1896
*Thomas Suffern	"	Henry C. Swords	"
*Peter G. Stuyvesant	"	Augustine J. Smith	1899
*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn	1845	*Henry Steers	1900
*Joseph Sampson	"	S. Franklin Stanton	1902
*Jonathan Sturges	1845	Edward W. Sheldon	1905
*Aquila G. Stout	"		
*Caleb Swan	1850		
*Thomas B. Stillman	1855		
*Robert L. Stuart	1856		
*Alexander Stuart	"		
*George L. Schuyler	"		
Melancthon L. Seymour	"		
*John Fisher Sheafe	"		
*William W. Stone	"		
		T.	
		*John Thurman	1771
		*John Thurston	"
		*John Titus	"
		*John Townsend	"
		*Najah Taylor	1809
		*Robert Troup	1813
		*Jeremiah Thompson	1816

*Francis Thompson.....		*David Van Horn.....	1771
*Hugh K. Toler.....	1816	*Samuel Verplanck.....	"
*Thomas C. Taylor.....	1817	*Augustus Van Horne.....	"
*George Taylor, Jr.....	"	*Henry Van Vleck.....	"
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, England.....	1819	*Theodorus Van Wyck.....	"
*Wilson Taylor.....	1823	*Peter Vandervoort.....	"
*Joseph R. Taylor.....	"	*James Van Varick.....	"
*Elihu Townsend.....	"	*Gulian Verplanck.....	"
*Frederick A. Tracy.....	"	*John Van Blarcom.....	1809
*Jonathan Thompson.....	"	*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....	"
*Elisha Tibbets.....	1829	*William Vandervoort.....	1811
*Daniel Trimble.....	1845	*John V. B. Varick.....	1816
*George T. Trimble.....	"	*Gulian C. Verplanck.....	1822
*John R. Townsend.....	"	*Myndert Van Schaick.....	1827
*Thomas Tileston.....	"	*William L. Vandervoort.....	"
*Merritt Trimble.....	1850	*Richard Varick.....	1827
*Jonathan Thorne.....	1856	*Hubert Van Wagenen.....	1835
*Charles N. Talbot.....	"	*Washington R. Vermilye.....	1856
*Mary B. Trimble.....	"	*Alexander Van Rensselaer.....	1869
*David Thompson.....	"	*Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	1878
*John Trenor, M. D.....	"		
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble.....	"		
		W.	
*Edward H. Tracy.....	1857	*John Watts.....	1771
*James H. Titus.....	1868	*Hugh Wallace.....	"
Samuel Thorne.....	1876	*Henry White.....	"
*William Turnbull.....	1877	*Thomas White.....	"
*John P. Townsend.....	1878	*Jacob Watson.....	"
Hamilton McK. Twombly.....	1887	*John Weatherhead.....	"
Walter Trimble.....	1890	*Casper Wistar.....	"
Richard Trimble.....	"	*Erasmus Williams.....	"
*Frederick D. Tappen.....	1891	*Thomas Wooldridge.....	"
William Turnbull, Jr.....	1893	*Richard Waldron.....	"
Howard Townsend.....	1898	*William Walton.....	"
Henry A. C. Taylor.....	1901	*Gerard Walton.....	"
		*Isaac L. Winn.....	1809
		*Robert Watts.....	"
U.		*Gilbert C. Willett.....	1809
*William Ustick.....	1795	*James Watson.....	"
*William Ustick, Jr.....	1797	*Charles Watkins.....	"
*Benjamin Underhill.....	1795	*William W. Woolsey.....	1809
*Gustaphus Upsom.....	"	*Joshua Waddington.....	"
		*Henry L. Wyckoff.....	"
V.		*Jacob Walton.....	"
*Jacobus Van Zandt.....	"	*Henry Ward.....	"
*John Van Cortlandt.....	1771	*John R. Wheaton.....	"
*Augustus Van Cortlandt.....	1771	*Elihualek Williams.....	"

*Charles Wilkes	1809	John M. Wisdom.....	1856
*Lemuel Wells.....	"	*Oliver Wetmore.....	"
*Stephen Whitney.....	"	*Augustus Wetmore.....	"
*Ezra Weeks.....	1810	Miss Abby G. Williams.....	"
*Oliver Wolcott.....	1813	*Daniel T. Willetts.....	"
*Samuel Wood.....	"	*Benjamin M. Whitlock.....	"
*John G. Warren.....	1816	*John Watson.....	"
*Jasper Ward.....	"	*William H. Webb.....	"
*Isaac Wright.....	"	*William Whitlock, Jr.....	"
*Samuel Ward.....	"	*William E. Wilmerding.....	"
*Thomas W. Ward.....	"	*Gouverneur W. Wilkins.....	"
*Cornellus Williams.....	1817	*Christopher Wolfe.....	"
*Isaac Wood, M. D.....	1818	Theodorus B. Woolsey.....	1864
*John Watts, M. D.....	"	*George Cabot Ward.....	1865
*A. W. V. Worey.....	"	*John Earle Williams.....	1869
*Dr. Hugh Williamson.....		*Francis T. Walker.....	1876
*Abijah Weston.....		*William H. Wickham.....	1878
*Joseph Walker.....	1834	James T. Woodward.....	1883
*Samuel Ward.....	1845	John D. Wing.....	1890
*John Ward.....	"	Bronson Winthrop.....	1900
*Benjamin R. Winthrop.....	1847	Frederick W. Whitridge.....	1902
*Samuel Willetts.....	1850	Samuel Woolverton.....	1903
*Stephen C. Williams.....	1853	Howard Willets.....	1904
*John David Wolfe.....	1854		
*Richard H. Winslow.....	1856		
*James Winslow.....	"		
*Edward J. Woolsey.....	"		
*Eli White.....	"		
*Robert R. Willetts.....	"		

Y.

*Richard Yates.....	
*Lawrence Yates.....	
*Hamilton Young.....	

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1905.

William Dickson, Jr.....	Jan., 1792	Jan., 1793.....	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes.....	" 1793	July, 1794.....	"
Nicholas Bayard.....	August, 1794	March, 1795.....	Physician.
" ".....	Jan., 1795	May, 1795.....	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull.....	July, 1794	Jan., 1795.....	"
Hugh McClean.....	March, 1795	Dec., 1795.....	Physician.
Gilbert Smith.....	Dec., 1795	March, 1796.....	"
Joseph Bailey.....	May, 1795	July, 1796.....	Surgeon.
John Neilson.....	March, 1796	May, 1797.....	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt.....	July, 1796	" 1797.....	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent.....	May, 1797	April, 1798.....	Physician.
Samuel Barnum.....	" 1797	June, 1799.....	Surgeon.
James Boyd.....	" 1798	May, 1799.....	Physician.
J. Van Buren.....	June, 1799	Jan., 1800.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes.....	May, 1799	April, 1800.....	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower.....	Jan., 1800	May, 1801.....	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie.....	June, 1800	August, 1801.....	Physician.
Richard L. Walker.....	May, 1801	June, 1802.....	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss.....	August, 1801	Nov., 1802.....	Physician.
Isaac Foster.....	June, 1802	June, 1803.....	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian.....	Nov., 1802	Oct., 1803.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson.....	June, 1803	June, 1804.....	Surgeon.
John Huyler.....	Nov., 1803	July, 1805.....	Physician.
Thomas Cock.....	June, 1804	June, 1805.....	Surgeon.
James Faltoute.....	May, 1805	April, 1806.....	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman.....	June, 1805	May, 1807.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly.....	April, 1806	August, 1807.....	Physician.
James Vose.....	May, 1807	Sept., 1807.....	Surgeon.
Elias Black.....	August, 1807	August, 1808.....	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren.....	Sept., 1807	Jan., 1809.....	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley.....	August, 1808	August, 1809.....	Physician.
Peter H. Cole.....	" 1809	" 1811.....	"
Caspar Wister Eddy.....	Feb., 1810	Feb., 1811.....	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman.....	" 1811	" 1812.....	"
Peter C. Tappan.....	August, 1811	August, 1812.....	Physician.
William Van Dewsan.....	" 1812	" 1813.....	"
James Inderwich.....	Feb., 1812	Feb., 1813.....	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam.....	August, 1813	August, 1814.....	Physician.
Peter B. Helme.....	" 1814	" 1815.....	"
Isaac Wood.....	Feb., 1815	Feb., 1816.....	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton.....	August, 1815	August, 1816.....	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers.....	Feb., 1816	Feb., 1817.....	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield.....	August, 1816	August, 1817.....	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam.....	Feb., 1817	Feb., 1818.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell.....	August, 1817	August, 1818.....	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan.....	Feb., 1818	Feb., 1819.....	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton.....	August, 1818	August, 1819.....	Physician.
James C. Townsend.....	Feb., 1819	Feb., 1820.....	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston.....	August, 1819	August, 1820.....	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden.....	Feb., 1820	Feb., 1821.....	Surgeon.
John W. Weed.....	August, 1820	August, 1821.....	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.....	Feb., 1821	April, 1822.....	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe.....	August, 1821	Sept., 1822.....	Physician.
David L. Rogers.....	April, 1822	April, 1823.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker.....	Sept., 1822	Sept., 1823.....	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr.....	April, 1823	April, 1824.....	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelande.....	Sept., 1823	Sept., 1824.....	Physician.
Frederick G. King.....	April, 1824	May, 1825.....	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval.....	Sept., 1824	August, 1825.....	Physician.
Phillip E. Milledollar.....	May, 1825	Nov., 1825.....	Surgeon.
George Wilkes.....	August, 1825	Feb., 1826.....	Physician.
Amos S. Miller.....	Nov., 1825	May, 1826.....	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima.....	May, 1826	Oct., 1826.....	"
Alfred Wagstaff.....	Oct., 1826	May, 1827.....	"
Jacob T. Guilford.....	Nov., 1826	April, 1827.....	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom.....	May, 1827	Oct., 1827.....	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence.....	Oct., 1827	April, 1828.....	Physician.
James E. Cornell.....	Nov., 1827	May, 1828.....	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden.....	April, 1828	Oct., 1828.....	Physician.
David A. Edgar.....	May, 1828	" 1828.....	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart.....	Oct., 1828	April, 1829.....	Physician.
Edgar Olcott.....	Nov., 1828	May, 1829.....	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston.....	April, 1829	Oct., 1829.....	Physician.
Jared Linsly.....	May, 1829	Nov., 1829.....	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez.....	Oct., 1829	April, 1830.....	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner.....	Nov., 1829	May, 1830.....	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr.....	April, 1830	Oct., 1830.....	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois.....	Oct., 1830	April, 1831.....	"
Alfred C. Post.....	May, 1830	Nov., 1830.....	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain.....	Nov., 1830	May, 1831.....	"
John C. Jay.....	April, 1831	Oct., 1831.....	Physician.
James J. Brownlee.....	May, 1831	Nov., 1831.....	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan.....	Oct., 1831	April, 1832.....	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters.....	Nov., 1831	May, 1832.....	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom.....	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832.....	Physician.
Austin L. Main.....	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832.....	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort.....	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833.....	Physician.
" ".....	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833.....	"
John Watson.....	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833.....	Surgeon.
George W. Leach.....	April,	1833	July,	1833.....	Physician.
John B. King.....	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833.....	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood.....	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834.....	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren.....	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834.....	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes.....	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834.....	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith.....	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834.....	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin.....	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835.....	Physician.
Abel J. Starr.....	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835.....	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Alonzo Clark.....	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836.....	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready.....	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835.....	Surgeon.
William Jackson.....	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835.....	"
Nelson Shook.....	"	1836	"	1836.....	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell.....	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837.....	"
David L. Elgenbrodt.....	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836.....	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	"
Henry R. Lott.....	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837.....	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout.....	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838.....	Physician.
George Adam.....	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837.....	Surgeon.
William M. Smith.....	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837.....	"
William H. Maxwell.....	April,	1838	April,	1839.....	"
John S. Heard.....	May,	1838	May,	1839.....	"
William S. Tompkins.....	Nov.,	1837	"	1838.....	"
James B. Gould.....	May,	1838	"	1839.....	"
William Sharrock.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
William H. McNeven.....	"	1840	"	1841.....	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted.....	"	1839	"	1840.....	"
Aaron J. Henriques.....	March,	1839	April,	1840.....	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael.....	May,	1840	May,	1841.....	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson.....	April,	1840	April,	1841.....	Physician.
James R. Greacen.....	May,	1841	May,	1842.....	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe.....	"	1841	"	1842.....	"
Peter J. McLaren.....	April,	1841	April,	1842.....	Physician.
Hugh Walsh.....	May,	1842	May,	1843.....	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright.....	"	1842	"	1843.....	"
A. H. Wotherspoon.....	April,	1842	April,	1843.....	Physician.
John Conger.....	May,	1843	May,	1844.....	Surgeon.
William W. Jones.....	April,	1843	"	1844.....	Physician.
" ".....	May,	1844	"	1845.....	Surgeon.
J. M. Jullan.....	"	1843	"	1844.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Augustus G. Elliot.....	May	1843	April,	1844.....	Physician.
Henry Cook.....	"	1844	May,	1845.....	Surgeon.
John J. Crane.....	April,	1845	April,	1846.....	"
Israel Moses.....	"	1845	"	1846.....	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn.....	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847.....	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock.....	"	1845	May,	1846.....	"
Robert H. Little.....	"	1846	"	1847.....	"
Edward H. Delafield.....	April,	1846	April,	1847.....	Physician.
George A. Peters.....	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848.....	Surgeon.
John Thomson.....	June,	1847	"	1848.....	"
James Bathgate.....	April,	1848	"	1849.....	Physician.
Henry W. Buell.....	May,	1848	May,	1849.....	Surgeon.
John B. Arden.....	"	1849	April,	1850.....	Physician.
James R. Merritt.....	"	1849	May,	1850.....	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland.....	June,	1849	"	1850.....	"
Frederick D. Lente.....	May,	1850	"	1851.....	"
William Henry Church.....	"	1850	"	1851.....	"
Frank P. Colton.....	April,	1850	April,	1851.....	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Frederick G. Le Roy.....	May,	1851	May,	1852.....	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin.....	"	1851	"	1852.....	"
Edwin Van Deusen.....	April,	1852	April,	1853.....	Physician.
George Suckley.....	May,	1852	May,	1853.....	Surgeon.
James Cooper.....	"	1852	"	1853.....	"
H. Sedgewick Swift.....	April,	1853	April,	1854.....	Physician.
John McComb.....	May,	1853	May,	1854.....	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew.....	"	1853	"	1854.....	"
John B. Chapin.....	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854.....	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters.....	May,	1854	"	1854.....	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby.....	"	1854	May,	1855.....	"
F. Markoe Wright.....	Sept.,	1854	"	1855.....	"
Henry B. Mills.....	May,	1855	March,	1856.....	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash.....	"	1855	May,	1856.....	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston.....	"	1855	"	1856.....	"
Oscar G. Smith.....	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856.....	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom.....	May,	1856	"	1856.....	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford.....	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857.....	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes.....	"	1856	"	1857.....	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater.....	May,	1856	"	1857.....	"
John C. Du Bois.....	August,	1857	April,	1858.....	"
Robert Ray, Jr.....	"	1857	"	1858.....	"
Bradford L. B. Bayles, Jr.....	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858.....	"
Bartow Darrach.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Physician.
John M. Hooker.....	"	1858	"	1858.....	Surgeon.
George F. Shradv.....	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859.....	"
George A. Quimby.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	"
Patrick Nolan.....	"	1858	"	1859.....	Physician.
Clarence Cameron.....	August,	1859	April,	1860.....	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August, 1859	April	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	" 1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April, 1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	" 1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	" 1860	"	1860	"
"	Dec., 1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	" 1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	" 1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August, 1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	" 1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct., 1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	" 1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr.	Dec., 1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August, 1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	" 1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	" 1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April, 1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	" 1864	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	August, 1865	April,	1866	"
A. Brayton Ball	April, 1864	Dec.,	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec., 1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr.	" 1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	" 1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine	August, 1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson	July, 1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hopplin, Jr.	April, 1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	" 1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	" 1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec., 1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	" 1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	" 1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August, 1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	" 1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	" 1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April, 1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Walawright	" 1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	" 1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec., 1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	" 1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	" 1868	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August, 1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral	April, 1869	August,	1869	"
Lucius D. Bulkley	" 1869	"	1869	Physician.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec., 1868	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway	" 1868	"	1870	Physician.
*Edward Frankel	" 1868	"	1870	"

* Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

131

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

*Charles H. Bailey.....	August, 1869	Feb., 1870.....	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges.....	" 1869	" 1870.....	Physician.
(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)			
Charles H. Knight.....	March, 1877	Oct., 1877...	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson.....	Oct., 1877	April, 1878.....	"
Samuel S. Kahn.....	April, 1878	Oct., 1878.....	"
W. S. Halsted.....	July, 1878	" 1878.....	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon.....	Oct., 1878	April, 1879.....	"
Charles Slaughter.....	" 1878	" 1879.....	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers.....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879.....	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp.....	" 1879	" 1879.....	Surgeon.
William G. Stone.....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880.....	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher.....	" 1879	" 1880.....	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend.....	April, 1880	Dec., 1880.....	Physician.
" ".....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882.....	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe.....	April, 1880	Dec., 1880.....	"
Walter Mendelson.....	Dec., 1880	June, 1881.....	Physician.
George W. Leonard.....	" 1880	" 1881.....	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle.....	June, 1881	Dec., 1881.....	Physician.
John S. Hawley.....	" 1881	" 1881.....	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly.....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882.....	Physician.
William G. Thompson.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882.....	"
John Vanderpoel.....	" 1882	" 1882.....	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	" 1883	" 1884.....	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett.....	" 1882	" 1883.....	"
Henry W. Stevens.....	June, 1883	Nov., 1883.....	Physician.
" ".....	" 1884	Dec., 1884.....	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.....	" 1883	Nov., 1883.....	"
Edwin T. Doubleday.....	Nov., 1883	June, 1884.....	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer.....	" 1883	" 1884.....	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884.....	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson.....	" 1884	" 1884.....	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885.....	"
George B. Phelps.....	" 1884	" 1885.....	"
Jonathan Wright.....	" 1884	" 1885.....	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885.....	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden.....	" 1885	" 1885.....	"
George R. Lockwood.....	July, 1885	June, 1886.....	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet.....	Dec., 1885	" 1886.....	Surgeon.
William C. Deming.....	" 1885	" 1886.....	"
Howard Van Rensselaer.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886.....	Physician.
James W. Markoe.....	" 1886	" 1886.....	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams.....	" 1886	" 1886.....	"
Walter J. Vought.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887.....	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock.....	" 1886	" 1887.....	Surgeon.

*Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry W. Hughes.....	Dec.,	1886	June	1887.....	Surgeon.
George A. Richards.....	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887.....	Physician.
John L. Adams.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines.....	"	1887	"	1887.....	"
William L. Wilson.....	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888.....	Physician.
"	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
William Gordon.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
George E. Steel.....	"	1887	"	1888.....	"
Hersey G. Locke.....	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888.....	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Elliot, Jr.....	"	1888	"	1888.....	"
Wilbur F. Martin.....	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889.....	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon.....	"	1888	"	1889.....	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb.....	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890.....	Physician.
John L. Buel.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William L. Culbert.....	"	1889	"	1890.....	"
Forbes R. McCreery.....	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890.....	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	Surgeon.
William B. Coley.....	"	1890	"	1890.....	"
Henry A. Griffin.....	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891.....	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
William G. Schauflior.....	"	1890	"	1891.....	"
Morison T. Hutchinson.....	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891.....	Physician.
John McGrath.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard.....	"	1891	"	1891.....	"
Lewis A. Conner.....	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892.....	Physician.
Charles F. Adams.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton.....	"	1891	"	1892.....	"
James Pedersen.....	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892.....	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote.....	"	1892	"	1892.....	"
Harmon A. Vedder.....	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893.....	Physician.
John Rogers.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake.....	"	1892	"	1893.....	"
James J. Mapes.....	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893.....	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.....	"	1893	"	1893.....	"
Charles Howard Peck.....	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894.....	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin.....	"	1893	"	1894.....	"
Donald McLean Barstow.....	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894.....	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins.....	"	1894	"	1894.....	"
William J. Greannellé.....	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895.....	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd.....	"	1894	"	1895.....	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes....	"	1894	"	1895.....	"
Vanderpoel Adriance.....	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895.....	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck.....	"	1895	"	1895.....	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Henry Smith Mathewson.....	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895.....	Surgeon.
James J. Phillips.....	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896.....	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton.....	"	1895	"	1896.....	"
Benjamin Tilton.....	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896.....	"
Linnaeus E. La F��tra.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	"
Edward W. Brown.....	"	1896	"	1896.....	Physician.
Dever S. Byard.....	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897.....	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson.....	"	1896	"	1897.....	"
William R. Williams.....	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897.....	Physician.
William N. Harrison.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor.....	"	1897	"	1897.....	"
Joseph Roby.....	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898.....	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1897	"	1898.....	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine.....	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898.....	"
Robert S. Tracy.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting.....	"	1898	"	1898.....	"
Sidney L. Lasell.....	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899.....	"
William A. Downes.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	"
Theodore B. Barringer.....	"	1898	"	1899.....	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron.....	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899.....	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker.....	"	1899	"	1899.....	"
Francis Eppes Shine.....	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900.....	"
Victor C. Pedersen.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	"
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1899	"	1900.....	Physician.
Hughes Dayton.....	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900.....	"
John B. Solley.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure.....	"	1900	"	1900.....	"
Robert H. Nesbitt.....	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901.....	"
William C. Clarke.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	"
Frederick L. Keays.....	"	1900	"	1901.....	Physician.
Fellowes Davis.....	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901.....	"
Eugene H. Pool.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon.....	"	1901	"	1901.....	"
Frank C. Yeomans.....	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	"
Henry S. Patterson.....	"	1901	"	1902.....	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett.....	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902.....	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden.....	"	1902	"	1902.....	"
Louis V. Hamman.....	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903.....	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis.....	"	1902	"	1903.....	"
Karl A. Connell.....	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903.....	Physician.
James R. Judd.....	"	1903	"	1903.....	Surgeon.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Nelson A. Luddington	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Surgeon.
Phillip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert S. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875—1905.

Charles B. Kelsey	July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull	September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage	September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne	December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt	March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Dlossy	September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift	April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich	October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis	April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins	October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore	April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright	October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh	April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray	October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.	February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey	June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray	October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld	February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery	June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkle	October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup	February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers	June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack	October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton	February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby	June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway	October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge	February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison	June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke	October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann	February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench	June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind	October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn	February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball	June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris	October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth	February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey	June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor	October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole	February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock	June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells	October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton	February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer	June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning	October, 1891—February, 1892.

HOUSE OF RELIEF.

HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Clayton P. Bennett.....	February, 1892—June, 1892.		
William S. Stone.....	June, 1892—October, 1892.		
Clinton Stevenson.....	October, 1892—February, 1893.		
Edward Staehlin.....	February, 1893—June, 1893.		
James B. Wood.....	June, 1893—July, 1893.		
C. Churchill Carmalt.....	July, 1893—October, 1893.		
William B. Brinsmade.....	October, 1893—February, 1894.		
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....	February, 1894—June, 1894.		
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....	June, 1894—October, 1894.		
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....	October, 1894—February, 1895.		
James B. Cutter.....	February, 1895—June, 1895.		
Charles R. Grandy.....	June, 1895—October, 1895.		
Clyde S. Ford.....	October, 1895—February, 1896.		
Vertner Kenerson.....	Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).		
Clyde S. Ford.....	February, 1896—October, 1896.		
John S. Richardson.....	June, 1896—October, 1896.		
Philip E. Johnson.....	October, 1896—February, 1897.		
Moses A. Stivers.....	February, 1897—June, 1897.		
Edward W. Brown.....	June, 1897—October, 1897.		
Edmund J. Labbe.....	October, 1897—February, 1898.		
Edwin Holmes.....	February, 1898—June, 1898.		
Clinton H. Catherwood.....	June, 1898—October, 1898.		
Harry H. Rodman.....	October, 1898—February, 1899.		
Joseph C. Roper.....	February, 1899—June, 1899.		
George E. Dodge.....	June, 1899—October, 1899.		
James W. MacNider.....	October, 1899—February, 1900.		
Howard H. Bailly.....	February, 1900—June, 1900.		
John E. McWhorter.....	June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).		
Arthur L. Sherrill.....	August, 1900—February, 1901.		
John A. Smith.....	February, 1901—July, 1901.		
John R. Page.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	(Phys. and Surgeon.)	
Hugh T. Nelson.....	July, 1901—Jan., 1902.	"	"
Phillip V. K. Johnson.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Arthur S. Corwin.....	Jan., 1902—July, 1902.	"	"
Edward H. H. Old.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Julian R. Beckwith.....	July, 1902—Jan., 1903.	"	"
Norborne P. Cooke.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
Monti S. Rea.....	Jan., 1903—July, 1903.	"	"
James F. Rice.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Samuel A. Marshall.....	July, 1903—Jan., 1904.	"	"
Edwin N. Riggins.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
Stephen Rushmore.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	"	"
C. Sumner Gould.....	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	"	"
Edward T. Hull.....	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone.....	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale.....	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long.....	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821-1905.

John Nellson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	Appointed 1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald	"	" 1829	" 1830
Guy C. Bayley	"	" 1830	" 1832
Jos. Macdonald	"	" 1832	" 1837
Benjamin Ogden	"	" 1837	" 1839
William Wilson	"	" 1839	" 1844
Phiny Earle	"	" 1844	" 1849
Chas. H. Nichols	"	" 1849	" 1852
D. Tilden Brown	"	" 1852	" 1877
Chas. Corey, Jr. 1st	Ass't Physician	" 1857	" 1865
Horace K. Wheeler. . 1st	"	" 1865	" 1867
Edward C. Porter. . 1st	"	" 1867	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell. . 2d	"	" 1869	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell. . 1st	"	" 1872	" 1876
Wm. H. McDonald. . 2d	"	" 1873	" 1875
Wm. H. McDonald. . 1st	"	" 1875	" 1879
Chas. H. Nichols.	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith. . 2d	Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman. 2d	"	" 1878	" 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith. . 1st	"	" 1879	" 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury. . 1st	"	" 1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown	"	" 1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown	"	" 1881	" 1886
William E. Dold. 2d	"	" 1881	" 1885
William Noyes	"	" 1885	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon.	Ass't Medical Superintendent. (Appointed Medical Sup't.)	" 1886	" 1890
William E. Dold. 1st	Ass't Physician	" 1886	" 1898
Henry S. Williams. . 2d	"	" 1889	" 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon.	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	{ Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood. . 2d	Ass't Physician	" 1892	
Albert Durham	(Appointed 1st Ass't Physician.)	" 1892	Resigned 1898
Charles E. Atwood. . 1st	Ass't Physician	" 1892	" 1898
Albert Durham	(Appointed 2d Ass't Physician.)	" 1898	Resigned 1905
Charles E. Atwood. . 1st	Ass't Physician	" 1898	{ Continues in office.
Albert Durham	"	" 1898	
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	{ Continues in office.
August Hoch. 1st	Ass't Physician	" 1905	

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1883	Miss E. J. ATWATER.....	Died May 3, 1905.	
1885	Miss M. A. ADAMS..... (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1903	Miss S. ARMSTRONG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. ABDAGH.....	At Home.....	Erie, Penn.
1887	Miss L. P. ADGATE..... (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home.....	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. ALLEN.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. ARDAGH..... (Mrs. H. Raikes.)	At Home.....	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. ANNIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. ANDERSON...	{ Ass't Supt. Mt. Sinal Hosp. . . . }	{ New York City.
1900	Miss J. ARMSBY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss J. BAKER.....		Died Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. BRADLEY.....	At Home.....	Chatalangnac, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. BRIGGS..... (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. BURD.....	Private Nurse.....	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. BONSALL.....		Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. BARKER..... (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. BURT..... (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home.....	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. BEST.....	Private Nurse.....	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. BOUCK..... (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman.)	At Home.....	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. BLACK.....		Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. BAKER.....	Private Nurse.....	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. BIRD..... (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. BANKS.....		Pawling, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. BROWN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. BROOKS.....		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Mrs. E. C. BECK..... (Mrs. R. Culbert.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss N. BENEDICT.....		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. BROWN..... (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. BOWE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss M. M. BREWSTER..... (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. BRIDGES..... (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthie.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss H. R. BEARY.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. BRIDGES...	District Nurse.....	Everett, Mass.
1894	Miss E. BENZ.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. BELLAMY...	Sanitarium.....	Cambridge, Mass.
1894	Miss M. BELLINGER.....	Private Nurse.....	Stamford, Conn.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN.....	At Home.....	Peterborough, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. COE..... (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. COLLINS..... (Mrs. W. F. Charles.)	At Home.....	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. CRUSO.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss M. CUTHBERTSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss J. G. CROTTY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss J. B. CARDIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss F. C. CREIGHTON...	{ Ass't Housekeeper, N. Y. Hosp..... }	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY..... (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES..... (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DUBOIS..... (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home.....	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. DAVIES.....		Died April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. DAY.....	At Home.....	Cleveland, Ohio.
1884	Mrs. E. J. DASCOMBE.....		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. DOWIE..... (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. DECKER..... (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)	At Home.....	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. DENIKE.....	Masseuse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss D. DWIGHT.....	{ Ass't Supt. Private Hospital..... }	New York City.
1890	Miss E. A. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	Oswell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. DUNCAN..... (Mrs. E. Reld.)	At Home.....	Stouffville, Ontario, Can.
1893	Miss A. B. DUNCAN.....	Visiting Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. DICKSON..... (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. DOLSON.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. DINEHART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. DANAHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. DIEHL..... (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	Cripple School Nurse.	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DEFREEST.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. DICKSON....	{ Supt. McCosh In- firmary..... }	Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. DAKIN.....	Hospital Nurse.....	San Francisco, Cal.
1904	Miss M. E. DAVIS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss J. M. DUNLOP.....	District Nurse.....	Waterbury, Conn.
1881	Miss M. T. ETHERIDGE.... (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home.....	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. EDMONSTON.....		Boston, Mass.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	Miss S. G. ESTELLE..... (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)	Died Aug., 1904.	
1890	Mrs. E. D. EWING.....	Office Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. ELLIS..... (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)	Died Feb., 1906.	
1896	Miss J. B. EMERY..... (Mrs. Ellsha Camp.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. EARLE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. A. G. EARLE....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital. }	{ New York City.
1901	Miss A. ELLIOTT.....	At Home.....	Irvington, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. H. EVERETT..... (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home.....	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. ELLISON.....	Hospital Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1879	Miss H. FITZHUGH..... (Mrs. F. Smith.)	Superv'g N't Nurse..	New York Hosp., N. Y. City.
1886	Miss I. FROST.....		Tarrytown, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. FREDERICK...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. FALLON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss W. FALCONER..... (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)	Died Feb., 1903.	
1895	Miss E. FOSTER.....		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. FLIGG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. FLETCHER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss L. FINNEY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. FERGUSON..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. FANNING.....		San Francisco, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. FRASER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. FLIGG.....	{ Directress of Nurses, St. Luke's Hosp. }	{ St. Louis, Mo.
1905	Miss G. FORBES.....	{ Ass't Supt. T. S., Brooklyn Hosp. }	{ Brooklyn, N. Y.
1878	Miss M. E. GOLDEN.....	Died Oct., 1885.	
1879	Miss M. E. GILLETTE..... (Mrs. O. N. Smlth.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. GRAY.....		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. GREER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. GARVIN.....		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. GAVETTE..... (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. GORTON..... (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)	At Home.....	Oak Park, Ill.
1886	Miss C. GRIFFIN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss L. GAYLORD..... (Mrs. F. Jones.)	At Home.....	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. GOODHART.... (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home.....	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. GILLETTE.....	{ Supt. T. S. Norton, Mem'l Infirmary }	{ Louisville, Ky.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1890	Miss J. GAHRING.....	Died Feb., 1900.	
1891	Miss J. GRAHAM..... (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. GOODRICH.....	Supt. Training Sch'l.	New York Hosp., N. Y. City.
1893	Miss L. O. GRAFTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. GOODRICH.....	Superintendent ...	Flushing Hospital, Flushing, N. Y.
1893	Miss S. L. GLADWIN.....	Private Nurse.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. GREEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. GOLDING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. GREEN..... (Mrs. E. M. Burk.)	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City.
1895	Miss E. GROBERT..... (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. GIFFORD.....	{ Matron House of Relief	{ New York City.
1900	Miss G. GATES..... (Mrs. Teft.)		New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. GIDDINGS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. GRAHAM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss B. GIBSON.....	{ Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Hosp.	{ New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. GILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. GOWAN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. GRANT.....	Private Nurse.....	San Francisco, Cal.
1905	Miss F. L. GOLDING.....	{ Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Hosp.	{ New York City.
1905	Miss I. GORDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARNACKER..	At Home.....	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY.....	Private Nurse.....	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. HODGSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Miss I. HODGSON.....		Died March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER.....	District Nurse.....	New York City.
1882	Miss E. HURD.....	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD.....	Physician	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON.....		Died April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON..	Private Nurse.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL..... (Mrs. W. H. Palmer.)	At Home.....	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON.....	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD..	Private Nurse.....	New York City. (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER..... (Mrs. E. Matthews.)	At Home.....	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON..... (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home.....	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL.....	At Home.....	Amherst, Mass.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1889	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER..... (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED.....	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS..... (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home.....	Goshen, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. HUGO..... (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss K. HERBERT..... (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK.....	District Nurse....	{ Nurses' Settlement, New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF.....	Private Nurse.....	
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON.....	{ Instructress of Trained Att'd'ts. }	{ Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY.....		
1892	Miss C. HATCH..... (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1892	Miss J. HODSON.....	In Charge.....	Private Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON.....	District Nurse....	{ Nurses' Settlement, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT..... (Mrs. Clark.)	At Home.....	
1894	Miss E. S. HART.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL.....	District Nurse.....	Ireland.
1895	Miss M. J. HUNTER.....		Died Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. HOUSTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. HOLMES.....	Army Nurse.....	English Army.
1896	Miss M. E. HUTCHISON.....	{ Principal Training School, Sloane Maternity Hosp. }	{ New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. HELNSOHN..... (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)		
1898	Miss S. S. HIGINBOTHAM.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss J. HILL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. HOLMES.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. HINCH.....	Hamot Hospital.....	Erle, Pa.
1900	Miss L. HALL..... (Mrs. E. W. Brown.)	At Home.....	North Hampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. HARTLEY..... (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. HENDERSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. HASTINGS.....	{ Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital. }	{ New York City.
1905	Miss M. A. HARDING.....		
1905	Miss G. E. HAY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. HOSKING.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss L. INGRAHAM..... (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home.....	Reading, Pa.
1891	Miss H. I. IRWIN.....		Unknown.
1881	Miss J. A. C. JACKSON.....	At Home.....	Brandon, Vt.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON.....	Died Feb. 15, 1904.	
1882	Miss A. F. JONES..... (Florence Lelgh-Jones, M. D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. JACKSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON..... (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)	Physician	Germany.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES.....	Supt. Hospital.....	Harrisburgh, Pa.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME.....	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON..... (Mrs. Philpps.)	.....	Seneca Falls.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES..... (Mrs. E. H. Liles.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. JACOBS..... (Mrs. J. T. Sabln.)	.....	Montpellier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES..... (Mrs. Herman Arron.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPHI.....	At Home.....	Tacoma, Wash.
1902	Miss M. H. JORDAN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN.... (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home.....	Wattsburg, Wash.
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN..... (Mrs. Burnet.)	Physician	Newark, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN..... (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE..... (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)	.....	Died August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE.....	At Home.....	Copetown, Can.
1901	Miss M. J. KING.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE.....	At Home.....	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. McD. LEESE.....	.....	Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL..... (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home.....	} Richwood, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.
1888	Miss E. LONG.....	Private Nurse	
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON	{ Lady Supt., Mon- treal Gen. Hosp. }	Montreal, Can.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON.....	{ Supt. Gen. Mem. Hospital	New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHIER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR.....	Cripple School Nurse.	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN.....	Masseuse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON.....	.....	Died 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD..... (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)	.....	Auburn, L. I.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1902	Miss A. M. LINTON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. LAWRENCE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. LEGER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. LEACH.....	{ Hosp. Nurse, Siden- ham Hosp..... }	{ New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON.....		Died March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON.....	Physician	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. MITCHELL.....		Webahuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVEAN.....	Sanitary Inspector..	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMARTIN.	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMARTIN...	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY.....		Died December, 1902. (Miss K. A. Mallory.)
1888	Miss H. E. MacDONALD....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN.....	School Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLAURY.....	At Home.....	Pella, Iowa. (Mrs. H. Rhynsbarger.)
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS.....	At Home.....	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN.....	At Home.....	Leyden, N. Y. (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)
1889	Miss M. W. MACK.....	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J. (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)
1889	Miss C. G. MANTEB.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss S. F. McQUADE.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. F. R. McCreery.)
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ.....		Died Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID....	{ Housekeeper, New York Hospital.. }	{ New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKENZIE....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. McKAY.....	At Home.....	Kamloops, B. C. (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)
1894	Miss H. MOESLE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE.....	At Home.....	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE....	At Home.....	San Francisco, Cal. (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES.....	At Home.....	Tryon, N. C. (Mrs. P. Bacon.)
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS.....	At Home.....	Portsmouth, N. H. (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCULLOCH...	At Home.....	Scotland. (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDONNELL..	Supt. P. & S. Hosp..	San Antonio, Texas.
1899	Miss M. J. MacKENZIE....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. MONROE.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill. (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1901	Miss M. C. MACCURDY..... (Mrs. Wm. J. Evans.)	At Home.....	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCRAE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1901	Miss L. MUIRHEID.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss C. McCALL.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Can.
1903	Miss G. M. MILLER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. MOREAU.....	{ Supt. Nurses, Pat- erson Hosp. }	Paterson, N. J.
1903	Miss K. MOORE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. S. McFADDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMURRAY.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss C. E. MARKS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. J. McCABE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir.....	{ Supt. T. S. French Hospital }	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. NICHOLS.....	District Nurse.....	Bernardsville, N. J.
1881	Miss H. L. NELDEN.....		Died August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. NEWELL.....	At Home.....	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. NEFF..... (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home.....	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. NELSON..... (Mrs. R. A. Frey.)	At Home.....	Paris, France.
1893	Mrs. M. L. NUTTALL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. NICOLAI..... (Mrs. Arthur A. Flinn.)	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. C. NOURSE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss S. NARUSE..... (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home.....	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. NASH.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1900	Miss I. NUDEL.....	{ Supt. White Plains Hospital }	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. NELSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'NEILL.....		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. ORLEMAN.....	At Home.....	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'GERAN.....		Lakewood, N. J.
1883	Miss M. C. PERRY.....		Died April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. PLUMLEY..... (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home.....	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. PRYCE-JONES.....		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. POMFRET..... (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)	At Home.....	Denver, Col.
1887	Miss M. L. PAGE..... (Mrs. J. C. Tregear.)	At Home.....	{ Armidale, New South Wales, Australia. }
1888	Mrs. E. F. PREHN.....	{ St. John's Church House }	Stamford, Conn.
1889	Miss S. C. PENDLETON.....	Private Nurse.....	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. PRICE.....	School Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. PEARL.....	At Home.....	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. PRICE.....	Private Nurse.....	Richmond, Va.

GRADUATE NURSES—Continued.

147

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL.....		Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE..... (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)		New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET..... (Mrs. E. Gardner.)	At Home.....	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS..... (Mrs. L. E. LaFetra.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER..... (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. POST.....	{ Ass't Supt. Brook- lyn Hospital . . . }	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss M. PALSER.....	Supt. Thrall Hosp...	Middletown, N. Y.
1901	Miss M. L. PECK.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. PAISLEY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss I. PHYMISTER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss F. QUAIPE.....	Supt. Touro In'y....	New Orleans, La.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE..... (Mrs. E. Bullard.)	Foreign Missionary..	India.
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND..... (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS..... (Mrs. S. Hodge.)	At Home.....	Utica, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID..... (Mrs. J. Duncan.)	At Home.....	Ontario, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT.....	Supt. Littauer Hosp.	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL....	{ Supt. Sloan Ma- ternity Hosp.... }	New York City.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON..... (Mrs. J. A. McGregor.)	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON...	At Home.....	Oshawa, Canada.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBARTS.....		Westchester, Conn.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS.....	Supt. Brookl'n Hosp.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND...	{ Supervis'g Nurse, Gen. Mem. Hosp. }	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT.....	{ Matron and Supt. Nurses, P. G. Hosp. }	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. RANKEN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss I. ROWLAND.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. A. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
03	Mrs. M. R. ROBINSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. L. REUTINGER...	{ House Holy Com- forter }	New York City.
1904	Miss N. M. ROUGH.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss EMMA ROSE.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.

Year of Gradu- ation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1905	Miss E. Y. RICHMOND..	{ Hosp. Nurse, St. } { Luke's Hosp.... }	St. Louis, Mo.
1880	Miss I. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	South Norwalk, Conn.
1880	Miss I. H. SUTLIFFE.....	At Home.....	South Norwalk, Conn.
1881	Miss A. B. STEWART.....	At Home.....	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. SEARCY.....	McCosh Infirmary...	Princeton, N. J.
1883	Miss C. N. STEVENS.....	At Home.....	{ Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
1883	Miss F. M. SUTLIFFE.....		Cohoes, N. Y.
1884	Miss C. B. SUTLIFFE.....	Private Nurse	Albany, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. SPEATT.....		Died 1898.
	(Mrs. W. B. Nivln.)		
1885	Miss G. M. SPRATT.....		New York City.
	(Mrs. W. B. Nivln.)		
1885	Miss M. F. SECORD.....	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. SHAFER.....	Private Nurse	Newburgh, N. Y.
1888	Miss A. SCHNEIDER.....		Died August, 1891.
	(Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		
1889	Miss E. SIEGEL.....		Heidelberg, Germany.
1889	Miss R. H. SLOCUM.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)		
1890	Miss M. L. SCHNEBLEY.....		Died August 5, 1897.
	(Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		
1890	Miss K. SANBORN.....	{ Superintendent of } { Nursing	St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. SIMPSON.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. SMILLIE.....	{ Asst. Supt. Babies' } { Hospital	New York City.
1891	Miss M. SHALTER.....	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. SAMUEL.....	{ Supt. of Nurses, } { Roosevelt Hosp. }	New York City.
1893	Miss E. S. SAUNDERS.....		Died 1905.
	(Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONDS.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. Twiss.)		
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN.....	At Home.....	East Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE....	Office Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE....	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH.....	Supt. Babies' Hosp..	New York City.
1898	Miss E. E. STANNARD.....	At Home.....	Brewster, N. Y.
	(Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)		
1899	Miss E. M. STANBURY.....	At Home.....	New York City.
	(Mrs. A. H. Busby.)		
1900	Miss A. A. STROMBOM.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. SIMPSON....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss K. I. SUTLIFFE.....	Operative Nurse ...	New York City.
1903	Miss Z. STUPPLEBEEN.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. SEELEY.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. SILVA.....	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1904	Miss N. G. SINNOTT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. STEWART....	{ Night Supt. House } Holy Comforter. }	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. SAMUEL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss L. M. SEWELL.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss I. B. SWAN.....	At Home.....	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss C. STRAUB.....	At Home.....	Louisville, Ky. (Mrs. R. V. Estell.)
1905	Miss W. SALTER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. SMARDON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN.....		Deceased.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR.....	Dispensary Nurse...	New York City. (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE.....	At Home.....	Boston, Mass. (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON.....	At Home.....	Cos Cob, Conn. (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL...	{ Supt. New Rochelle } Hospital	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER.....		Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS.....	At Home.....	Rahway, N. J. (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)
1895	Miss A. TUCKER.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City. (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)
1895	Miss M. THOMSON.....	At Home.....	New York City. (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN.....	At Home.....	Portland, Ore. (Mrs. Lable.)
1902	Miss K. TYBJERG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. TRIGG.....	Supt. Sanitarium...	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. THOMPSON....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss H. B. TALLATSHECK.	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss A. A. TODD.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN....	At Home.....	Charlottesville, Va. (Mrs. A. Wright.)
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER.....	Private Nurse.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE.....	House Mother.....	Grace Mission House, New York City. (Mrs. S. S. Jameson.)
1892	Miss A. VEDIN.....	Physician	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND..... (Mrs. H. D. Perry.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS.....	Clerk	New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss E. M. VANDERBURG... (Mrs. Jas. Morgan, Jr.)	At Home.....	Alleghany, Pa.
1905	Miss H. VAN METER.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. VAN HUZON..	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON.....		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS..... (Mrs. C. Shaw.)	At Home.....	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER....	Private Nurse	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURNE... (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home.....	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR.....	{ Supt. Training } { Sch'l, Gen. Hosp. }	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS.....	District Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD..	{ School Nurse, St. } { Mary's Hall . . . }	Burlington, N. J.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	At Home.....	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF....	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM.... (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT....	At Home.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR..... (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home.....	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE.... (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT....	Private Nurse	Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....		Died May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE..	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse	New York Hospital.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l..	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON...	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	{ In Charge..... } { Nurses' Settlement, }	New York City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODBOW... (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON..... (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE..... (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse	Rome, N. Y.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS..... (Mrs. T. F. McDowell.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER..... (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	Hospital Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	{ Res. Phys. N. Y. S. } { Custodial Asyl'm. }	Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN..... (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW....	School Teacher.....	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	{ Parish Nurse, St. } { George's Deaconess House..... }	New York.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER..... (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		U. S. Army.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE..... (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR.....		Died July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. H. B. WILSEY....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY..... (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)		Cleveland, Ohio.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1903	Miss C. H. WELER..... (Mrs. B. J. Quilpp.)	At Home.....	W. Hoboken, N. J.
1903	Miss M. C. WHITMAN....	District Nurse.....	Waterbury, Conn.
1904	Miss A. F. WILSON.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1904	Miss P. C. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss L. T. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1905	Miss A. G. WARREN..... (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	At Home.....	Orange, N. J.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG.....	Supt. City Hospital..	Watertown, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZIEGER..... (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	Private Nurse.....	Plainfield, N. J.

